F. J. Chase
Crosby. Minn.
July. 23. 1925.

Dear Bro. Hess.

The Majority vote was in favor of you coming here as pastor so will hope to see you for Sunday.

as to the pastors support the decision was very unsatisfactory to me at least they refused to put through any stated amount. as it is there is about $40 per month that has been pledged and then the afternoon offerings, possible that can be taken up again when all the trustees are present.

MY FIRST "CALL"

surely if God has called you for hard places He must mean Brainerd.

Hoping to see you sunday.

Yours for Christ.

F. J. Chase.

N.W. REPRESENTATIVES AT
GENERAL COUNCIL-SEPT. 1941
MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA.

G.O. MEHL
MINNEAPOLIS.

THIS IS THE SAME ROOM WHERE OUR SALES FORCE OF STANDARD OIL CO. MET EACH MONTH. ON THE OTHER SIDE IS A PICTURE OF OUR GROUP STANDING ON THE FRONT STEPS.

1923

M

Fargo

BAPTISED IN WATER. MPLS. MINN.

Minn

THE EARLY PART OF MY MINISTRY:

A SOUL WINNER

Brother Ness, an attractive, talented musician, salesman for the Standard Oil Co., when he first came into the Clark meetings was luke warm, never had prayed or testified publicly, now states that through these services he has been drawn close to the Saviour and reconsecrated His entire life to God, is now praying and testifying in the meeting and has a definite call from God for service.

To Our Beloved Revival Flame Family

Praise God from whom all blessings flow!

As we look back over the Minneapolis campaign and review the marvelous way in which the Lord manifested His power in the face of the enemy, we can just praise Him, for He is worthy of praise. We are receiving letters almost daily from those in Minneapolis who were blessed either in soul and body or brought into closer fellowship with their Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and still the letters come, and we fall on our faces and weep sometimes as we read the tender missives and the pleading words of those who are begging for another campaign in that city. God hasten the day!

We want to thank Miss Wasshausen and Mrs. Bowie, both talented, able musicians, for their splendid, untiring services rendered at the two pianos during the campaign in Minneapolis. We have never had more faithful, efficient musicians than these two consecrated children of God. We also extend our thanks, through the columns of Revival Flame, to the splendid orchestra, who through their efforts for the Kingdom helped to make the meeting the huge success it proved to be. They will not lose their reward. We are grateful for every act of kindness, whether it was flowers, cakes or pies, or financial help. It all showed the splendid spirit of the Minneapolis people. God bless them! Surely it was the love of God that prompted the loving hands to minister to our comforts and make our stay in their city a pleasant one.

Then, too, the blessed prayer band, who have promised through the pledge cards handed in to pray for the Clark Party 132 hours daily—well, our hearts are too full for utterance. We wept tears of joy as we read over the names and the time set apart for prayer, and many just said "as the Lord shall direct." And we feel that there are a great many more hours added on the books of heaven of which we have no record. How we feel the volume of prayer that is ascending in our behalf. We would urge each of you to attend the Monday night Clark Prayer Meeting, held at the Tabernacle on Thirteenth Ave., near Lake St. This is an interdenominational gathering for those who are anxious for the salvation of the lost. Don't fail to attend next Monday night. Mr. H. H. Ness in charge. God is blessing these Monday night meetings.

THE CLARK PRAYER BAND, MINNEAPOLIS

The tabernacle meetings are drawing to a close and ere this reaches you it will be torn down and the space vacant once again. Great numbers were constantly asking: "Why can't we, who have come together during this campaign from all different churches and learned to love this way, meet together and pray for the Clark Evangelistic Party, that God might pour out His Spirit in the other campaigns where he shall le[illegible]? We have learned to love one another and the fellowship is sweet." M prayer has ascended, and as a result Brother H. Ness volunteered to open his lovely h every Tuesday night for those that shall e "The Clark Prayer Band." Surely God h wrought good work, as the Tabernacle folks h all learned to love this capable young man, sa man for the Standard Oil Co., and also a m sician. We just praise God, for time and eter alone will tell what this prayer band will m toward the furthering of the Gospel messag its purity and fulness. This young man s

conduct the meetings every Tuesday night the Lord shall direct, under the supervision a direction of the Clark Party, as this is his quest. If you live near enough to attend th Tuesday night prayer meeting, avail yourself the opportunity, and as souls flock hom to Father's house you will have your part in th eternal reward. Opening meeting of the Clar Prayer Band, Tuesday night, September 30, a 8 p. m. at the home of Mr. H. H. Ness, 4415 Wentworth avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. We hope to have reports of these meetings from time t time for The Revival Flame readers. For futur reference and meeting place address Mr. H. Ness, 1909 Fifth avenue, S., Minneapolis, Min

The first meeting of the Clark Prayer Ban was held and there were so many attended th they decided to meet in the Assembly of Go Tabernacle, every Monday night, on Thirteent avenue, near Lake street. On September 6 a fi crowd of the Tabernacle folks gathered under t direction of Brother Ness, and Brother and Si ter Clark surprised them by appearing in tim for service. God wonderfully blessed and w feel that great things shall be the result of thes gatherings.

that was done was unto the Lord, we also know that He will attend to the rewards. Bless His dear name! Heb. 12:1.

Much love in His dear name,
Earl W. and Beula O. Clark.

—o—

SPECIAL NOTICE.

You will notice by referring to page 10 October "Revival Flame," in Brother N article, the mention of his brother in Dul We are glad to report during the four days Duluth that this brother, his good wife and mother were all saved. That was worth all effort and finance expended. Many others w saved and started on the right road.

—o—

FROM THE CLARK PRAYER BAND, MINNEAPOLIS.

By Their Fruits Ye Shall Know Them.

Praise the Lord, He sure is wonderful, and He did some very blessed things here in Minneapolis during the Clark Revival Meetings. I knew the Lord was present and great things took place, but I never realized to what extent until the Clarks had gone and the Clark Prayer Band was started. Then the people came with their testimonies, and told of what had occurred in their lives while at the Clark Tabernacle—the most wonderful testimonies I have ever heard, and when the prayer meeting is over they come and tell me their stories. Men and women, Jews, Ca[illegible]dists, Baptists, Presbyterians, C[illegible] that

WONDERFULLY GREAT TREE [illegible] CLARK TABERNACLE.

I thank God for sending the Clarks to Minneapolis. The meetings have been a wonderfu blessing to both me and my family. Praise His dear name! I have been praying for my brother in Duluth, Minn., to be saved and last week he came down here for a few days' vacation. I took him along to the Tabernacle the first night, but when Brother Clark gave out the invitation he did not respond. Next day my brother-in-law, Mr. Iver Kjelman, also from Duluth, came to Minneapolis en route to Chicago. I took him to the Clark Tabernacle, too, as my brother refused to go this time. It was a wonderful meeting, souls were saved and bodies were healed, but apparently had no effect on my brother-in-law, until when Brother Clark was praying for the healing of a Jewish woman who had been gloriously saved in a previous meeting, and when God touched her body and blessed her so that her face which before was a picture of sadness, now was filled with smiles and glory. It certainly was a wonderful sight and all of a sudden Mr. Brother-in-Law pulled my coat and ran out of the Tabernacle, and when I followed him he said: "I can't stand this any longer," and when I asked him if he wanted to surrender to God he said, "Yes, yes," so we just knelt down beside a tree and had a prayer meeting right there under the blue sky, and with the tears streaming down his cheeks he confessed his sins to the Lord and was wonderfully saved. We went home and told everyone and my brother was most surprised. I said to him, "That is what you missed for not coming along tonight, you could have been saved, too." Next night my brother attended the meeting, but nothing definite happened for him except that he gave a special offering to the Lord, and that same night when he was leaving for Duluth he said, "Henry, please tell Mr. Clark to come and talk to me when he gets to Duluth. He will find me sure at his meetings." So I praise God that He answers prayers.

H. H. Ness.

DECEMBER SERVICES AT "29"

1 Mon. Northwestern Bible School, Peter Deyneka, Speaker.
2 Tues. First Baptist C. E. Society and Baraca Class, Nordell Quartett, Peter Deyneka, Speaker.
3 Wed. Swedish Tabernacle Gospel Team & Bethel Baptist also Sanders String Band, Peter Deyneka, Speaker.
4 Thurs. Walker Methodist Church Gospel Team, Special Music, Peter Deyneka, Speaker.
5 Fri. Miss Gertrude Martin & Workers, Special Music, Peter Deyneka Speaker.
6 Sat. C. M. Alliance, Special Music, Peter Deyneka, Speaker.
7 Sun. (3) Swedish Free Mission Church, Mr. Allan Wickman, Leader, Peter Deyneka, Speaker.
7 Sun. (8) Barnabas Bible Class, "29 Quartett", Peter Deyneka, Speaker.
8 Mon. Northwestern Bible Students, special Music.
9 Tues. Elim and Bethlehem Swedish Mission Church, Special Music.
10 Wed. Walter P. Carr, Speaker, Special Music.
11 Thur. McLeod Gospel Team, Special Music.
12 Fri. Ness-Eliason-Johnson Prayer Band, Orchestra Music.
13 Sat. C. M. Alliance, Special Music.
14 Sun. (3) Elim Baptist Church, Orchestra, Rev. C. Arlander.
14 Sun. (8) Special Program, Good Music.
15 Mon. Northwestern Bible School, Special Music.
16 Tues. Barnabas Bible Class, Dr. J. T. Bergen, Speaker.
17 Wed. Matrons Bible Class, Walter P. Carr, Speaker.
18 Thur. Ness-Eliason-Johnson Prayer Band, Orchestra Music.
19 Fri. Miss Gertrude Martin and workers, Special Music.
20 Sat. C. M. Alliance.
21 Sun. (3) Swedish Temple Orchestra.
21 Sun. (8) The Gideons, Special Music.
22 Mon. Northwestern Bible School.
23 Tues. Nazarene Church.
24 Wed. Special Service. Extra Music.
25 Thur. McLeod Gospel Team, Sanders Musical Team.
26 Fri. Gethsemane Mission Church, Special Music.
27 Sat. C. M. Alliance.
28 Sun. (3) Elim Baptist Church, Orchestra, Rev. R. A. Arlander.
28 Sun. (8) Ness-Eliason-Johnson Prayer Band, Orchestra.
29 Mon. Northwestern Bible School.

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S

PROGRAM

The Gospel Mission

29 Washington Ave. So.

(Between Nicollet and Marquette on Washington)

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 28th: 3 P. M. Service—Elim Baptist Church Orchestra. Good Speaker.
8 P. M. Service—The Ness, Eliason & Johnson Prayer Band and Orchestra.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 29th: 8 P. M.—Northwestern Bible School Students. Special Music.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 30th: 7:45 P. M.—Christmas Program by Children from Various Churches. Also quartette and instrumental music.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 31st (New Year's Eve Program): 8:00 P. M. to the ushering in of the New Year. Extra good music. Quartette, and also instrumental numbers. Short talks by the following persons:

Mr. A. H. CROSS, St. Paul, business man.
Mr. WALTER P. CARR, Minneapolis, business man and trustee of the Gospel Mission.
Mr. F. E. REYNOLDS, Minneapolis, business man and trustee of the Gospel Mission.
OTHER MISSION WORKERS.

SERVICES HELD EVERY NIGHT THE YEAR 'ROUND

The Martin Press
St. Louis Park, Minn.

HEAR!!

ED. ELIASON
H. H. NESS

EVANGELISTS, SINGERS, BANJO PLAYERS

AT

FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY

½ A. Street N. E., Brainerd, Minnesota

AR'S

M

urch Orches-

d Orchestra.

ool Students.

by Children
usic.

8:00 P. M.
uartette, and
ersons:

and

stee

ERY

UND

RS

Y

COME AND HEAR THE

Full Gospel MESSAGE

COMING!

HENRY H. NESS
Evangelist

NESS Brothers

Evangelists **Singers**

Banjo Players

SERMONS by - - REV. HENRY H. NESS
SONGS by - - - MAURICE H. NESS
Who will also tell of his experiences in Africa and South America

EVERY NIGHT, Beginning

MONDAY, JAN. 4, 1926

at 8 P. M. at

CROATION HALL

IRONTON - CROSBY

If You are Sick in Soul or Body or if You Have Any Other Trouble Come and Get Rid of It

GOOD MUSIC and SINGING---EVERYBODY WELCOME

COME AND HEAR THE

Rev. Herman G. Johnson

Full Gospel MESSAGE

By

EVANGELIST

Rev. Henry H. Ness

HERMAN G. JOHNSON

at the

Croation Hall

Under the Auspices of the

FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY

of IRONTON-CROSBY

Song service in charge of Rev. Henry H. Ness

Every Night Starting Tues., March 9 7:45 p.m

Special Sermons on the Much Neglected Subject:

"THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT"

Special Invitation to All Ministers.

COME and HEAR THE TRUTH

Evangelists Ed. Eliason and H. H. Ness who have held a two weeks successful campaign at the Full Gospel Assembly here will begin special meetings at Flak, Minn., tonight at 8 p. m. They will be back for Sunday services at the local assembly.

GOSPEL ASSEMBLY SPECIAL MEETINGS

Ed. Eliason, Guitar Player and Song Leader to Assist Sunday September 20

AFTERNOON AND EVENING

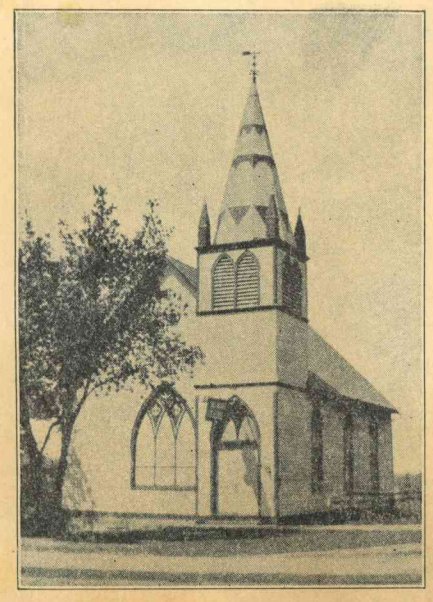
Others to Appear Later Are Evangelists, Ashcroft, Hardin and Lindquist

Ed. Eliason, well known guitar player and song leader will be at the Full Gospel Assembly, ½ A street, Northeast, on Sunday, September 20, for two services, one at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, the other for the evening meetings beginning at 8 o'clock.

It is not often that one has an opportunity to hear such a noted guitar-banjo player as Mr. Eliason, who is said to be far above the average exponent of the instrument.

This is to be the beginning of a series of special meetings to be held this fall at the Full Gospel Assembly, according to Rev. H. H. Ness, who is the pastor there. Many noted speakers and singers are expected, including J. J. Ashcroft, who is now holding a campaign in Chicago, T. B. Hardin, well known evangelist from the east, and Rev. F. J. Lindquist, pastor of the Assembly of God, Minneapolis, who originally organized the assembly in Brainerd.

The public is asked to watch the Dispatch for further announcement of meetings.



H. H. NESS IS NEW PASTOR

Minneapolis Clergyman Takes Pulpit of the Full Gospel Asembly of City

REMOVES HIS FAMILY TO CITY

Accepted by Church, Evidencing Last Sunday 30 New Members Were Its Progressive Spirit

H. H. Ness from Minneapolis has resently accepted a call as pastor for The Full Gospel Assembly of Brainerd and has moved here with his family and are now residing at ½ A. street, N. E. Rev. Ness has already organized a Sunday school, a Young Peoples Society and a Gospel team at the local assembly.

Last Sunday some 30 members were taken into the church. The church building which is located at ½ A. street, N. E. is to be redecorated both inside and out at once to prepare for a special campaign of evangelistic meetings to be held in the near future.

Full Gospel Assembly

½ A. Street N. E.

Services for the week—

SUNDAY

2 P. M.—Bible class for adults. Maurice H. Ness in charge.

2 P. M.—Sunday school. Miss Flora Foster, Supt.

3 P. M.—Preaching service. Sermon by the pastor. Subject: God's Hindrances on Earth."

7:45—Evangelistic service. Everybody welcome.

WEDNESDAY, 7:45

Midweek praise service and Bible study by the pastor. Subject: "Sanctification."

THURSDAY

Young Peoples jail service. All workers to meet at the jail, 8 P. M. sharp. Mr. Austin in charge.

FRIDAY, 7:45

Young Peoples meeting. Good speakers and singers. A real service for both young and old. Special music. Mrs. Avery Cass, Supt.

SATURDAY, 8 P. M.

Prayer meeting at the home of Brother and Sister Austin.

Everybody welcome to all services.

H. H. Ness, Pastor

Success Crowns Efforts of Evangelist Eliason And Rev. H. H. Ness

Evangelist Eliason, together with Rev. H. H. Ness, are holding very successful gospel meetings every night at the Full Gospel Assembly. Large crowds are in attendance each evening and many are being converted.

Splendid songs and other musical numbers are featured for an hour at the beginning of each meeting, and are proving to be an important part of the services.

Those who attend seem very much interested in the old time gospel message. Maurice H. Ness, a brother of Rev. Ness, who also is a singer and accomplished performer on the banjo, came to the city today from Minneapolis to assist in the meetings. Other singers and players are also expected.

Miss Mary Chase, recently from

HENRY H. NESS
Pastor - Evangelist
Home Address:
2938 13th Ave. So.,
Minneapolis, Minn.

He that winneth souls is wise
Prov. 11:30

JESUS OUR SAVIOUR.

Prepare to meet thy God. —Amos 4:12

-:-

For all have sinned and come short of the Glory of God. —Rom. 3:23

-:-

And these shall go away into everlasting punishment. —Matt 25:46

-:-

Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee. —Acts 8:22

-:-

The Lord is not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance. —II Pet. 3:9

-:-

For God so loved the world that He gave His Only Begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life. —John 3:16

-:-

If ye love Me, keep My commandments. —John 14:15

-:-

How shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation. —Heb. 2-3

(over)

BAPTISM SERVICE

Held at First Baptist Church on Saturday Evening by Full Gospel Assembly

The special meetings at the Full Gospel Assembly closed with a real successful windup. A baptismal service was held at the First Baptist church which was filled to capacity Saturday night. Twenty-two candidates were baptized in water by the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly. Two vocal numbers were given by Miss Mary Raines, accompanied by Miss Karin Flaata from the Full Gospel Assembly. They are both talented musicians and have pleased the crowds every night with their musical num-

Rev. Henry H. Ness

bers. Real interest and definite results marked the series of the meetings. Over thirty came forward for salvation and one received the baptism in the Holy Spirit.

These meetings are the beginning of a series of special meetings which are to be held throughout the year, according to Rev. Ness and he also says that he is looking forward to the day when the church will have meetings every night the year around. "All things are possible with God," said Rev. Ness. Rev. Herman G. Johnson delivered the sermon Saturday night after the baptism service. He spoke on the subject: "Soul, Judgment, Eternity. Jesus." He read the following scriptures: Mark 8:36-37; Acts 17:30-31; Mark 3:29; Heb. 6:2; Jude 7; Matt. 1:21; John 11:35; Matt. 11:28. He spoke of how the soul and its eternal welfare is forgotten by so many; and how much time is spent on the body, which at best only lives on a few years, while the soul which will live on through eternity is never thought of. God has appointed a day, in which He will judge the world, and this judgment is sure, universal, and it will be final. The sentence will read of eternity. The speaker then spoke of Jesus, who bled and died to save sinners, and set them free from condemnation. "He's your best friend now; He'll be your judge then," he concluded.

Sunday afternoon the evangelist spoke on the words of Jesus on the Cross, "Woman, behold thy Son; Son, behold thy mother," and the Spirit of God rested on the service in a precious way. In the evening the Full Gospel Assembly was filled with a record crowd, and the evangelist spoke on "The Crisis at Kadesh,

FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY BAND

String Band With Nine Members Formed at Local Assembly

MAURICE NESS DIRECTOR

Penteccstal Movement Growing Fast in Many Countries of World

A string band is being formed at the Full Gospel Assembly, special efforts being put forth by the pastor, Rev. Henry H. Ness, to get this addition to the services of the assembly. Already the band has a membership of nine.

The pastor's brother, Maurice H. Ness, will be in charge of the band and the organization will meet every Friday evening at 7 o'clock for rehearsal, at the Full Gospel Assembly, ½ A. street N. E. All interested are invited to come and bring their instruments. Instructions will be given.

Rev. H. H. Ness

Rev. Henry H. Ness took charge of the local assembly six months ago, and a great progress in the work has been shown, according to the pastor. This work is part of the great Pentecostal movement which came into prominence about twenty years ago.

Rev. Ness states that this movement is the fastest growing among the fundamental churches today, and has some of the largest congregations in the world. The congregation of Mrs. MaPherson, at Los Angeles, numbers 15,000 members according to Rev. Ness. The Los Angeles temple has a seating capacity of 6,000, and is filled at every service. Sermons are also being broadcasted from their own station, KFSQ.

The movement has not only this country, but Norway, Sweden, Germany, and other parts of the world, the local pastor states. In Italy alone there are over fifty Pentecostal Assemblies. The General Council of the Assemblies of God, with headquarters at Springfield, Mo., which is part of the pentecostal movement, has about 2,000 ministers in its fellowship.

The Bible school of the movement, at Springfield, is always filled, and those desiring admittance must send in applications months ahead.

Bible studies are held every Wednesday at the local assembly, and are conducted by the pastor. Regular preaching service every Sunday at 3 and at 7:45 p. m.

Maurice H. Ness, tenor, will sing at the Wednesday night services of the Full Gospel Assembly at 8 o'clock. Mr. Ness is a brother of Rev. H. H. Ness, pastor of this church, and in addition to possession a rich tenor voice is an accomplished performer on the banjo and guitar. He was formerly with the Norwegian singing society, composed of 1,000 voices, which sang at the auditorium, St. Paul, some time ago. He was later converted and is now devoting his time to gospel singing.

BRAINERD, MINN. Brother Ness writes: "I am glad to report that God is wonderfully blessing at Brainerd, Minn. I was called to this place as pastor about seven months ago. I found that much prayer had been offered to God in regard to this place by the saints here, and He is answering their cry, as He always will to those who love Him. The church, which was in great need of repairing, was immediately repaired, and redecorated, both inside and outside, and also new roofing put on, at an expense of $500, and praise the Lord, the amount has already been covered with cash and pledges. While the church was being fixed, and repaired, we went to Flak, Minn., about 16 miles from Brainerd, and held meetings there in the schoolhouse. A revival broke out, and about 30 souls were saved, and still are, praise God. A Sunday School was organized, and they now have an assembly of their own, and the Lord is blessing them. They have Sunday school and regular service on Sunday. Prayer meetings on Thursday, and Bible school Saturday night. It certainly touched my heart to see how one night four great, big men came rushing to the altar for salvation. Some had been tobacco users for forty years, and were completely delivered, and have had no desire for it since. Thank the Lord!

Since our Church was finished in Brainerd, we have had some wonderful meetings here. Evangelist F. W. Tyler, from New York was here for a three-week campaign, and was a real blessing to us all. Many souls were saved, and several definite healings. Two young girls received complete healing for their eyes. One had used glasses for over 8 years, but she has put them away for ever, according to her testimony. Last fall some 34 members were taken into the assembly, when it was reorganized, and last Sunday, 8 more were taken in. Special meetings are now in progress with Herman Johnson as the Evangelist. Please remember us in prayer."

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1926

SEVERAL SAVED AT GOSPEL ASSEMBLY

People Turn to Christ at Meetings Held on Sunday

SWEDISH SERVICES TONIGHT

Meetings Continue All Week With Evangelist Johnson as Main Speaker

Yesterday was a big day at the Full Gospel Assembly, where revival meetings have been in progress the past week. God blessed the singing and preaching of His Word, and demonstrated its power in saving souls. Truly the gospel of Christ is still the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth.

SPECIAL TONIGHT

Swedish service, at 7:45 o'clock, with special singing and speaking by two missionaries from Canada.

In the afternoon, the evangelist, Herman G. Johnson, spoke on "The Second Coming of Christ."

He laid great emphasis on the fact that this great event is near at hand, and that many are asleep today in regard to the coming of Jesus, and need to be awakened, as were the sleeping virgins, as recorded in Matt. 25. "The signs we see today of His coming is a warning, that the event is near, and we need to get ready. If we are not ready, we must be left behind. The only way to be ready is to get saved, have the blood of Jesus applied to the heart, and be born again. It is the blood of Christ, or Hell for every soul," the speaker declared. Two of the greatest signs are the Jews and the outpouring of the spirit, the latter reign, as foretold in prophecy, which it to take place immediately preceding the second coming of Jesus. This outpouring of the Spirit is now taking place, which we know by the manifestations of the Spirit as

We must protect the men who are to be from the boys who are!

GOES TO MINOT

To Attend the Annual District Council of the Gospel Assembly Next Week

Rev. H. H. Ness pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly of Brainerd will leave for Minot, N. D., next Monday to attend their annual district council meeting. He is going as a representative of the local Assembly and this district. Wonderful prayers have been the fruits of the efforts put forth by the pastor and his members. Series of special meetings

REV. H. H. NESS

have been held and a great many conversions have taken place. Rev. Ness, was a representative for the Standard Oil Co. (Ind.) before entering into the ministry and he still maintains that its gasoline is the best on the market and that the Standard Oil Co. is a good company to work for, but that is not sufficient to bring one to heaven.

Rev. Ness was a very active Christian worker in the Twin Cities among various churches, at street meetings, jail and hospital services. He left his good position to put his full time in Gospel work. He feels Brainerd is in need of a great spiritual revival in all of its churches and that it is time to cut out all their chicken dinners, oyster stews and candy sales and get down on their knees and pray. "Pastors who have to put on all those things and include shows and plays on their program as a substitute for Christ are admitting their own weakness and lack of faith," said Rev. Ness.

While in Minot he will make arrangements for more special meetings to be held at the Full Gospel Assembly right after the holidays. The meetings will be advertised in the Brainerd Dispatch from time to time.

Rev. Ness will speak next Sunday at 3 p. m. on the subject "The Church and the Churches," and at 7:45 p. m. on "Be Sure Your Sin Will Find You Out."

Swedish Bethany Church

Sunday school at 9:45 A. M.

Morning service at 11 A. M. Evangelists Ness and Tyler will have charge of this service.

No evening service.

Thursday evening at 7:30 P. M. there will be Thanksgiving service at church.

P. G. Fallquist, Minister.

SWEDISH BETHANY CHURCH

Evangelists F. Webster Tyler And H. H. Ness to Speak Sunday Morning

The pulpit of the Swedish Bethany church will be occupied by Evangelists F. Webster Tyler and H. H. Ness on Sunday morning at 11 o'clock. Rev. Ness is local pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly and Rev. Tyler, of New York, is holding a series of special meetings at the Assembly.

Both men are gifted speakers and have a message well worth hearing. A hearty invitation is extended all to take part in the service which will be in English.

It is hoped to have one of the evangelists at the Sunday school session at 9:45 for a short talk to the children.

FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY NEWS

Large Attendance at Sunday School —Services For The Week Are Given

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly, left last week for Minot, N. D., to help in the work there for a short time. Herman G. Johnson who helped the pastor in a revival meeting a short time ago, will have charge of the services in the absence of Rev. Ness.

EVANGELISTIC MEETINGS

rosby Campaign Conducted by Rev. H. H. Ness of Full Gospel Assembly

Evangelist Henry H. Ness and his brother, Maurice H. Ness, have just completed a successful evangelistic campaign at Crosby, the meetings being held in the Croatian hall there The hall was filled with listeners, and a number of conversions were secured.

On the first Sunday of the meetings, a Sunday school was organized with 58 children and 19 adults. A Young People's Gospel band was formed along the principles of the General Council of the Assemblies of God. This band will meet twice a week under the direction of Francis Chase.

A regular assembly will be established in the near future, a committee of four having been appointed by Rev. Ness to find suitable meeting place for the assembly and the other organizations.

Rev. Ness is the pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly at ½ A street, N. E., Brainerd. His brother will remain with him to assist in the regular meetings on Wednesday, Friday and Sunday. The work at the local assembly has progressed well, and Rev. Ness is making plans for special meetings to be held soon.

FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY

Rev. Herman G. Johnson is New Minister—Rev. Ness Goes to Fargo

Rev. Henry H. Ness handed in his resignation as pastor of this assembly at the business meeting last Tuesday evening, and has left for Fargo, N. D., where a new work is being opened up. Rev. Ness has been holding special meetings in Fargo for some time and several have been saved, and he will take charge of the work there.

REV. HERMAN G. JOHNSON

Brother and Sister Ness have labored faithfully in Brainerd, and have been used of God in building up the assembly, and leading souls to Jesus, and it was with real regret the assembly learned to love and value their assembly and many other friends who faithful work for the interest of souls and God's cause in Brainerd had to bid them farewell. May God's blessing and grace rest upon them in their new field of labor, is the prayer of those who have learned to love these workers in the Master's vineyard.

The assembly has called Rev. Herman G. Johnson, who was the evangelist during the revival meetings held here in February, to take charge of the work here.

BRAINERD DAILY DISPATCH

Johnson-Ackerson

A beautiful church wedding occurred Tuesday evening at the Full Gospel Assembly when Miss Ellen Ackerson the popular daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Ackerson of Casino was united in marriage to Rev. Herman G. Johnson pastor of the local Assembly by Rev. Henry H. Ness of Fargo, N. D., who was a former pastor of the Brainerd church.

The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. Jackson, Raymond Ackerson, brother of the bride and Miss Opal Brown. The flower girls were the little Misses Jackson and Cofield.

The wedding march was played by Miss Karin Flaata and songs were sung by Miss Mary Raines and Miss Karin Flaata.

The church was beautifully decorated and filled to its capacity by friends from Brainerd, Flak, Casino, Pillager, Ironton and Crosby.

The happy couple left on the 9:45 p. m. train for Bismarck, N. D., where they will spend their honeymoon at the home of the groom's parents.

Practically all the guests were present at the station to see them off and gave them a fitting farewell

Assembly of God Will Open Revival Series

Beginning tomorrow special revival services are to be held at the Assembly of God, basement of the Blakey block, by the Rev. Henry H. Ness of Brainerd, Minn. Mr. Ness will speak at the evening service tomorrow and perhaps in the morning and will conduct all of the revival services which are to be continued indefinitely.

The revivals will open each evening at 8 p. m. and are to be held daily for an indefinite period. There will, however be no service on Monday evening. Mrs. J. H. Mackley, well known Minot vocalist, will give selections at the services.

Mr. Ness is pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly at Brainerd and is said to be a forceful and interesting speaker.

Brainerd Pastor Holds Revival Services Here

The opening last evening of a series of revival services conducted by the Rev. Henry H. Ness of Brainerd, Minn., at the Assembly of God was greeted by a good sized audience. As added attractions Mrs. J. H. Mackley sang several solos and there was a song service led by Evangelist Mable Stake.

"A Fool There Was," will be the subject of Mr. Ness' talk this evening and again Mrs. Mackley will assist with vocal solos. Mr. Ness was with the Standard Oil company in Minneapolis before he entered the ministry.

Special Evangelistic Services Draw Crowds

The special evangelistic services which are being held at the Asembly of God in Minot have been well attended, and a number have come forward for prayer and conversion. A number have asked prayer for physical ailments, it is reported, and have testified to a definite touch from God, the healing of their bodies.

The meetings are conducted by the Rev. Henry H. Ness, assisted by Mabel Stake, evangelist, who is song leader. Mrs. J. H. Mackley has contributed several vocal solos.

The special meetings will close Sunday evening, March 28, but the regular weekly meetings will be held as previously.

rdered.

Large Crowd Attends Evangelistic Service

There will be no service at the Assembly of God mission this evening, but the evangelistic services begun recently will be continued the rest of the week, and tomorrow night, the Reverend Henry H. Ness, Minneapolis evangelist will speak on "Why So Many Different Churches, From One Bible?"

The mission hall was packed last night to hear Reverend Mr. Ness speak on the subject, "Separation." He said that a person who becomes a christian should separate himself from the world, in order to serve God with his whole heart. In illustrating he used two candles, one decorated, and the other a plain, useful one. The former, he said, was like some Christians, good only for "decorating" pews, while the other represented the real true type of Christian, whose service stands as a light into the dark world. Mr. Ness was with the Standard Oil company of Minneapolis before becoming a minister, and he gave an interesting history of candle manufacturing.

COME HEAR

EVANGELIST

HENRY H. NESS

AT THE

OLD FARGO COLLEGE CHAPEL

CORNER OF 7TH STREET AND 7TH AVENUE SOUTH

EVERY NIGHT, 7:45 P.M.

BEGINNING

Monday, April 5

MUSIC FURNISHED BY THE FARGO GOSPEL ORCHESTRA

DON'T FAIL TO HEAR THIS YOUNG, FORCEFUL EVANGELIST PREACHING THE FULL GOSPEL MESSAGE.

IF YOU ARE SICK IN BODY OR SOUL COME AND BE RID OF IT

PLENTY OF GOOD MUSIC AND SINGING

OF GOD

d
t

LY

ock at
every
Tues-
Good
Special
J. H.

Song

ETINGS
beginning Tuesday
P. M.

God
ey Block
St.

Ness

RUTH."
J. H. Mackley
abel Stake
dy Welcome

---

vival
rvice
NIGHT
7:45
At the —
College
Chapel
7th Ave. So. and 7th St.

— SUBJECT —

"God's Hindrance on the Road to Hell"

FRIDAY

"A Fool There Was"

COME AND HEAR

Rev. HENRY H. NESS

From MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

PLENTY OF GOOD MUSIC AND SINGING

Special Prayers for the Sick

The Church — Salvation for the soul — Divine healing for the body — Baptism of the Holy Spirit — The Soon coming of our Lord Jesus Christ — In Its Fullness

Our Motto: *Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today and forever.* Heb. 13-8

COME AND BRING YOUR FAMILY

Regular Services

Sunday, 2:00 P. M.	Sunday School	Miss Flora Foster, Supt.
Sunday, 2:00 P. M.	Bible Class	Mr. Frances Chase in charge
Sunday, 3:00 P. M.	Regular Preaching Service.	
Sunday, 7:45 P. M.	Regular Preaching Service.	
Wednesday, 7:45 P. M.	Midweek Praise Service.	
Friday, 7:45 P. M.	Young People's Meeting	Mrs. Avery Cass in charge

GOOD SINGING. GOOD MUSIC

H. H. Ness, Pastor

HEAR REV. HENRY H. NESS AT THE ASSEMBLY OF GOD

MINOT. N.D

Come and Hear

Evangelist

Henry H. Ness

From
Minneapolis, Minn.

A man who is not afraid to tell

THE TRUTH

Every Night at 7:45 P. M.
Except Monday

At The

ASSEMBLY OF GOD

(Downstairs of Blakey Block
111 Main St.)

Special songs by the well know solist Mrs. J. H. Mackley. Song service in charge of Evangelist Mabel Stake.

Everybody Welcome

Hear Rev. Henry H. Ness

Pastor and Evangelist

At The

ASSEMBLY OF GOD

Basement Blakey Block at 7:45 O'Clock and every evening, commencing Tuesday, March 16th. Good music and singing. Special Vocal Solos by Mrs. J. H. Mackley.

Cordial Invitation to All

Evangelist Mable Stake in charge of Song Service

MINOT. N.D. MARCH - 1926.

SPECIAL EVANGELISTIC SERVICES

ASSEMBLY OF GOD

Blakey Block

SATURDAY and SUNDAY
March 27 and 28

Rev. Henry H. Ness

Good Music and Good Singing

Vocal Numbers by Mrs. J. H. Mackley. Song Service led by Mabel Stake.

A cordial invitation to all.

Henry H. Ness
Pastor — Evangelist

SPECIAL MEETINGS

Every night except Monday, beginning Tuesday March 16th at 7:45 P. M.
at the

Assembly of God
Downstairs of the Blakey Block
111 South Main St.
Come and Hear

Evangelist Henry H. Ness
From Minneapolis, Minn.
"A man who is not afraid to tell the TRUTH."
Special Songs by the well known soloist Mrs. J. H. Mackley
Special song service led by Evangelist Mabel Stake
Come early and get good seats—Everybody Welcome

You are Cordially Invited to the Services at the

FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY

1-2 A. Street N. E. (Near the Fill)

The Church

Where the **Word of God** is preached
Salvation for the soul
Divine healing for the body
Baptism of the **Holy Spirit**
The **Soon** coming of our Lord Jesus Christ

In Its Fullness

Our Motto: *Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today and forever.* Heb. 13-8

COME AND BRING YOUR FAMILY

Regular Services

Sunday, 2:00 P. M.	Sunday School	Miss Flora Foster, Supt.
Sunday, 2:00 P. M.	Bible Class	Mr. Frances Chase in charge
Sunday, 3:00 P. M.	Regular Preaching Service.	
Sunday, 7:45 P. M.	Regular Preaching Service.	
Wednesday, 7:45 P. M.	Midweek Praise Service.	
Friday, 7:45 P. M.	Young People's Meeting	Mrs. Avery Cass in charge

GOOD SINGING. GOOD MUSIC

H. H. Ness, Pastor

Revival Service

TONIGHT

7:45

— At the —

Old College Chapel

7th Ave. So. and 7th St.

— SUBJECT —

"God's Hindrance on the Road to Hell"

FRIDAY

"A Fool There Was"

COME AND HEAR

Rev. HENRY H. NESS

From MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

PLENTY OF GOOD MUSIC AND SINGING

Special Prayers for the Sick

NEW CHURCH ORGANIZED

Officers Elected for Gospel Tabernacle of Fargo

A new church, the Gospel Tabernacle of Fargo, has been organized under leadership of Rev. Henry H. Ness. Officers were elected at a business meeting in Fargo college Wednesday night and are: Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor; Miss Signe Erickson, secretary; Ivan Miller, treasurer; Miss Esther Isakson, superintendent of Sunday school; and Miss Mathilde Olson, secretary and treasurer. Marven Miller was elected president of the Young People's society, and Miss A. Holm, secretary and treasurer. Articles of incorporation were acted upon.

"The Gospel Tabernacle will be based upon all the fundamental truths of the Bible," said Rev. Ness, "and will be in full fellowship with the general council of the assemblies of God, with headquarters at Springfield, Mo., and northwest district headquarters at Minneapolis."

Financial aid has already been received for erection of a permanent tabernacle, the location to be selected and building to be started as soon as arrangements can be made. The Gospel Tabernacle is now holding their meetings in Fargo college chapel. Services are held each Wednesday and Friday at 7:45 p.m., and Sundays at 3 p.m., and 7:45 p.m., with Sunday school at 2 p.m.

THE FARG

New Pastor of Gospel Church

Rev. Henry H. Ness has been appointed pastor of the Full Gospel assembly of Fargo. Rev. Ness was pastor of the same church at Brainerd before his removal to Fargo.

He is a young minister who has engaged in church work in Minneapolis, Brainerd, Minn.; Flak, Minn.; Crosby, Minn.; Casino, Minn., and Minot, N. D.

Rev. Ness has been conducting a series of meetings at the Fargo college and is now putting on a special campaign, beginning May 16. Evangelist Ben Hardin will be the speaker. Rev. Ness also will conduct ten meetings the rest of the summer at Second av and Roberts st. He also has organized a band in his congregation.

LIVE WIRE SUNDAY SCHOOL AT FARGO

Beatty Says Ness's School Sets a Merry Pace for Others

Pastor Ness at Fargo can certainly claim the championship when it comes to Sunday schools in our district.

When this school started two or three years ago they had just ten pupils and the other Sunday they had an attendance of two hundred and thirty-six, and the remarkable thing about it is that the total enrollment at that time was only two hundred and forty two. Only six absentees out of a crowd like that—who ever heard of the like before?

The secret of the success of this school is found in the fact that there is a good system in force and all hands are at work at it.

Sister Esther Isakson, the efficient superintendent, equipped herself for this kind of service by taking a course in a Bible school, and together with her helpers, Mabel Bergstrom, assistant superintendent; Mrs. Husted, secretary, a group of interested teachers; Mrs. Remely, deaconess; Brother S. T. Galyen, deacon, and pastor Ness she is making a Sunday school record that is going to be hard to beat.

Pastor Ness has prepared a chart of the city, dividing it up into sections and has appointed Deacon Galyen a sort of a general overseer, whose duty it is to see that every section of the city is repeatedly canvassed with a view of interesting people, both young and old, in the activities of the Gospel Tabernacle, and incidentally keeping those interested who come.

As a result of this enterprising program, supplemented by a system of rewards, the attendance is on the increase and some of the pupils have enviable records. One sister, seventy-seven years old, has only missed two Sundays in two years, and many of the younger members are equally as faithful.

Space and time will not permit me to explain about the rewards, or to more than simply mention the fine junior orchestra of fourteen pieces which furnishes the music for the school sessions, or to give any details as to the methods em-

XU

THE SENDER OF THIS MESSAGE authorizes us to say that a *TELEGRAPHIC* reply is desired

via WESTERN UNION

3938

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

NEWCOMB CARLTON, PRESIDENT J. C. WILLEVER, FIRST VICE-PRES

the date line on full-rate telegrams and day letters, and the time of receipt at destination as shown

XU 637 R Will

FARGO NDAK MAR 26 1926

H H NESS 16

CARE FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY MINOT NDAK

MIGHTY REVIVAL COMING THIS WAY HAVE S

HOLD MEETING NOT MUCH MONEY BUT LOTS

HELP AT ONCE TO GET STARTED RIGHT PLA

SUNDAY COME AT ONCE IF POSSIBLE ANSW

M C MILLER

COMING MEETINGS

Fargo, N. Dak.

An evangelistic campaign will be conducted by Evang. H. H. Ness, in the College Auditorium, beginning Apr. 5th. All saints are asked to pray for these meetings, as Fargo is a very important town, and we should have a Pentecostal work in that center. Already, a very nice band of saints have come together, and have been having house meetings for a while, and now feel the time has come for a real effort to reach the many unsaved with the full gospel message. Any who can help in this meeting in the line of music will find a good chance for cooperation.

Henry H. Ness, Pastor

Gospel Ta

Will Hold Their M

NEW LOCA

616 1st Ave. N

(Just Across the Street

Every S

Sunday School and I

Regular Preacl

Regular Preachi

Everybody

Subject Sunday Night—"BACK FROM T

String Band Music and Special S

WHERE ALL THE FUNDAMENTAL "TRUTHS" OF THE

COME HEAR

Evangelist

HENRY H. NESS

—At the—

OLD FARGO COLLEGE CHAPEL

CORNER OF 7th STREET and 7th AVENUE SOUTH

Every Night, 7:45 P. M.

— BEGINNING —

MONDAY, APRIL 5

Music Furnished by

The Fargo Gospel Orchestra

Don't Fail to Hear This Young, Forceful Evangelist Preaching the Full Gospel Message

IF YOU ARE SICK IN BODY OR SOUL COME AND BE RID OF IT!

Plenty of Good Music and Singing

...where he will speak every evening this week at the gospel tent on Eighth street, between Avenue A and Avenue E.

...ist has announced that ... special subject each ...g with the doctrines ...s are being held un-

...ployed by this school, but I am sure that Pastor Ness or Sister Isakson, would gladly supply this information to any one who will write them.

If there is anything we nee more than any other thing it more enterprise in the prom tion and development of o Sunday schools.

So many of our people see to regard the Sunday school a secondary matter, but I t you it is the most importa feature of our whole progra and it should have our very be efforts and talents.

Every Tom, Dick and Har is not capable of superinten ing a Sunday school, or of teac ing a Sunday school class. T utmost care should be exercis in selecting the leader of th important branch of our churc someone willing to make t necessary effort to prepare hi

...self or herself for the task, and further, willing to devote time and energy enough to the proposition to make it succeed.

There is so much fear of method, system or organization among some folks that they swing to the other extreme and do everything in a slip-shod manner, especially the Sunday school work. No business can succeed without system and since we have the greatest business in the world we should employ the best system. In fact, we ought to have a district Sunday school board whose whole purpose it would be to build up our schools and put them on a practical basis. Who will second the motion?

C. C. B.

NEW CHURCH ORGANIZED

Officers Elected for Gospel Tabernacle of Fargo

A new church, the Gospel Tabernacle of Fargo, has been organized under leadership of Rev. Henry H. Ness. Officers were elected at a business meeting in Fargo college Wednesday night and are: Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor; Miss Signe Erickson, secretary; Ivan Miller, treasurer; Miss Esther Isakson, superintendent of Sunday school; and Miss Mathilde Olson, secretary and treasurer. Marven Miller was elected president of the Young People's society, and Miss A. Holm, secretary and treasurer. Articles of incorporation were acted upon.

"The Gospel Tabernacle will be based upon all the fundamental truths of the Bible," said Rev. Ness, "and will be in full fellowship with the general council of the assemblies of God, with headquarters at Springfield, Mo., and northwest district headquarters at Minneapolis."

Financial aid has already been received for erection of a permanent tabernacle, the location to be selected and building to be started as soon as arrangements can be made. The Gospel Tabernacle is now holding their meetings in Fargo college chapel. Services are held each Wednesday and Friday at 7:45 p.m., and Sundays at 3 p.m., and 7:45 p.m., with Sunday school at 2 p.m.

THE FARG

New Pastor of Gospel Church

Rev. Henry H. Ness has been appointed pastor of the Full Gospel assembly of Fargo. Rev. Ness was pastor of the same church at Brainerd before his removal to Fargo.

He is a young minister who has engaged in church work in Minneapolis Brainerd, Minn.; Flak, Minn.; Crosby Minn.; Casino, Minn., and Minot N. D.

Rev. Ness has been conducting series of meetings at the Fargo college and is now putting on a special campaign, beginning May 16. Evangelist Ben Hardin will be the speaker. Rev. Ness also will conduct ten meetings the rest of the summer a Second av and Roberts st. He also has organized a band in his congregation.

LIVE WIRE SUNDAY SCHOOL AT FARGO

Beatty Says Ness's School Sets a Merry Pace for Others

Pastor Ness at Fargo can certainly claim the championship when it comes to Sunday schools in our district.

When this school started two or three years ago they had just ten pupils and the other Sunday they had an attendance of two hundred and thirty-six, and the remarkable thing about it is that the total enrollment at that time was only two hundred and forty two. Only six absentees out of a crowd like that—who ever heard of the like before?

The secret of the success of this school is found in the fact that there is a good system in force and all hands are at work at it.

Sister Esther Isakson, the efficient superintendent, equipped herself for this kind of service by taking a course in a Bible school, and together with her helpers, Mabel Bergstrom, assistant superintendent; Mrs. Husted, secretary, a group of interested teachers; Mrs. Remely, deaconess; Brother S. T. Galyen, deacon, and pastor Ness she is making a Sunday school record that is going to be hard to beat.

Pastor Ness has prepared a chart of the city, dividing it up into sections and has appointed Deacon Galyen a sort of a general overseer, whose duty it is to see that every section of the city is repeatedly canvassed with a view of interesting people, both young and old, in the activities of the Gospel Tabernacle, and incidentally keeping those interested who come.

As a result of this enterprising program, supplemented by a system of rewards, the attendance is on the increase and some of the pupils have enviable records. One sister, seventy-seven years old, has only missed two Sundays in two years, and many of the younger members are equally as faithful.

Space and time will not permit me to explain about the rewards, or to more than simply mention the fine junior orchestra of fourteen pieces which furnishes the music for the school sessions, or to give any details as to the methods employed by this school, but I am sure that Pastor Ness or Sister Isakson, would gladly supply this information to any one who will write them.

If there is anything we need more than any other thing it more enterprise in the promotion and development of our Sunday schools.

So many of our people seem to regard the Sunday school a secondary matter, but I tell you it is the most important feature of our whole program and it should have our very best efforts and talents.

Every Tom, Dick and Harry is not capable of superintending a Sunday school, or of teaching a Sunday school class. The utmost care should be exercised in selecting the leader of this important branch of our church someone willing to make the necessary effort to prepare himself or herself for the task, and further, willing to devote time and energy enough to the proposition to make it succeed.

There is so much fear of method, system or organization among some folks that they swing to the other extreme and do everything in a slip-shod manner, especially the Sunday school work. No business can succeed without system and since we have the greatest business in the world we should employ the best system. In fact, we ought to have a district Sunday school board whose whole purpose it would be to build up our schools and put them on a practical basis. Who will second the motion?

C. C. B.

XU

THE SENDER OF THIS MESSAGE authorizes us to say that a *TELEGRAPHIC* reply is desired via WESTERN UNION

3938

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

NEWCOMB CARLTON, PRESIDENT J. C. WILLEVER, FIRST VICE-PRES

the date line on full-rate telegrams and day letters, and the time of receipt at destination as shown

XU

637 R

FARGO NDAK MAR 26 1926

H H NESS 16

CARE FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY MINOT NDAK

MIGHTY REVIVAL COMING THIS WAY HAVE SECURED FINE PLACE TO HOLD MEETING NOT MUCH MONEY BUT LOTS OF FAITH NEED YOUR HELP AT ONCE TO GET STARTED RIGHT PLAN ON OPENING EASTER SUNDAY COME AT ONCE IF POSSIBLE ANSWER COLLECT

M C MILLER

944P

637 R

Telephone No. HHR

MAR 27

COMING MEETINGS

Fargo, N. Dak.

An evangelistic campaign will be conducted by Evang. H. H. Ness, in the College Auditorium, beginning Apr. 5th. All saints are asked to pray for these meetings, as Fargo is a very important town, and we should have a Pentecostal work in that center. Already, a very nice band of saints have come together, and have been having house meetings for a while, and now feel the time has come for a real effort to reach the many unsaved with the full gospel message. Any who can help in this meeting in the line of music will find a good chance for cooperation.

Gospel Tabernacl

Will Hold Their Meetings in Their

NEW LOCATION AT

616 1st Ave. North, Upstai

(Just Across the Street From Stone Piano Co.)

Every Sunday

Sunday School and Bible Class 2 P. M.

Regular Preaching 3 P. M.

Regular Preaching 7:45 P. M.

Everybody Welcome

Henry H. Ness, Pastor

Subject Sunday Night—"BACK FROM THE HOGPEN"

String Band Music and Special Singing

WHERE ALL THE FUNDAMENTAL "TRUTHS" OF THE BIBLE ARE PREAC

Fargo Evangelist

Rev. Henry H. Ness, of Fargo, pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle at that city, and also district presbyter of the North Central district of the Assemblies of God has arrived in Bismarck, where he will speak every evening this week at the gospel tent on Eighth street, between Avenue A and Avenue E.

ist has announced that special subject each g with the doctrines s are being held un-

Promises and

What are promises?
In view of the man
npartisan State Adm
State Mill and Elev
hance to continue it
and illuminating to
. One finds some ve
de away back in 192
trial Commission was
when the Drake mil
s, too, that none of
stantiated, that none
le on the eve of the
t. One finds, in fact,
ned, but that another
e costly record came
$30,000 was invested
pated and that it los
perations. One finds
for several years and
g like an adequate pri
he Industrial Commis
rdance with the Legi
et us quote from a pa
Industrial Program,"
he Industrial Commis
of Lynn J. Frazier, W
n:
The State will have p
g, moving, milling an
ior to those possessed
rivate concerns engag
ll have the support of
nly because of their lo
terprises, but because
ng proved out from t
ore profitable for them
se they will get high
ng. It will be more
rom the State, becaus
and a certainty of th
ed products in such q
as will meet their reas
as to be higher prices
or flour. That was
promise back in th

Brother Ness Busiest Preacher in North Dakota

usy for the Lord Every Day in the Week in City of Fargo

church on Friday. Brother Luther Sherland and Paul Remley are in charge . Then we must not forget to mention our "Sunshine Hour" which we broadcast every Sunday morning from 9 to 10 from our own studio in the church over station WDAY, 1280 Kilocycles, 1000 watt. God is wonderfully blessing our broadcasting. Letters are pouring in from all around this part of the country, especialy North Dakota, South Dakota Minnesota and

THE REVIVAL IN FARGO S. DAK.

The saints in Fargo are singing, "The Ark is coming up the road." Not for many days has the prospect of a fine assembly been as good as it is now. Now it is a fact.

For a long time the larger cities of the northwest have been on our hearts, and especially Fargo, which is a center for the eastern N. Dak. God has been answering prayer, and opened a door which the enemy has not been able to close.

A few months ago, a few saints were gathering in house meetings and praying to God for a real visitation. Later Brother Clarence Norman had some meetings, and a number were saved. Not very many weeks ago Brother Henry Ness was traveling through from Minot, and stopped off in Fargo, and plans were made for a meeting.

It is very difficult to get a suitable meeting place, with the limited resources at hand, but the Lord opened the Chapel of the Fargo College. During Brother Ness' meetings 22 or more sought salvation, and many from the churches became interested in the deeper truths. There are hungry souls everywhere.

Plans were made for a permanent work, street meetings were started on prominent down town corners, an orchestra formed, and earnest prayers were ascending to God. So Brother Ness remained to take charge of the work, and resigned from his pastorate in Brainerd. The assembly was fortunate in being able to secure the services of Brother Hardin for two weeks' meeting beginning May 15.

The meetings in Fargo have been a wonderful blessing to all who have been able to attend. The showers of the Latter Rain have been falling, and many hungry souls have been filled with the Holy Spirit. Every evening some are seeking God for salvation and two, three and four are receiving the Baptism in the Holy Spirit.

The meetings have been held in the chapel of the Fargo College, a Congregational institution, and the place has resounded with the praises of God, as perhaps it has never sent forth before. Owing to the distance from the main part of the city, the attendance has not been so great, but those who have become acquainted with the meetings have come back time after time and have experienced that the Lord answers prayer.

The mayor of Fargo was in attendance, as well as the proprietor of a large down town cafe, who testified to the fact that the Lord had touched her body while sitting in her seat, during a Divine Healing service. Others also have testified that God has healed them.

Evangelist Thos. B. Hardin has brought a forceful message that the audience was delighted to hear. It is refreshing to see the way that the newly converted have moved as soon as opportunity is given to a fine prayer room close to the Chapel, and have immediately gotten down before the Lord and poured out their hearts to the One who baptizes with the Holy Ghost and fire. No need of urging here. Hungry hearts raise their hands and voices to the Lord and in a few minutes the "slain of the Lord are many." From the first of the week two, three, and some times four nightly have received their Baptism.

A good number from the other churches have been attending, at first when they had no meeting of their own, and then some would drop in at the close of their evening service, and when real hungry they seemed to forget about any other place of worship, and come night after night and seek God. Several have received the Baptism at the first meeting they ever attended, or ever heard there was such a thing as a Baptism in the Holy Spirit.

Of course the attitude of the ministers in regard to this, is the same here as in other places. Some have become alarmed, and are broadcasting warnings of false doctrines, and are attempting in their sermons to explain what the Baptism in the Holy Spirit is, also attempting to explain what this is that has come to Fargo. But we know already. "This is That." Some of these people will be able to tell their pastors about the Baptism in the Holy Spirit before they ever preach on the subject, because while the pastor is digging in musty old books to find out about this, the hungry members of their churches are seeking God, sometimes until two and four o'clock in the morning, and are coming through speaking clearly in other tongues, as the Spirit gives utterance.

The saints from the surrounding country have been driving from 15 to 20 miles each way to attend the meetings, and feel that it is well worth while.

The Young people have been taking an active part. Many who are able to play instruments have formed an orchestra under Pastor Ness' leadership, and are taking a splendid part in every service.

While this is just a beginning, Brother Ness, who is in charge feels much encouraged, and expects to begin a large tent campaign in the near future.

A number of "Investigators" have been in attendance at the prayer room, no doubt looking for some of the straying sheep that have jumped the denominational fence, and gotten into the Lord's green pasture. One of these investigators declared he "wanted to see the eyes of those prostrated under the power, to see if they were **happy.**" He not only could see it but also hear it, as they were praising the Lord.

Another, on seeing a sister whom he knew, and upon whom the Spirit came so that she spake in other tongues, asked, "Is she sick?" That some of the smug, complaisant religious people have become stirred, is very apparent, and so it was in Ephesus, Acts 19:23, "There arose no small stir about **that way.**"

Sunday evening, the matter of carrying on the work in a better way was presented to the assembly, and in a very little time over six hundred dollars was raised for the building of a tabernacle for the summer. Special meetings are expected to continue all summer, with different workers, supplied as the Lord may lead.

The saints were very much benefited with the ministry of Evangelist Ben Hardin, and are very anxious for him to return for another campaign in a tabernacle or large tent, as he gets results. A combined District effort is being made to establish a work in Fargo, and the results have been very gratifying, thus far, under the splendid leadership of Brother Ness.

Brother Hardin has continued to Crosby, N. Dak., where a large campaign is being held in a tent on the fair grounds.

The possibilities of Dr. Price coming to Fargo for a campaign in the near future are very good. Let the saints pray that the Lord will open the way, for a meeting of this nature would be a wonderful thing for Pentecost in the northwest.

Reports From the Field

Minneapolis, Minn.

Most of the Pentecostal people of this city have united in the Dr. Price meeting, which is now in its third week at the great Arena Rink, seating about 8,000 people.

Dr. Price has been preaching a splendid Gospel with a power and force that has convinced many, of the truthfulness of his message. This has been one of the most difficult campaigns that Dr. Price has ever had. The newspapers have ignored the meetings absolutely, and the place has been shunned by most of the preachers of the city. Some have come to criticize, or to find fault, and many hearts have been filled with prejudice, and

(Continued on Page Five)

LARGE ... FARGO

THE GOSPEL HERALD

This paper is published by the North Central District of the Assemblies of God, in the interest of the Full Gospel message in this District. Publication office 2938 13 Ave. S. Minneapolis, Minn.

Edited by the Chairman, F. J. Lindquist, assisted by the Presbytery. The following are the officers of the District and their addresses. F. J. Lindquist, Chairman, 2938 13 Ave. S. Minneapolis, Minn. Herman Johnson, Secretary, ½ A St., Brainerd, Minn.
J. R. Buckley, Eagle Bend, Minn.
W. H. Pope, Sherburn, Minn.
C. M. Hanson, Dalton, Minn.
D. R. Miller, Scobey, Mont., Box 448.

OUR NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

The Lord has been gracious enough to give the saints of our District a number of good meetings to attend during this summer season.

Evangelist Ben Hardin has just completed a campaign in Fargo that went over the top for Jesus. A report of this meeting appears elsewhere in this issue. At the present time Evangelist Hardin is conducting a large meeting for the saints of Crosby, N. Dak., and vicinity.

The District tents will be kept busy all summer in various places as announced in the Gospel Herald. The pastors and assemblies will do well to have your announcements of special meetings sent in early for publication, so that our District meetings may become as widely known as possible.

A large interstate camp meeting will be held in Sherburn, Minn., beginning June 18, and continuing for four weeks. Elder D. H. McDowell, of Springfield, Mo. will do the preaching. A fine opportunity for those who desire to attend the SPECIAL SHORT TERM BIBLE SCHOOL in connection with the camp meeting. is also afforded those who attend. Fargo, N. Dak. is expected to have a continuous summer campaign with Pastor Ness in charge. Special workers and dates will be announced later.

One of the District tents is now in Lisbon, N. Dak., where a tent meeting will be conducted by Brother George Jeffreys. formerly of Westernport, Md. This meeting begins June 6th, and continues for two weeks or longer.

From Lisbon, the tent will be moved to a location near Hecla, S. Dak., where a tent meeting will convene June 27th. Let everybody plan to attend at least one of these meetings and get all the good possible.

Dr. Lilian Yeomans is expected to begin a two weeks' meeting in Minneapolis, Minn., at the Assembly of God Tabernacle, 2938 13th Ave. S., June 27th, and continuing for two weeks.

The Gospel Herald:

We wish to thank the Lord for His continued love and blessing upon our District, the meetings, the saints, and the Gospel Herald. The circulation of the paper has been continually growing, and many fine reports have been received, that the Herald has proved a blessing everywhere it has gone.

The object of this paper is to create a closer relationship among the saints, and make possible a fellowship in our District that has not existed before. The Herald makes it possible to publish announcements of our special meetings, and reports of the Lord's blessings, so that the saints in Montana can rejoice with the saints of the other states of our District, because the Lord is amongst us.

You cannot possibly have fellowship with saints that you do not know exist. Yet through the Herald we are brought into touch with one another, distance is spanned, we pray unitedly together, we labor for a common cause, and we rejoice together when we read of the Victory God gives the saints in the various assemblies.

Our District is so large, that we cannot get together in person, but the Herald can reach into every town and home, and scatter sunshine, happiness, good cheer, encouragement.

The Herald is well worth supporting, and for a babe, is doing very well. One thousand copies are now printed every month. The work of preparing the copy for printing, and of mailing out, besides bookkeeping is a very large task. Not one cent is paid out for this, and the least that anyone can do, is to take an interest in the work, and let every one do our bit.

The Gospel Herald is our District paper, for the District, and serving the District in every necessary way. We will be glad to have reports of campaigns, meetings and anything of common interest that any of the brethren have to report.

The subscription price of the paper is seventy-five cents per year. To assemblies in rolls it is five cents per copy.

SUBSCRIBE NOW!!

THE GOSPEL HERALD

Our District Paper

2938 13 Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

PRICE SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS PER YEAR

Subscription Blank

Name .....

Address .....

BOOKS for SALE

The following books will prove very helpful to those who want to know more about the Bible, and are highly recommended.

"Deeper Experiences of Famous Christians"

by Gilchrist Lawson $1.50

This is a fine book showing how many before us have had the Baptism in the Holy Ghost.

"Jesus is Coming"

by W. E. B. $.75

This is perhaps the best book for its size that has ever been written on the subject of the Lord's return.

"A Text Book on Prophecy"

by James M. Gray $1.25

This book is a real authority concerning prophetic subjects. Much that is of special interest for the days in which we live.

"Questions and Answers"

by E. N. Bell $.50

Scores of perplexing questions, many touching on Pentecostal subjects wisely answered. A splendid book for the price.

"All About the Bible"

by Sidney Collett $1.50

A fine book for young Christians answering many perplexing Questions, such as alleged contradictions, scientific accuracy, etc.

"In the Twinkling of an Eye"

by Sidney Watson $1.25

Do you want to get the unsaved to know about the second coming of the Lord? Then buy this book. It is written in story form and will hold attention from beginning to end, and yet give all the scriptural details concerning this great subject, The Coming of Jesus.

"The Mark of the Beast"

by Sidney Watson $1.40

This book is the sequel of the above mentioned book and sets forth in vivid style the probable scenes that will take place during the tribulation, and after the rapture of the Saints. Easy to read in story form, yet scriptural.

Brother Ness Busiest Preacher in North Dakota

usy for the Lord Every Day in the Week in City of Fargo

ar Editor:

We are glad to send greetings all our friends of the North ntral District. We sure are thused over our "new" "GOS-L BROADCAST" and we be-ve that it will be a real suc-es for two reasons; first be-se of the new style in which dis prepared and second be-se of our new editor, Broth-Manford Evans.

Let us all be "boosters" for "Gospel Broadcast." We glad to report that God's ssing is upon us here at rgo. The work is making at progress. Our church, ich seats about 400, is filled Sunday nights and the Sun-school, under the supervis-of Miss Esther Isakson and bel Bergstrom, is making derful progress. Our Sun-school attendance last Sun-was 236 with 244 on the . Our orchestra is also king great headway under direction of Professor Olaf rickson. They meet for ctice every Thursday night. young people are also busy the Master with Jail service Tuesday night and Street tings when possible on Sat-ay night and service at the church on Friday. Brother Luther Sherland and Paul Remley are in charge . Then we must not forget to mention our "Sunshine Hour" which we broadcast every Sunday morning from 9 to 10 from our own studio in the church over station WDAY, 1280 Kilocycles, 1000 watt. God is wonderfully blessing our broadcasting. Letters are pouring in from all around this part of the country, especialy North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota and also Montana, and Canada, expressing their appreciation for the "Sunshine Hour." We are always pleased to hear from our listeners. Our Radio Department is kept busy answering letters coming in and also with making up programs and securing songs to fill requests. We recently had Helen Campbell with us for a campaign and we had a blessed time. The city Auditorium which seats 2500 was packed to overflowing. We are pressing right on here at Fargo Gospel Tabernacle praying earnestly for a real old time Pentecostal outpouring of the Holy Spirit. Our hearts are hungry for more of the Old time power of the Holy Ghost and I believe that all the saints in this North Central District should pray earnestly together for a fresh outpouring of the Spirit of God.

Pastor Henry H. Ness.

TWO GREAT FORCES

About fifty years ago, Moody and Sankey were holding their powerful spiritual-awakening meetings.

Moody, the preacher could not sing, Sankey, the singer, could not preach—and what a lesson we get out of this!

By the practicability of the preacher and the humility of the singer, tens of thousands of skeptics and sinners changed their course.

One an enthusiastic evangelist, the other a gentle singer, two great forces in combination —just two laymen co-operating. —The Silent Partner.

Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

I certainly want to praise God for the wonderful way that he has blessed our efforts here in Fargo. While holding a campaign early in the spring of 1926 at Minot, N. D., I received a telegram from Brother Marven C. Miller of Fargo, saying: "Need your help at once. Not much money, but lots of faith". Well that sounded like a real call from God, and immediately I answered Yes. At that time there was no pentecostal work in Fargo and only one family namely the Millers to back up the campaign. They had rented the chapel in the old Fargo College, an old Congregational college not in use. Well God blessed our efforts from the very beginning many souls were saved. One of the first ones to give her heart to God was sister Marie Heltney, who latter became Mrs. Marven Miller. Well we kept the meetings going all thru the summer and when winter came we were forcd to look for an other place as there was no way of heating this old college. I leased the leading dance hall for Sundays as it was used for other purposes during the week and we held house meetings during the week. We prayed that God would give us the Hall for all week and God wonderfully answered our prayers by forcing the dancers to give up the lease. We then put on meetings for every night in the week excpt Mondays and Tuesdays, and God wonderfully blessed. While we were at the old college God wonderfully poured out the Holy Spirit and a great number received the Baptism with the Holy Spirit. Many were saved and filled with the Holy Spirit in the hall, and many testified to healing. Well, our numbers kept growing right along, sin-sick sinners and hungry saints kept a coming and God wonderfully met with each and every one.

Well, to make a long story short, God wonderfully lead us onward. The Broadway Methodist Church had been struggling for years, but it was a losing struggle for them and so in the fall of 1927 they decided to quit and so God opened the door for us here and we took the church over immediately. Well we have been having a continuous revival ever since we came to Fargo. Our Assembly is now set in order and incorporated under the name of "The Gospel Tabernacle" Fargo, N. D. We have Sunday school of 189 members and the attendance the other Sunday was 209. The adult membership of our church is now some over 130. Of course, there are many that are attending our services, but as yet they have not become members. Our church will seat some over

THE ABOVE IS A PICTURE OF PASTOR NESS'S LARGE TABERNACLE ORCHESTRA AT FARGO

400 and is filled every Sunday night. We have an orchestra of about 35 pieces and a splendid band of young people. I want to say to the Glory of God that we have a wonderful band of saints. There is wonderful unity and love in our minds and we believe that God has great things in store for us here in Fargo.

Another big feature of the Gospel Tabernacle is the "Back Home Hour", which we are broadcasting every Sunday night over station WDAY, from 10 to 11 o'clock. So we have much to praise the Lord for and we do praise him and give Him all the Glory and Honor as we in ourself can do nothing without Him. Amen.

H. H. Ness, Pastor.

ORT FROM FARGO, N. DAKOTA

I am glad to report that the Lord is wonderfully blessing here at Fargo. Souls are being saved and baptized with the Holy Spirit at almost every service. Praise the Lord. Twenty-eight have received the baptism in the Spirit so far, and our prayer-room is full of hungry seekers. Last Sunday we held our afternoon service at Detroit, Minnesota. Twenty-one were baptized in water. Our afternoon service was held in conjunction with the saints at Detroit in their tent. A picnic lunch was served after by the saints there. Fargo is a new field, and our expenses have been a little heavy, and we would appreciate any financial help from any one interested in souls' salvation. The Lord will repay you a hundred fold. We are beginning tent meetings here for the rest of the summer and we are going to build a permanent Tabernacle here this summer.

Please pray for Fargo. Any gift as donation may be sent to Henry H. Ness, pastor, 12 South Terrace, Fargo, N. D.

SCOREY, MONT.

You are Cordially Invited to the Services at the

Gospel Tabernacle

7th Ave. North and Broadway — **Fargo, North Dakota**

Where ALL the fundamental truths of the Bible are preached, including:

HENRY H. NESS
Pastor

SALVATION for the soul; DIVINE HEALING for the body; Baptism with the HOLY SPIRIT; The SOON coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

—o—

"Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today and forever"

REGULAR SERVICES

Sunday, 1:30 p. m.	Sunday School and Bible Class
Sunday, 3:00 p. m.	Regular Preaching Service
Sunday, 7:30 p. m.	Regular Preaching Service
Tuesday, 9—10 P. M.	"Radio Sunshine Hour"
Wednesday, 7:30 p. m.	Midweek Praise Service
Thursday, 7:30 p. m.	Prayer Meeting
Friday, 7:30 p. m.	Young People's Meeting
Saturday, 8:00 p. m.	Open Air Service

report of Mr. Neuman.

Assemblies of God Will Hold Convention Here

The first convention of the North Central District council of the Assemblies of God, will be held all next week, beginning Sunday, in the Gospel tabernacle, Seventh av and Broadway, it was announced Friday by Rev. Henry Ness, pastor of the tabernacle and presbyter in this district for the assembly.

About 50 ministers from the five states of North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota, Montana, and Wisconsin are expected to attend, in addition to missionaries from Africa, China and Lapland.

Three meetings will be held each day, at 10:30 a.m., 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. All sessions will be held in th tabernacle and are open to the pu lic. A meeting of all presbyters v be held at 3 p.m. Tuesday.

Fargo, N. Dak.

I am glad we can report victory in th name of Jesus. The work in Fargo is certainly progressing in a wonderful way. Our crowds are increasing at every service, praise God. Last Sunday, 3 came forward for salvation, and the altar was filled with hungry souls seeking more of

Sunday Biggest Night in the Prophetic Conference

Follow the Interested Crowd to the Impressive Lecture

Sunday Evening at 8 P. M.

"WHY I AM A SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST"

HEAR

Evangelist A. A. Leiske

With His Bible

Give a reason why he goes to church while other people go to work, and while other people go to church he goes to work.

AT THE

S

G

SEVE

COME

A 11

"THE END OF TH

When Will It Be?
Will The Earth Be
What Year May W
What Time Will It

This Subj

SUNDA

Rev. Henry

At Th

Scand Metho

418 So. A

3 P. M. Subject: "Sanctificatio
Come Early If Y

EVERYBODY WELCO

CHRISTIAN HILD, Pastor.

Note! Last Sunday night the church was packed beyon turned away. Some forced their way in through climbed in through the windows and hung there t Doors will open one hour before service.

The Gospel Tabernacle

Fargo's Full Gospel Center

Cor. 7th Ave. N. and Broadway, Fargo, N. D.

Weekly Bulletin

Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor

Res. 515 7th Ave. No. — Phone 5122

REGULAR SERVICES:
Sunday 1:30 P. M.
SUNDAY SCHOOL—CLASSES FOR ALL AGES—BIBLE CLASS FOR ADULT'S

SUNDAY 3:00 P. M.
REGULAR PREACHING SERVICE
Sunday Evening 7:30
"EVANGELISTIC SERVICE"

WEDNESDAY 8:00 P. M.
Mid-Week Praise and Prayer Service

THURSDAY 3:00 P. M.
TABERNACLE PRAYER LEAGUE

FRIDAY 7:45 P. M.
Young Peoples Society with Bible Lecture
By the Pastor

RADIO SERVICE
Every Sunday Morning, 9 to 10 from our own studio known as the
"SUNSHINE HOUR"
Over Station WDAY

You are invited to join our Tabernacle Band of over 30 Pieces. The Band meets every Thursday night for practice under the direction of Prof. Olaf Henrickson.

YOU ARE ALWAYS
WELCOME
AT THE
— GOSPEL TABERNACLE —

RIGHT FRONT: Pastor Henry H. Ness, at the piano Myrtis Holm. FIRST ROW Left to right: Godfred Myers, Frances Isakson, Elizabeth Remley, Signe Erickson, Mrs. O. Torkildson. SECOND ROW: Peter Thompson, Mrs. H. H. Ness, Cora Heltne, Mabel Peterson, Mabel Bergstrom, Ruth Remley, Etta Cauthers, Francis Brittain. THIRD ROW: Mrs. L. Sherlund, Clarice Bakke, Virginia Galyen, Mrs. A. Huss, Byron Galyen, Eddy Holm, Donald Sunde. FOURTH ROW: Leonard Pennington, Helen Hanson, Audrey Olson, Helen Goodwin, Rachel Skoogen, Esther Holm. FIFTH ROW: Paul Remley, Merle Stone, Esther Isackson, Harry Pennington, Alfred Holm, Gladys Holm, Luther Sherlund, Helen Bergstrom, Frances Skoogen.

The Gospel Tabernacle Orchestra

Will Be Heard Every Tuesday Evening

9 TO 10 O'CLOCK

—o—

From Our Own Studio Over

Radio Station WDAY

1280 Kilocycles. 234.2 Meter. 1000 Watt

Known As The

"Sunshine Hour"

—o—

We do hope that we will be able to bring a lot of **"Heavenly Sunshine"** into the homes and hearts of many.

Sunday Biggest Night in the Prophetic Conference

SUNDAY DEC 8 1929

THE REVIVAL IS HERE

PRAISE GOD!!

Thank God, our prayers are being answered, souls are being saved and the old time "Pentecostal Fire" is burning in the hearts of the saints and some have been filled with the Holy Spirit, praise God forever;

We are glad for the soul stirring and heart searching messages of our dear brother Jackson and thank God it is taking effect. Many has confessed that God has been dealing with them and convicting them of their careless and lukewarm condition and failure to seek God's best. This salvation is not a "plaything" but something for which we are responsible to God for. Paul writes "How shall "WE" escape, if "WE" neglect so great salvation". I want you to notice that this was written to the saints and Paul includes himself also when he says "WE". It is the sin of "NEGLECT" that is so promenant among God's people to day and it is the greatest hindrance to a revival. Remember friends that we are responsible to God for every bit of LIGHT that he gives us and He expects us to walk in all the light He shines upon our path way.

Just a few more days and this year will have gone into history. Shall we not make use of every opportunity that comes along, and work while it is yet day, for the night cometh when no man can work.

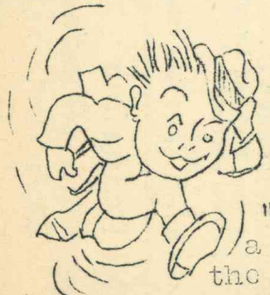
"NOW" IS THE TIME!!

Thank God the "FIRE" is falling all around. Some have gotten saved at their home and one sister received the Baptism with the Holy Spirit saturday morning at 3 o'clock while praying at the home of a sister. God is no respecter of place nor persons.

The special meetings will continue as long as the Lord leads. There will be tary meetings every night and we want to urge every christian to take part and pray. Yes not only pray at church but also during the day.

Not only is God blessing us here but from letters received God is blessing our friends out in Radio land. Wednesday we counted 21 letter in the mail box from our radio congregation. Pray also for the Radio.

From the looks of things we are going to have a real fine christmas program. These are bussy days for our sister Esther Isakson.



"We're going right on here at the Gospel Tabernacle, so if you want to be along you better hurry"

"Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me and know my thought and see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way of everlasting. Ps 139.23

"Wherefore seeing we also are compassed with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us". Heb 12.1. AMEN.

THIS CHURCH WAS DESTROYED BY FIRE JAN 1929. HENRY H. NEES PASTOR

THE RADIO DEPT. 1929 WDAY. FARGO

BEGAN BROADCASTING 1926 "THE SUNSHINE HOUR".

-City Auditorium, Fargo, N.D.-
Aug - 1929

Revival Campaign in Farg. N.D.

Orchestra in 1929 -

↑
Mom

LAYING OF CORNERSTONE FARGO - GOSPEL TABERNACLE 1929
REV. NESS, SPEAKING

LAYING OF CORNER STONE FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE 1929

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT PRESBYTERS LAKE GENEVA CAMP. 1932

LAST DAY IN FARGO, N.D. DEC 1933.

GROUP OF MINISTERS
LAKE GENEVA CAMP. 1932

CLOSING MEETING DRAWS LARGE AUDIENCE

The concluding address by Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle who has been giving a series of sermons and lectures here, was given in the high school auditorium here Sunday evening to a packed house. He was brought here by Rev. Christian Hild of the local Gospel Tabernacle.

Rev. Mr. Ness paid Fergus Falls a fine compliment on its beauty, its cleanliness and the character of its people. He especially complimented the city on not having Sunday movies and Sunday dances so prevalent in other cities of the state.

The Bible, Mr. Ness asserted, is misunderstood by some for the reason that it has been mistranslated. There are only three original copies of the Bible, Mr. Ness said. One has been in the possession of the Greek church in Moscow, another is owned by the Catholics and the third copy is owned by the Protestants and is kept in London. Rev. Mr. Ness said the Norwegian, Swedish and German Bibles are better translations from the original than the English.

The world "Hell," which has been a subject for argument among Bible students, was covered thoroughly by Mr. Ness. This word, Mr. Ness claimed, has been mistranslated in the Bible many times.

COME and HEAR REV. HENRY H. NESS

WELL KNOWN FARGO PASTOR
AT THE

MANKATO GOSPEL HALL

129 So. Second Street

Every Night at 7:45

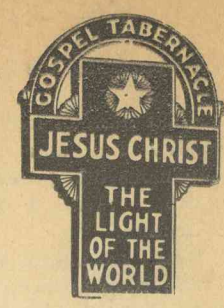
Commencing, Wednesday, Nov. 6th

(Rev. Ness is well known to the N. W. Radio listeners thru his "Sunshine Hour" which he is broadcasting every Sunday morning over WDAY.

YOU HAVE HEARD HIM OVER THE RADIO
NOW HEAR HIM IN PERSON
GOOD MUSIC AND SINGING

Rev. D. M. CARLSON in Charge

EVERYBODY IS WELCOME



The large electric sign flashes on and off every night inviting people to the tabernacle.

Brother Ness accepted the invitation and started the work April 6, 1926. The Lord's rich blessing rested upon the meetings right from the start and the assembly has grown so fast and accomplished so much in a short time, that the city of Fargo has had to marvel at what God has done.

The Get Acquainted Page

Conducted by Evangelist Watson Argue

"Revival Coming This Way. Please Come and Help Us. Not Much Money but Lots of Faith." A telegram to this effect, sent by a few faithful saints, was the means used by the Lord in bringing to Fargo, North Dakota, Pastor Henry H. Ness.

Hall was secured. Shortly after this, an old Methodist church, accommodating about 450 was leased. Here many battles were fought and won. Here scores were saved and dozens filled with the Holy Spirit.

Many times the fire fell from heaven as hungry hearts waited before the Lord. One night a different kind of fire visited the church. It was not the fire of the Holy Spirit, but real natural fire.

The flames went through the building rapidly and in just a few minutes the interior of the place was so destroyed that holding any more meetings there was out of the question.

Although this at first seemed a hard blow, yet it proved to be a blessing in disguise. Brother Ness immediately proposed a new building, a modern tabernacle accommodating 1,000.

Everybody seemed to fall in line and feel that God was in the idea. In a few days, the picture of the proposed building appeared in the Fargo Daily Forum. Things moved rapidly. A store building was secured as a temporary meeting place until the tabernacle was ready.

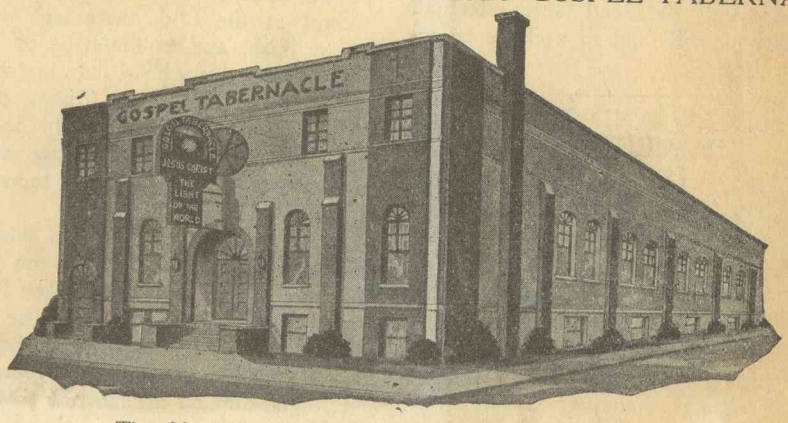
By October 1930, the new place was finished. The corner stone was laid, a large dedication service conducted and since then, the assembly has been meeting in one of the finest Full Gospel Tabernacles in the country.

An orchestra of forty pieces and a large choir assist the pastor in the music. The Sunday School now has an enrollment of about 350. The young people, organized as Christ's Ambassadors, have learned that a busy Christian is a happy one, so they are busy with jail meetings, street meetings, and services in nearby communities.

An important part of the work is the radio service over WDAY every Sunday morning from nine to ten. The broadcasting is done from a well-equipped radio studio in the tabernacle.

The tabernacle is now in the midst of a four weeks campaign being conducted by Evangelist and Mrs. Watson Argue. Last Sunday night, sixteen answered the altar call for salvation and eighteen the Sunday night before. Last Sunday night's crowd was believed to have been the largest in the history of the new building. The audience was estimated at 1200 inside, while a great overflow crowd stood on the steps and sidewalk listening as best they could through open doors.

When near Fargo, be sure to visit the FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE.



The New Fargo Gospel Tabernacle. Capacity 1,000.

GIVING THANKS TO GOD THE FATHER

By Evangelist A. H. Argue

How important this is!

A very outstanding scripture, of which the first part has been much commented on by a number in the Pentecostal movement, is found in Col. 3:17, where the Apostle Paul exhorts the saints by saying, "And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus." Many have stopped here. However, the Apostle Paul did not. He added, "Giving thanks to God and the Father by him."

In the Revised and other versions it reads, "Giving thanks to God the Father by him," omitting the word, "and." Jamieson, Fausett, and Brown, renowned commentators, make special mention that the word "and" is not in many of the older manuscripts. If we quote all of this verse as it is, it will be more easily

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Cor. 11th St - Rosser Ave.

Rev. Ness' subjects for Sunday, Jan. 27th Afternoon at 3 p. m.

"Divine Healing"

Evening at 7:45

"The World's Greatest Question"

Ten Piece Orchestra
Marvin C. Miller, Pastor

REV. NESS

Gospel Tabernacle

FARGO'S FULL GOSPEL CENTER

SEVENTH AVE. NO. AND BROADWAY
Henry H. Ness, Pastor

9 A. M.—RADIO SERVICE OVER WDAY
(Every Sunday Morning)

——— 3:00 P. M. ———

Salvation for the Soul
Baptism With the Holy Spirit
Divine Healing for the Body
Sanctification for the Believer
Second Coming of Christ

7:30 —— "EVANGELISTIC"

Full Gospel Preaching! No Compromise! Solos, Duets, Quartets.
30 Piece Orchestra —— EVERYBODY WELCOME

ALWAYS FULL HOUSE SUNDAY NIGHTS

COME EARLY IF YOU WANT A SEAT!

H. H. Ness
Pastor of Fargo
Gospel Tabernacle

HENRY H. NESS

Before his salvation, Brother Henry H. Ness had engaged in the drug business, and also was employed by the Standard Oil Company in the St. Paul territory.

The Christian home and praying mother were strong influences in bringing about his salvation. Having seen the power of the Spirit's outpouring in Norway, Brother Ness was not satisfied with dead formality, and so immediately sought the fellowship of Spirit-filled people as soon as he was saved.

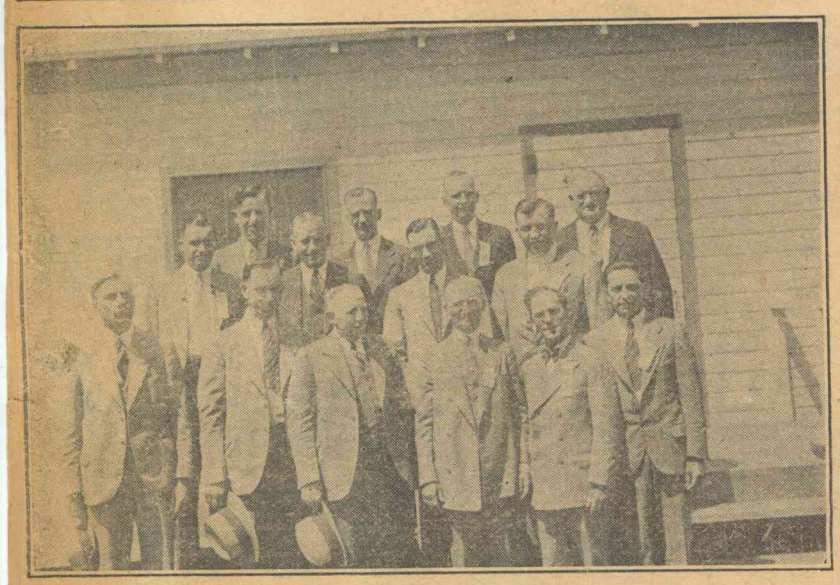
We were glad to welcome Brother Ness into our fellowship in 1924 and immediately he became leader of the Young People's Society, holding a good number of services in various parts of Minneapolis.

The call to Christian service became so strong in his heart, that in the fall of 1925, Brother Ness resigned his splendid position with the Standard Oil Co., and went to Brainerd, Minn. While at Brainerd, he received the baptism in the Spirit, and also became pastor of the church there. God richly blessed his efforts and many souls were saved, and the church was greatly revived.

Brother Ness also spent some time in evangelistic work. Early in 1927 he answered a call to come to Fargo. Just a small number of believers held meetings in a home, but they were praying for revival.

The growth of the church in Fargo has been remarkable. From a small beginning in a home, meetings have been held in five or six different places in Fargo, until in 1930, God gave the assembly a splendid Tabernacle in which to worship God. Today the membership in Fargo is about 225, and a fine building costing about $30,000 has been erected for a church home.

Brother Ness has also taken an active part in the District work and has been a District Presbyter for a number of years.



Dr. C. S. Price and the New North Central District Presbytery

REV. HENRY H. NESS
PASTOR
GOSPEL TABERNACLE
FARGO, N. D.

DISTRICT PRESBYTER AND TREASURER
OF THE
NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

CROOKSTON REVIVAL STILL SWEEPING ON TO VICTORY

The Full Gospel Continues to Stir This Minnesota Community

It is commonly reported and it is commonly believed that the day of revival is past. But we beg to differ with that belief and we beg to differ with that report as well. The day of revival is not past for it must ever be remembered that God is no respector of time. place or person.

The Crookston revival, which has been such an evident revival from the very beginning. has turned out to be a continuous shower of blessing. The spiritual tide has not ceased to rise. The interest has not diminished nor has the salvation of souls decreased.

No more had Zelma Argue's campaign drawn to a conclusion when another two week campaign swung under way with Rev. Henry H. Ness of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle as the acting evangelist.

The latter campaign was more than just an evangelistic revival. It was a combined prophetic and Doctrinal campaign. It was specially used of the Lord in establishing the new converts and in the laying of a more solid foundation for the pioneer work begun by Christian Hild and the three Olson sisters.

It was during this campaign that the church proved inadequate to accomodate the vast crowds. The building was packed not only on Sunday nights but on week nights as well. The interest was such that people stood out beyond the sidewalk practically the whole meeting through. On the inside every available space was occupied. People, there were, who even climbed up on the windows and hung there to hear the service.

Even the aisles were crowded with people who stood, on more than one occasion, for two and half consecutive hours. This was due to the fact that some sermons were only fifteen minutes short of being two hours long. Rev. Ness would say, "Well, I'll have to close." But the people protested saying, "Go on, Brother, Go on." The people have been so starved out spiritually by the "Doctors of Divinity", "Theological Seminary Graduates", Strawberry Festivals. Turkey Banquets and Lutefisk suppers that they are throwing them all over board and are accepting with open hearts the Pentecostal message which is ringing true to its appointed mission.

Brother Ness' campaign was built up to a "Never to be Forgotten" conclusion. Twelve were saved on this particular occasion, making a total of seventeen converts for the two weeks. One received the baptism of the Holy Spirit, making a total of twelve who have received the baptism since the work began last August.

The large number of converts prompted the arranging of a combined baptismal service in the Fargo Tabernacle. A number came from Crookston, and not only from Crookston, but from Fergus Falls and Casselton as well. They were not only baptized in water, but there were those who were baptised with the Holy Spirit as well.

And so may it ever be remembered that the day of revival is not past and Lest we Forget let us give "Thanks unto God who Giveth us the victory through Jesus Christ our Lord."

THE

FIVE CENTS FA

ILLS

TABERNACLE'S COMPLETION IS CULMINATION OF 4 YEARS LABOR

More Than 1,000 Persons See New Structure Wednesday Night

IDEA GREW FROM

of Minnesota this fall, and the second [illegible] team will be given a dinner and tickets to the North Dakota Agricultural college homecoming game.

OVER 1,000 SEE CHURCH OPENED

(Continued from Page One).

able in which to hold services, and he began his campaign there April 6, 1926.

From time to time, other evangelists were called in to assist, and that year what is now known as the Gospel Tabernacle was organized and incorporated under the laws of the state of North Dakota.

The first board of deacons was composed of Ole Torkildson, Richard Frye, Marvin C. Miller, Ivan O. Miller and Eddie Holm. Marvin Miller was elected president of the young people's society, and Miss Esther Isaacson, Sunday school superintendent. Myrtis Holm was named secretary of the Sunday school.

The problem of the church for many months was to secure a regular place of worship. For a year services were held in temporary quarters. In the fall of 1927, when services were discontinued in the Broadway Methodist church, the Gospel Tabernacle took a three years lease on that building, continuing there until the structure was ruined by fire Jan. 21, 1930.

Had Purchased Lot

The congregation had already purchased a lot, the present site of the new tabernacle, and almost immediately after the fire plans were laid for a permanent church. The services were held in a vacant store building at 406 Broadway until the new building was complete. Nearly $9,000 was raised in cash and pledges for the new building in the brief time the group met in the Broadway building.

The present board of deacons is composed of Peter Thompson, Eddie Holm, Ben Holm, S. T. Galyen, Luther Sherlund, S. T. Johnson and Andrew Huss. Mr. Thompson is secretary and Eddie Holm treasurer.

Miss Isaacson is still Sunday school superintendent, with Miss Mable Bergstrom as her assistant, and Mrs. O. Hustad as secretary.

The radio department is in charge of Miss Bergstrom and Miss Signe Erickson; the missionary department, Mrs. Andrew Huss and Miss Esther Holm; Luther Sherlund is young people's president; Christian Hild, vice president, and Miss Myrtis Holm, secretary.

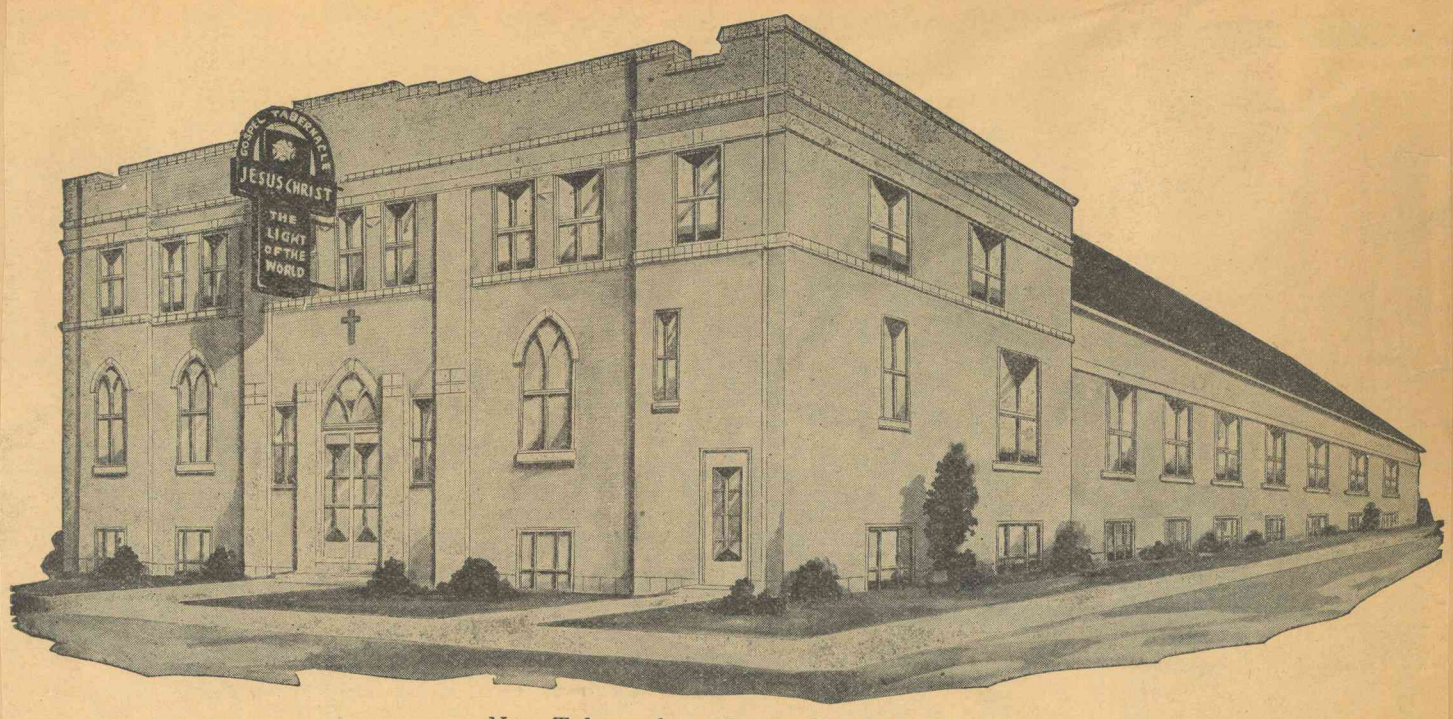
Mrs. Mary Remley is deaconess, and Mrs. Gertrude Hild, assistant deaconess.

Two Now Pastors

Marvin Miller and Ivan Miller, members of the first board of deacons are now pastors, the first at Bismarck, the second at Brainerd, Minn.

The Sunday school was organized in May, 1926, with 10 pupils enrolled, a year later, 71, in 1928, to 142, in 1929 to 190, and at the present time, there are more than 300 enrolled.

Seven girls have gone from this congregation to Bible schools. Matilda Olson, Inga Olson, Alice Olson and Helen Goodwin are attending the Central Bible institute at Springfield, Mo., while Violet Land, Leora Weed and Mildred Stimmel are registered for work at the North Central Bible institute in Minneapolis.



New Tabernacle at Fargo, North Dakota

FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE

On Oct. 8, over a thousand people gathered for the dedication of the new Gospel Tabernacle at Fargo, North Dakota.

Pastor Henry H. Ness was in charge of the service, and Dr. Chas. S. Price delivered the dedicatory sermon. Dr. Price emphasized the fact that the church of Jesus Christ is not only a house of brick and mortar but a spiritual house; and the members are living stones in the structure.

Pastor Ness and the Tabernacle workers have been laboring hard and devotedly with a sacrificing spirit to make possible this beautiful structure in Fargo. The building stands as a monument of what God can do if His people will only step out in faith and trust Him. The pioneer workers here expend

[illegible] the Tabernacle stand back and marvel at what God has done during the past four and a half years, and give Him all the glory for sending this wonderful full gospel to our city of Fargo; also for the many souls which have been brought out of darkness and sent forth rejoicing on their way to the heavenly home.—Mabel Bergstrom.

song by the congregation. Rev. Earl Winburn, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, gave the opening prayer, and the church quartet composed of Gladys Holm, Myrtis Holm, Ruth Remley and Clarice Backe sang a hymn. Rev. Marvin Miller, Bismarck, gave a talk, and Miss Evelyn Carwell, Los Angeles, sang a solo. Rev. John Thompson, Fargo, delivered a sermon in Swedish, and Evangelist Blanche Brittain, of Cavalier, spoke. Rev. Ivan Miller, Brainerd, Minn., delivered a sermon.

Rev. Mr. Winburn played a trombone solo, and the church quartet sang again. Dr. Price then delivered the dedicatory sermon and also the dedicatory prayer.

The movement which established the Gospel Tabernacle in Fargo, resulted in a call to Rev. Mr. Ness, then a pastor in Brainerd, Minn., to open meetings here.

Rev. Mr. Ness found the old Fargo college chapel the only place available in which to hold services, and he began his campaign there April 6, 1926.

From time to time, other evangelists were called in to assist, and that year what is now known as the Gospel Tabernacle was organized and incorporated under the laws of the state of North Dakota.

DEDICATION OF FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Continued from page 1

The present board of deacons is composed of Peter Thompson, Eddie Holm, Ben Holm, S. T. Galyen, Luther Sherlund, S. T. Johnson and Andrew Huss. Mr. Thompson is secretary and Eddie Holm treasurer.

Miss Isaacson is still Sunday school superintendent, with Mabel Bergstrom as her assistant, and Mrs. O. Hustad as secretary.

The radio department is in charge of Miss Bergstrom and Miss Signe Erickson; the missionary department, Mrs. Andrew Huss and Miss Esther Holm; Luther Sherlund is young people's president; Christian Hild, vice president, and Miss Myrtis Holm, secretary.

Mrs. Mary Remley is deaconess, and Mrs. Gertrude Hild, assistant deaconess.

Marvin Miller and Ivan Miller, members of the first board of deacons, are now pastors, the first at Bismarck, the second at Brainerd, Minn.

The Sunday school was organized in May, 1926, with 10 pupils enrolled; a year later, 71; in 1928, to 142; in 1929 to 190, and at the present time, there are more than 300 enrolled.

Seven girls have gone from this congregation to Bible schools. Matilda Olson, Inga Olson, Alice Olson and Helen Goodwin are attending the Central Bible institute at Springfield, Mo., while Violet Land, Leora Weed and Mildred Stimmel are registered for work at the North Central Bible institute in Minneapolis.

* * *

pel to our city of Fargo; also for the many souls which have been brought out of darkness into this wonderful light and sent forth rejoicing on their way to the heavenly home.

This tabernacle was built with one purpose in view and that only for the glory of God where souls can come and find Jesus as their Saviour and it is our desire that this purpose might be fulfilled in our midst.

Remember our work here at Fargo in prayer that God might continue to bless as He has so graciously done in the past.

Mabel Bergstrom, Cor.

Help America Fi[illegible]

FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE

On Wednesday evening, October 8, over a thousand people gathered for the dedication of the new Gospel Tabernacle at Fargo, North Dakota.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, was in charge of the service, which opened with a congregational hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers." Rev. Earl Winburn, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, then led in prayer, after which the ladies' quartette favored us with one of their good selections.

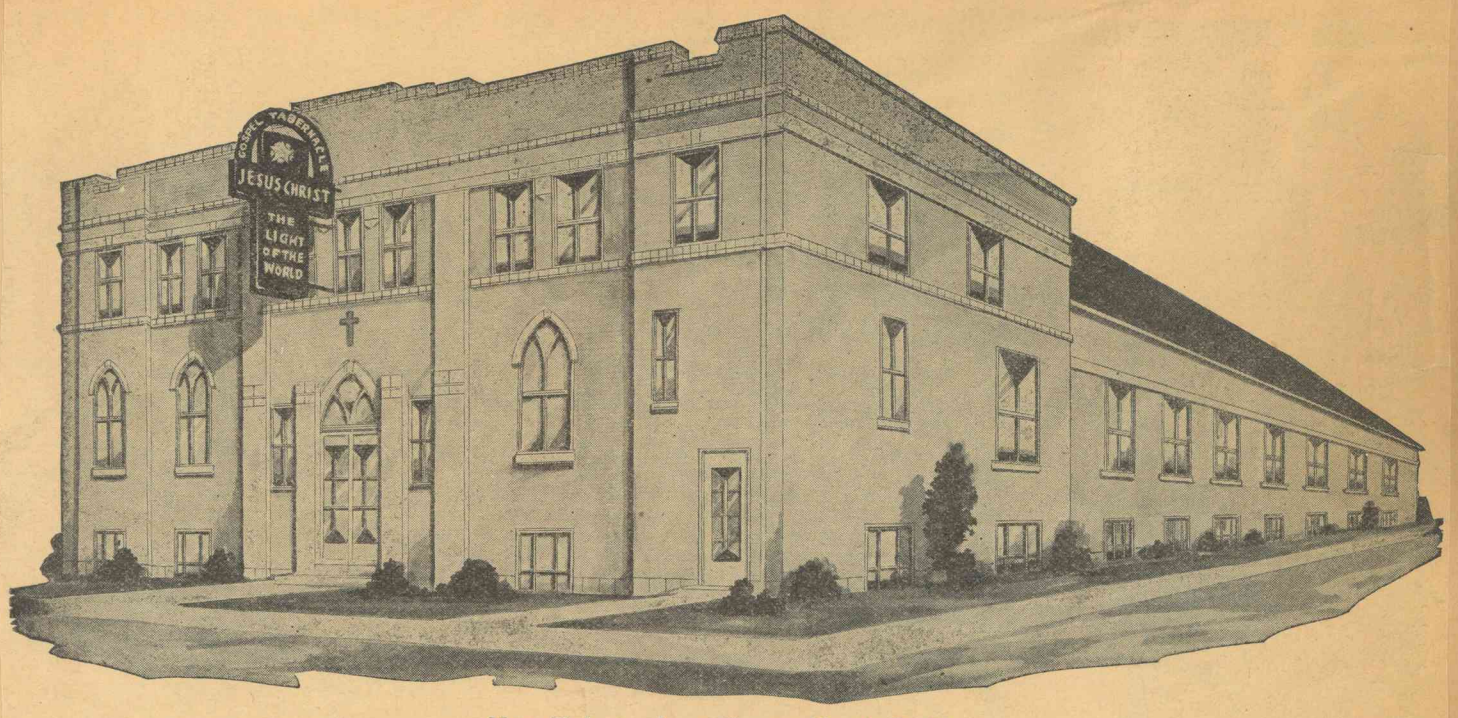
Several speakers were present, and gave short talks, as follows: Rev. Marvin Miller, Bismarck, N. D., Rev. Ivan Miller, Brainerd, Minn., Evangelist Blanche Brittain, Cavalier, N. D., and Rev. John Thompson, Fargo, N. D.

Miss Evelyn Carvell, member of the Price party, sang, "When They Ring Those Golden Bells For Me and You." Rev. Winburn at this time favored us with one of his splendid trombone solos, and the ladies' quartette again sang.

Dr. Chas. S. Price then delivered the dedicatory sermon and led the congregation in prayer. Dr. Price emphasized the fact that the church of Jesus Christ is not only a house of brick and mortar but a spiritual house; and the members are living stones in the structure.

Our pastor, Rev. Ness, and the Tabernacle workers have been laboring hard and devotedly with a sacrificing spirit to make possible this beautiful structure in Fargo.

This building stands as a monument of what God can do if His people will only step out in faith and trust Him.



New Tabernacle at Fargo, North Dakota

FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE

On Oct. 8, over a thousand people gathered for the dedication of the new Gospel Tabernacle at Fargo, North Dakota.

Pastor Henry H. Ness was in charge of the service, and Dr. Chas. S. Price delivered the dedicatory sermon. Dr. Price emphasized the fact that the church of Jesus Christ is not only a house of brick and mortar but a spiritual house; and the members are living stones in the structure.

Pastor Ness and the Tabernacle workers have been laboring hard and devotedly with a sacrificing spirit to make possible this beautiful structure in Fargo. The building stands as a monument of what God can do if His people will only step out in faith and trust Him. The pioneer workers here at the Tabernacle stand back and marvel at what God has done during the past four and a half years, and give Him all the glory for sending this wonderful full gospel to our city of Fargo; also for the many souls which have been brought out of darkness and sent forth rejoicing on their way to the heavenly home.—Mabel Bergstrom.

DEDICATION OF FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Continued from page 1

The present board of deacons is composed of Peter Thompson, Eddie Holm, Ben Holm, S. T. Galyen, Luther Sherlund, S. T. Johnson and Andrew Huss. Mr. Thompson is secretary and Eddie Holm treasurer.

Miss Isaacson is still Sunday school superintendent, with Mabel Bergstrom as her assistant, and Mrs. O. Hustad as secretary.

The radio department is in charge of Miss Bergstrom and Miss Signe Erickson; the missionary department, Mrs. Andrew Huss and Miss Esther Holm; Luther Sherlund is young people's president; Christian Hild, vice president, and Miss Myrtis Holm, secretary.

Mrs. Mary Remley is deaconess, and Mrs. Gertrude Hild, assistant deaconess.

Marvin Miller and Ivan Miller, members of the first board of deacons, are now pastors, the first at Bismarck, the second at Brainerd, Minn.

The Sunday school was organized in May, 1926, with 10 pupils enrolled; a year later, 71; in 1928, to 142; in 1929 to 190, and at the present time, there are more than 300 enrolled.

Seven girls have gone from this congregation to Bible schools. Matilda Olson, Inga Olson, Alice Olson and Helen Goodwin are attending the Central Bible institute at Springfield, Mo., while Violet Land, Leora Weed and Mildred Stimmel are registered for work at the North Central Bible institute in Minneapolis.

* * *

pel to our city of Fargo; also for the many souls which have been brought out of darkness into this wonderful light and sent forth rejoicing on their way to the heavenly home.

This tabernacle was built with one purpose in view and that only for the glory of God where souls can come and find Jesus as their Saviour and it is our desire that this purpose might be fulfilled in our midst.

Remember our work here at Fargo in prayer that God might continue to bless as He has so graciously done in the past.

Mabel Bergstrom, Cor.

Help America Fir...

THE

FIVE CENTS FA

ILLS

TABERNACLE'S COMPLETION IS CULMINATION OF 4 YEARS LABOR

More Than 1,000 Persons See New Structure Wednesday Night

IDEA GREW FROM SMALL BEGINNING

Out-of-town Pastors Aid Rev. H. H. Ness In Initial Program

Four years ago last spring, a group of Fargoans met in the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Miller, to consider plans for establishing a new place of worship — an undenominational church.

Rev. Mr. Ness

Wednesday night, more than 1,000 persons witnessed the culmination of that first meeting's hopes when they attended dedicatory services in the New Gospel Tabernacle, $30,000 church, erected at 403 Seventh av N.

"The church of Jesus Christ is not only a house of brick and mortar but a spiritual house and members are living stones in the structure," Dr. Charles S. Price, Los Angeles evangelist, told the assemblage in his dedicatory sermon.

Filled to Overflowing

The main hall and balconies of the new tabernacle were filled to overflowing for the exercises. Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, was in charge of the dedicatory service.

The program opened with a song by the congregation. Rev. Earl Winburn, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, gave the opening prayer, and the church quartet, composed of Gladys Holm, Myrtis Holm, Ruth Remley, Clarice Backe sang a hymn. Rev. Marvin Miller, Bismarck, gave a talk, and Miss Evelyn Carwell, Los Angeles, sang a solo. Rev. John Thompson, Fargo, delivered a sermon in Swedish, and Evangelist Blanche Brittain, Cavalier, spoke. Rev. Ivan Miller, Brainerd, Minn., delivered a sermon.

Rev. Mr. Winburn played a trombone solo, and the church quartet sang again. Dr. Price then delivered the dedicatory sermon and also the dedicatory prayer.

The movement which established the Gospel Tabernacle in Fargo, resulted in a call to Rev. Mr. Ness, then a pastor in Brainerd, Minn., to open meetings here.

Used College Chapel

Rev. Mr. Ness found the old Fargo college chapel the only place avail-

(Continued on Page 14, Col. 1)

song by the congregation. Rev. Earl Winburn, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, gave the opening prayer, and the church quartet composed of Gladys Holm, Myrtis Holm, Ruth Remley and Clarice Backe sang a hymn. Rev. Marvin Miller, Bismarck, gave a talk, and Miss Evelyn Carwell, Los Angeles, sang a solo. Rev. John Thompson, Fargo, delivered a sermon in Swedish, and Evangelist Blanche Brittain, of Cavalier, spoke. Rev. Ivan Miller, Brainerd, Minn., delivered a sermon.

Rev. Mr. Winburn played a trombone solo, and the church quartet sang again. Dr. Price then delivered the dedicatory sermon and also the dedicatory prayer.

The movement which established the Gospel Tabernacle in Fargo, resulted in a call to Rev. Mr. Ness, then a pastor in Brainerd, Minn., to open meetings here.

Rev. Mr. Ness found the old Fargo college chapel the only place available in which to hold services, and he began his campaign there April 6, 1926.

From time to time, other evangelists were called in to assist, and that year what is now known as the Gospel Tabernacle was organized and incorporated under the laws of the state of North Dakota.

FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE

On Wednesday evening, October 8, over a thousand people gathered for the dedication of the new Gospel Tabernacle at Fargo, North Dakota.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, was in charge of the service, which opened with a congregational hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers." Rev. Earl Winburn, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, then led in prayer, after which the ladies' quartette favored us with one of their good selections.

Several speakers were present, and gave short talks, as follows: Rev. Marvin Miller, Bismarck, N. D., Rev. Ivan Miller, Brainerd, Minn., Evangelist Blanche Brittain, Cavalier, N. D., and Rev. John Thompson, Fargo, N. D.

Miss Evelyn Carvell, member of the Price party, sang, "When They Ring Those Golden Bells For Me and You." Rev. Winburn at this time favored us with one of his splendid trombone solos, and the ladies' quartette again sang.

Dr. Chas. S. Price then delivered the dedicatory sermon and led the congregation in prayer. Dr. Price emphasized the fact that the church of Jesus Christ is not only a house of brick and mortar but a spiritual house; and the members are living stones in the structure.

Our pastor, Rev. Ness, and the Tabernacle workers have been laboring hard and devotedly with a sacrificing spirit to make possible this beautiful structure in Fargo.

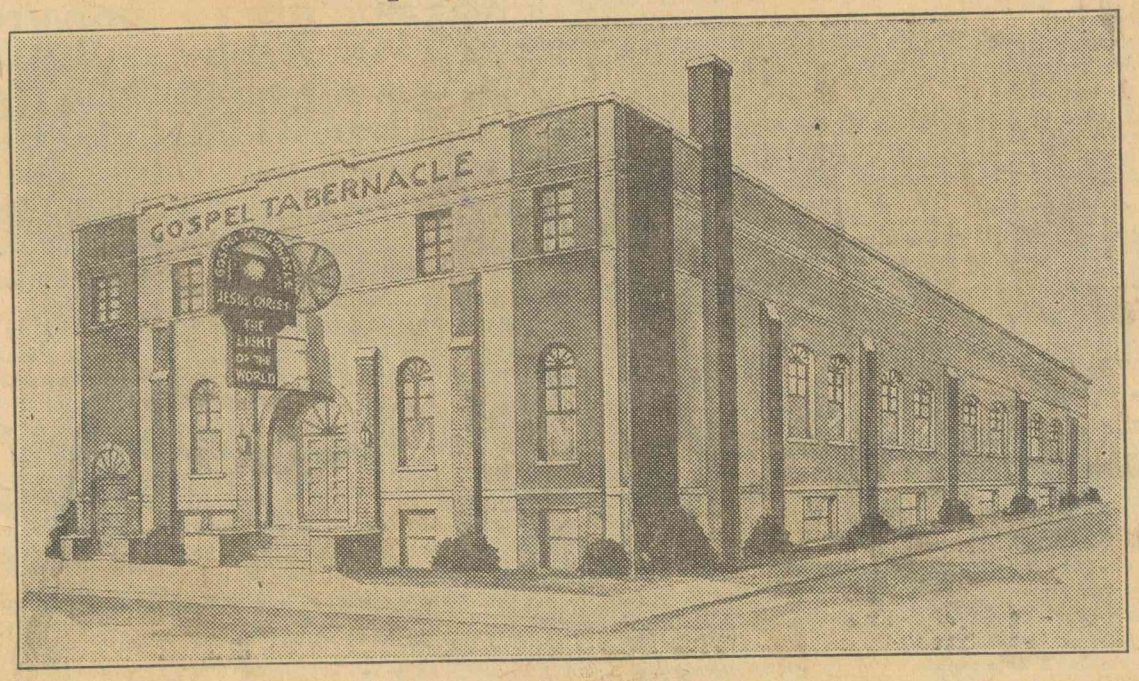
This building stands as a monument of what God can do if His people will only step out in faith and trust Him.

YOU ARE INVITED. FORMAL OPENING
NEW FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Wednesday, October 8th, 7:45 P. M.
Great Dedication Service

DR. CHARLES S. PRICE
World Famous Evangelist Will Deliver The Dedicatory Sermon

Other Speakers Will Also Be Present



7th Ave. No. and 4th St. **Fargo Gospel Tabernacle** Tel. 5555

WDAY

Extends to Rev. Ness and the members of his congregation congratulations upon the completion of their fine new Gospel Tabernacle.

WE CONGRATULATE

Rev. Henry Ness

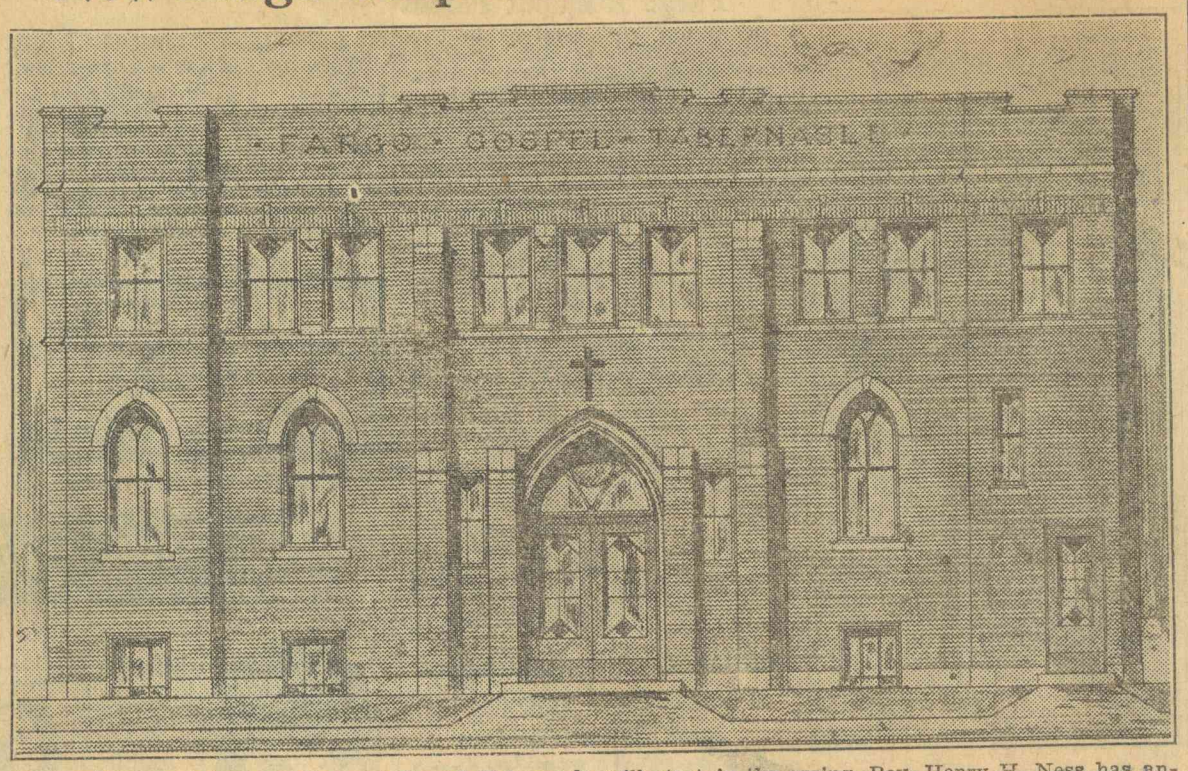
— On the —
Opening of the

New Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

the latest addition to the spiritual edifices for which our city is famed.

Northern States Power Company

New Fargo Gospel Tabernacle Will Be Built



Construction work on the new Gospel Tabernacle will start in the spring, Rev. Henry H. Ness has announced. The building, which will cost more than $25,000, will be erected either on the site of the present structure or a block and a half east, Rev. Ness said. A brick front stucco building is planned. Above is the architect's drawing.

TO LAY CORNER STONE SUNDAY

Gospel Tabernacle Arranges Open Service At Building Site

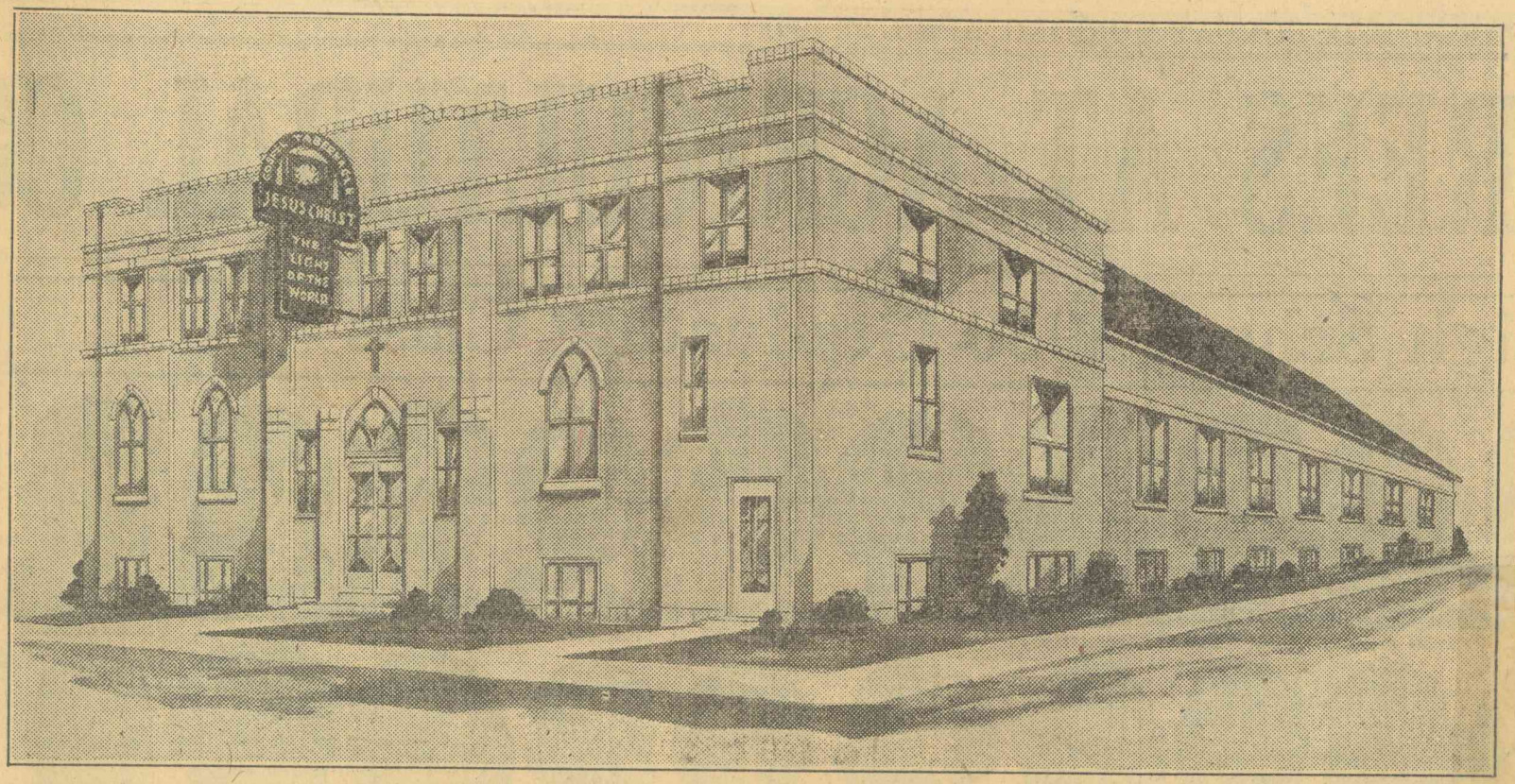
Formal laying and dedication of the cornerstone for the new Gospel Tabernacle will take place Sunday at 2:30 p. m., Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, announced Thursday night.

Construction work on the new tabernacle at Four and One-half st and Seventh av N has already begun with completion planned within two months.

Among the speakers at the open air service at the tabernacle site will be Mayor A. T. Lynner of Fargo, Rev. Frank J. Lindquist, district superintendent of the north central district of the Assemblies of God and Rev. C. M. Hanson of Dalton, Minn.

The hardest and heaviest wood in the world comes from the tropics, while the softest and lightest comes from the temperate.

Here Is How New Fargo Gospel Tabernacle Will Look



Here is the architect's drawing of the new Gospel Tabernacle to be erected at Seventh av and Four and One-half st N, at a cost of about $30,000. The building will replace an old structure destroyed by fire. The Stewart Wilson Construction company has the general contract. Construction will begin soon.

GARDENERS TO HEAR WALDRON

INTIMIDATION REPORT REVIEW

CORNERSTONE OF CHURCH LAID

The cornerstone of the new Gospel Tabernacle building, to be erected at 403 Seventh av N, was laid at special services Sunday, Rev. Henry H. Ness, the pastor; Rev. C. M. Hanson of Dalton, Minn., and Rev. Frank J. Lindquist, superintendent of the North Central district council of the Assemblies of God and pastor of Minneapolis Gospel Tabernacle, participating.

Mayor A. T. Lynner spoke briefly, complimenting the organization on its work here. Rev. Hanson led devotionals and Rev. Lindquist preached the sermon, pointing out that the local organization has enjoyed swift growth, starting in 1926 with one family and having a membership of 200 now, with 300 in Sunday school, a band of 40 pieces and other important groups.

Rev. Mr. Ness laid the cornerstone of the church, which will be completed in about two months at a cost of $25,000.

The band, directed by Professor Olaf Henrichson, played and other musical numbers included songs by the women's quartet, made up of Misses Myrtis and Gladys Holm, Ruth Remley and Clarice Bakke, and by the Misses Holm as a duet.

SET DEDICATION OF TABERNACLE

Dr. Charles S. Price to Speak At Wednesday Opening

Dedication services for the new Gospel Tabernacle at 515 Seventh av N, will be Wednesday, Oct. 8 at 7:45 p. m., Rev. Henry Ness, pastor, announced today.

Dr. Charles S. Price, evangelist who has been conducting services in the City Auditorium here for a month, will deliver the principal address. There will be other talks by visiting ministers who will be in Fargo the same day to attend the district presbyters meeting of the North Central District Council of the Assembles of God.

The new building, erected at a cost of about $30,000 has a seating capacity of 800 in the auditorium on the main floor. On this floor are located the balcony, choir loft, choir rooms, pastor's study, the church office and the broadcasting studio. In the basement are the kitchen, lower auditorium, Sunday school rooms and one prayer room. The finishing upstairs is of walnut, in the basement natural wood. The building is heated by a combination hot air blower system.

The church is wired for broadcasting both from the studio and the main auditorium.

The presbyters who will be here are Rev. Frank J. Lindquist, Minneapolis, district superintendent; Rev. C. C. Beatty, Duluth; Rev. Herman G. Johnson, Minot; Rev. Roy K. Reed, Shawano, Wis.; Rev. Dexter Collins, Sherburn, Minn.; Rev. R. Buckley, Miles City, Mont.; Rev. D. R. Miller, Scobey, Mont., and Rev. Arthur F. Berg, Sioux Falls, S. D. Rev. Mr. Ness is presbyter of the Fargo area.

Dr. Price's final service in the auditorium here is Oct. 7, and his dedicatory sermon in the Gospel Tabernacle will be his last address here this year.

Many Pastors To Aid In Tabernacle Dedication

Many visiting pastors are expecting here Wednesday to attend dedication services for the new Gospel Tabernacle at 515 Seventh av N.

The services are at 7:45 p. m. Wednesday, with Dr. Charles S. Price, evangelist who has been conducting meetings in the City auditorium here for more than a month, giving the main address.

The visiting ministers will come to Fargo to attend the district Presbyters meeting of the North Central District Council of the Assemblies of God as well as to attend the dedication ceremony. The district meeting will occupy most of the day, Wednesday.

Rev. Frank J. Lindquist of Minneapolis is district superintendent.

STORE FALLING

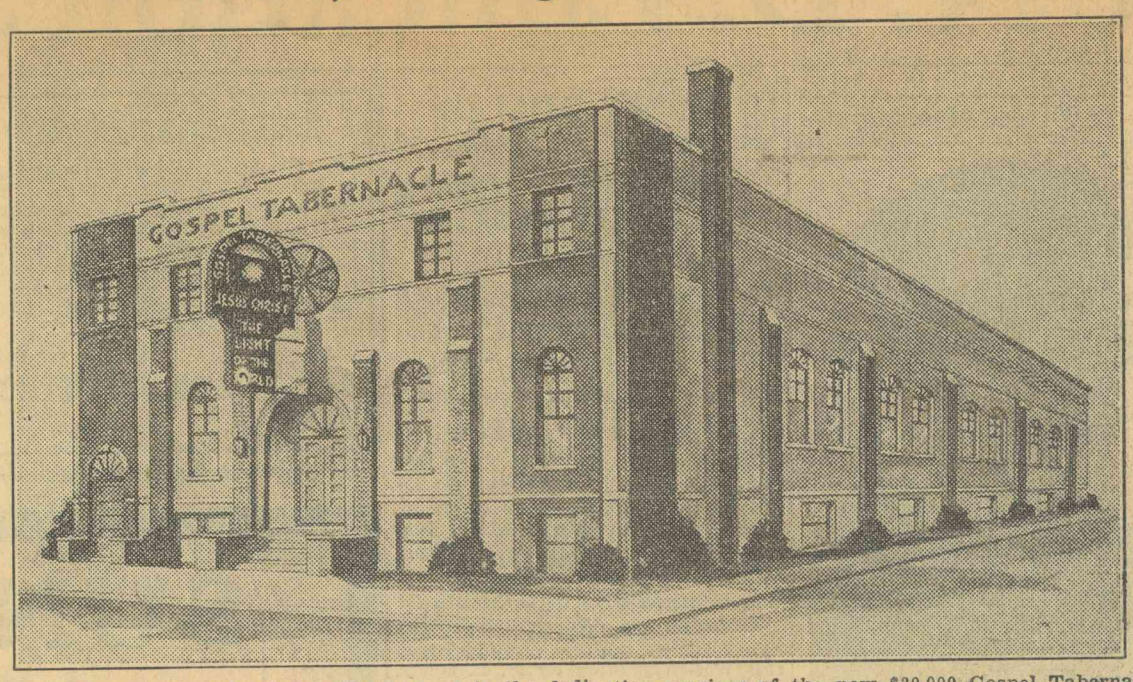
Crowds Throng New Gospel Tabernacle

Large crowds attended the initial services Sunday in the basement auditorium of the new Fargo Gospel Tabernacle being built at 403 Seventh av N.

"Grace" was the topic of the sermon delivered by Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, in the afternoon. In the evening Rev. Mr. Ness chose themes suggested by "Adam Where Art Thou?" and "Where Will You Spend Eternity?" In the afternoon Mrs. R. Remley and Miss Emily Larson sang a duet and a quartet composed of Nyrtis and Gladys Holm, Ruth Remley and Clarice Backke sang.

Work on the new church is progressing fast. The auditorium in the basement has been completed and the entire church is expected to be done before Sept. 13.

New $30,000 Fargo Tabernacle Ready



Many visiting pastors will take part in the dedication services of the new $30,000 Gospel Tabernacle in Fargo at 7:45 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 8. The main floor of the tabernacle will seat 800 persons.

Tabernacle Is Dedicated With 1,000 Attending

Price Calls Church Members 'Lively Stones In Structure''

"The church of Jesus Christ is not only a house of brick and mortar but a spiritual house and members are lively stones in the structure," Dr. Charles S. Price, Los Angeles evangelist, told an assemblage of more than 1,000 persons at the dedication of the new Gospel Tabernacle, 403 Seventh av N, here Wednesday night.

The main hall and balconies of the new tabernacle were filled to overflowing for the exercises and many were turned away. A large number of the crowd were from out of the city. Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, was in charge of the dedicatory service.

The program opened with a song by the congregation. Rev. Earl Winburn, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, gave the opening prayer, and the church quartet, composed of Gladys Holm, Myrtis Holm, Ruth Remley, Clarice Backe sang a hymn. Rev. Marvin Miller, Bismarck, gave a talk, and Miss Evelyn Carwell, Los Angeles, sang a solo. Rev. John Thompson, Fargo, delivered a sermon in Swedish, and Evangelist Blanche Brittain, Cavalier, spoke. Rev. Ivan Miller, Brainerd, Minn., delivered a sermon.

Rev. Winburn played a trombone solo, and the church quartet sang again. Dr. Price then delivered the dedicatory sermon and also the dedicatory prayer. A song by the congregation ended the service.

THE FARG

Judge Cole Making Plans For Return To Court Activities

Although Judge A. T. Cole is lying in St. Luke's hospital with a broken leg, he is far from downhearted and already is making plans for his return to his work on the district court bench.

He said Friday that as soon as the attending physicians will allow him to leave the hospital, he plans to be moved to the third floor of the courthouse and remain there to attend to his court matters until he is able to walk up and down the stairs.

His plans call for moving a daybed into the judges chambers and he expects to have his meals served in the courthouse.

"I may be down, but I'm a long ways from out," said Judge Cole Friday. "I'll be back there at the courthouse a long time before many people think and, although it may be unhandy for awhile, I expect to be back on the job as soon as they let me out of the hospital."

BRAINERD DISPATCH.
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1930

FARGO NEW GOSPEL CHURCH DEDICATED

Rev. Ivan O. Miller of Full Gospel Assembly Attends Services

REV. H. H. NESS FARGO PASTOR

New Tabernacle is Beautiful Structure, Main Auditorium Seats 900

Pastor Ivan O. Miller of the Full Gospel Assembly returned last evening from Fargo, N. D., where he accompanied by his wife and several others from Brainerd attended the dedication service of the new Fargo Gospel tabernacle where Rev. Henry H. Ness formerly of Brainerd is pastor.

The new tabernacle is a splendid structure faced with brick and stucco. The main auditorium seats over 900

Rev. Henry H. Ness

people when filled to capacity. The building is modern throughout having full basement, furnace and ventilating system, individual Sunday school rooms, prayer room, study, office, rest rooms and an up-to-date broadcasting studio.

An overflow crowd attended the dedication service Wednesday evening when Dr. Charles S. Price, world famous evangelist, delivered the dedicatory sermon. The entire service was broadcasted over station WDAY of Fargo.

Rev. Henry H. Ness the pastor of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle is well known in Brainerd from his Sunday morning "Sunshine Hour" from 9 o'clock to 10 o'clock over station WDAY He was formerly pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly of Brainerd as well.

DEDICATION OF NEW TABERNACLE AT FARGO, N. D.

Fargo Daily Pays Tribute to Work of Ness and Flock at Dedication.

The following excellent write-up of the labors of Bro. Ness at Fargo appeared under a special heading in the Fargo Forum following the dedicatory services:

Four years ago last spring, a group of Fargoans met in the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Miller, to consider plans for establishing a new place of worship — an undenominational church.

Wednesday night, more than 1,000 persons witnessed the culmination of that first meeting's hopes when they attended dedicatory services in the New Gospel Tabernacle, $30,000 church, erected at 403 Seventh av N.

"The church of Jesus Christ is not only a house of brick and mortar but a spiritual house and members are living stones in the structure," Dr. Charles S. Price, Los Angeles evangelist, told the assemblage in his dedicatory sermon.

The main hall and balconies of the new tabernacle were filled to overflowing for the exercises. Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, was

REV. H. H. NESS

Today's Sermonette

By Rev. Henry H. Ness,

Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

"THE NEED OF THE WORLD"

Psalm 107:11-15.

"Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the Most High, therefore He brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help. Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder. Oh, that men would praise the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men."

The Apostle Paul distinctly tells us that the experiences of the children of Israel were recorded for our instruction. We remember that the experiences of the children of Israel, that is, their troubles, perplexities, distresses and sufferings, were because of their rebellion and their independent spirit toward Jehovah, God.

Much has been said in regard to the cause for the great distress, unrest, and depression in the world today. If we should honestly and sincerely search for the real cause, I believe we will find it in the general disregard, rebellious, and independent spirit shown toward God.

The world today is in a sad condition. Effort after effort has been made to lift the world out of its troubles and yet there has been little relief so far. While I appreciate the splendid effort put forth by our president in this NRA movement, still I cannot help but feel that the greatest need of America, yea the world, is a return to God by way of repentance of its waywardness and ungodliness. America has forsaken God, has gone pleasure mad, and law defying, hence the conditions of today. David said that because Israel rebelled against the word of the Lord, trouble was the result. The Word also informs us that "When they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, He saved them out of their distresses."

The great outstanding sin of the age is the sin of an independent spirit toward God. We have come to the place where we feel self-sufficient, and can get along without God with no thought of looking to Him for help in the matter. I believe it is high time for America and the world to recognize that God, who is the Creator of the Universe and all powerful, is the greatest source of help in times like these. It is not only necessary for us to recognize that God is fully able, but also to recognize our failures and cry to God for forgiveness and return to Him with a serious mind.

ate bank
ers State
line coun-
e bank of
and the
Chippewa
eposits of

eld State
, with de-
of $10,000

ield State
Medicine
The bank
s describ-
nk of the

Rev. Henry H. Ness Speaks Here Tonight

Rev. Henry H. Ness, state superintendent of the North Central district of Assemblies of God, known throughout the northwest as a man who conducts the "Sunshine Hour" over the radio station WDAK each Sunday morning, will speak tonight in the G. N. clubrooms at eight o'clock.

Reverend Ness last week was elected national Presbyterian of the Assemblies of God at the convention held in San Francisco. He issues an invitation to all his radio listeners to meet him during the service tonight.

iitting Busi

DEVILS LAKE DAILY JOURNAL
SEPT 23. 1931

F

ser-
other
ought
tuts-
; the
6,912
e.
d in
s to
Cass
Sep-
i in
was
ding
e 7,

434
ring
sen-
was
riod,

ED

Pri-
f

left
pad-
and
re-
rgo
n of
the

on
ro-
ion
ut,
of
F.

35 PASTORS TO MEET IN FARGO

Three States Send Delegates Tuesday For Gospel Tabernacle Session

Between 30 and 35 pastors from North Dakota, Minnesota and Montana are expected to attend the annual convention of the Pentecostal Assemblies of God Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday in the Gospel tabernacle, it was announced today by Rev. Henry H. Ness, tabernacle pastor and state superintendent of the conference.

Sessions will open at 9:30 a. m. Tuesday in the tabernacle, with a business meeting first on the program. In the afternoon and evening open meetings will be conducted.

Rev. Frank Lindquist of Minneapolis, district superintendent, will preside at the business meeting. He is expected to arrive in Fargo this evening.

Other pastors who will arrive here this afternoon or evening were announced today by Rev. Mr. Ness. They include:

Rev. Paul Jones, Havre, Mont.; Rev. Herman Johnson of Minot, who will be accompanied by several other Minot residents; Rev. Marvin C. Miller of Bismarck; Miss A. Covwell, missionary from Alexandria, Minn.; Rev. R. Clifford of Crosby, Minn.; Rev. O. Oster of Regan, N. D.; Rev. Maurice H. Ness of Grand Forks, and Rev. and Mrs. Bert Webb of Alexandria.

vi
ye
die
ur
Ha
Jol
an
We
Ca
ser
Ca
fan
Th
tim

Tr

T
call
era
Sor
will
P
the
M.
H.
R
tor,
teri

Cla

G
for
prin
cost
toda
less
H
way
city

3 p.m
6 p.m
6 p.m
12 p.m
Hig

OCT 7 — 1931

FARGO FORUM

PAGE EIGHTEEN

NEW CHURCHES PASTOR THEME

Ministers From 3 States Outline Missionary Work At Session Today

Missionary enterprises of the Pentecostal Assemblies of God and establishment of new churches in North Dakota were discussed in Fargo today as delegates from three states gathered here for their annual convention.

The meeting opened in the Gospel tabernacle this morning with a business session, at which Rev. H. H. Ness, pastor of the tabernacle and state Assemblies of God superintendent, presided. The convention continues through Thursday.

More than 20 of the church members had arrived in the city this morning, with about 10 more expected later in the day.

Included in those coming here late Monday night and early today were Rev. T. A. Johnson of Minot; Rev. W. J. Wecoshinko of Butte, N. D.; G. H. Lidstrom of Crosby, Minn.; Rev. S. D. Wasilenko of Max, N. D.; Rev. Albert A. Hawell of Corinth, N. D.; Rev. H. T. Blackstad and Rev. R. Rime of Northwood, N. D.; Evangelists Inga, Mathilda and Alice Olson and Christian Hild, all of Crookston; Rev. Maurice Laughdahl of Williston, Mrs. J. C. Olson of Minot; Rev. J. R. Buckley of Miles City, Mont.; Rev. L. E. Brown of Thunder Hawk, S. D.; Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Prush of Selfridge, N. D.; Rev. V. R. Coleman of Doran, Minn., and Rev. and Mrs. Reuben Smith of Cavalier, N. D.

Rev. Frank J. Lindquist of Minneapolis, district Assemblies of God superintendent, will arrive here this afternoon and preside at sessions for the remainder of the convention.

At 2:30 p. m. today a regular devotional meeting open to the public was scheduled in the tabernacle. Rev. Paul Jones of Havre, Mont., was to give the sermon.

Today at 7:45 p. m. the evangelistic meeting will be held in the tabernacle, with Rev. Herman G. Johnson of Minot as the principal speaker.

Sev
pit
Fo

54;

N.
N.
ho

ag
N
dr
C
th
Gi
Ef
ta

at
Ca
at
in
co
J.
on
co
wi
$1

ch
ce
le
cc
cl
b
th
V
w
d
fi
di

sp
N

h
th
G
S.
n

it
O
ci

t
p
s

THE FARGO

n

CHURCH GROUP TO MEET HERE

Pentecostal Assemblies Of God Will Gather Here Oct. 6

The North Dakota state convention of the Pentecostal Assemblies of God will be held in the Fargo Gospel tabernacle, Oct. 6, 7 and 8 with ministers from North Dakota, South Dakota and Minnesota present. Rev. Henry H. Ness, Fargo, is superintendent of the North Dakota conference.

Report has just been received from the national convention of the Assemblies in San Francisco. Rev. Earnest Williams was elected national superintendent; Rev. N. Evans, secretary, and Rev. J. R. Flower, assistant general superintendent. Rev. Mr. Ness was elected member of the national board of presbytery.

Sentiment at the meeting was that women preachers have exceeded their divine rights in the ministry when they perform marriage ceremonies, administer baptism and communion and bury the dead, except in emergency cases. A resolution to eliminate the power to perform the offices from credentials of ordained women was adopted by a large majority.

A report was given showing growth of the assemblies. At the close of the 1929 fiscal year there was 1,641 ordained ministers in council fellowship. Only July 31, 1931, 23 months later, there were 1,851 ordained ministers enrolled.

HOOPLE FARMER IS SUICIDE

Hoople, N. D., Sept. 30.—(AP)—Funeral services were held here for C. W. Wood, 52, farmer near here who, officials said, took his own [illegible] with a shotgun. Despondency [illegible] given as the cause. He is [illegible] by his wife and three chil[illegible]

Adams

Ge
W

TH

Pl
ing
rate
born
from
inter
In
time
post
large
and
band
Bo
had
ing
the
nortl
shoo
He
pate
year
prob
day.
Mi
dent
Den
gage
luth
sides

Van

Byrc
a roac
Moorh
mainta
day.
Judg
the cs
warra
was i
on gro
permit
Testin
served
Whe
be tak
any u

CHURCH ROLL SHOWS GAINS

Assemblies Of God Increase Membership 52,000 In Year

Pentecostal Assemblies of God showed a gain in membership of 52,000 persons last year, pastors and delegates of the district gathered in the Gospel Tabernacle here for their annual meeting were told Tuesday night by Rev. Frank J. Lindquist, Minneapolis, district superintendent, who two weeks ago attended the national convention in San Francisco.

Rev. Mr. Lindquist also reported that the missionary fund of the church last year showed a gain of $37,000 over the previous 12-month period. A number of new churches have been built and new congregations organized.

"The Importance of Being Filled With the Spirit," was the theme of an address by Rev. Herman G. Johnson, Minot, district secretary, at Tuesday night's meeting. The services were led by Rev. Martin C. Miller, Bismarck.

Rev. Mr. Lindquist presided at the business session this morning. At 2:30 p.m., Rev. R. Clifford, a returned missionary to India, is speaking, and Rev. Mr. Lindquist will be the speaker at the services at 7:45 p.m.

HADASSAH

held in the church parlors at 2:30 p. m. Thursday. Mmes. George Bohlig and Russell Ray will be hostesses.

Rev. Henry Ness, pastor of the Gospel tabernacle, was the speaker at a meeting of the Senior Hadassah, an organization of Jewish women, in the Max Stern community center Tuesday. Rev. Mr. Ness' subject was "Palestine." A social hour, with a service of lunch, followed the program. A company of 40 women attended.

Assembly of God State Convention In Session Here

The North Dakota State Convention of the Assemblies of God is holding a three-day session in Noonan with 100 ministers and visitors in attendance. Most of the churches in North Dakota are represented, and some from other states. Three meetings are held daily, with the morning services devoted to business matters, and the afternoon and evening services to devotion and evangelistic sermons.

The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle of Fargo, is presiding at the convention, of which Rev. Martin Miller, radio pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle of Bismarck is the secretary. Ministers in attendance are as follows: Herman Johnson, Minot; Henry H. Ness, Fargo; Marvin C. Miller, Bismarck; J. R. Buckley, Grenora; Mrs. Helen Olsen, Minot; Wm. F. A. Gierke, Los Angeles; Thure Johnson, Noonan; A. M. Selness, Devils Lake; Fred Gottwald, Crosby; C. R. Norman, Tioga; Rubye Huwe, Hettinger; Clarence Jensen, Alexandria, Minn.; C. B. Hurlbut, Powers Lake; Harold Robeson, Missoula, Mont.; Lydia Busch, Backoo; C. Merrill Johnson, Roseau, Minn; V. C. Forehand, Antler; Ruby C. Nystrom, Crosby; Mrs. Chas. Howell, Crosby; Bernice Robins, Buffalo, S. D.; Henry Blackstad, Crosby; Roy Robins, Buffalo, S. D.; Elmer Underland Bucyrus, N. D.; Elmer Trygg, Baldwin; Charles Busch, Backoo; Otto Smiley, Detroit, Mich; May Parsons, Tioga; and N. M. Lamont, Tunbridge.

Among business matters disposed of the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, the enemies of good and the lovers of evil are making a strong effort to bring about the Repeal of the clause in our state constitution that pertains to the Prohibition of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; and

WHEREAS, we are anxious to save our State from the added crime and misery which this repeal would bring about,

THEREFORE, be it Resolved, That we, the North Dakota State Convention of the Assemblies of God, assembled at Noonan, Oct. 11, 12, 13th, 1932, do hereby affirm our loyalty to the above mentioned Prohibition clause in our state constitution, and urge upon every friend of Truth and Righteousness to work for the retaining of the same in

GRANDS FORKS HERALD.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 28, 1

Fargo Minister To Give Series Of Talks Here

REV. HENRY H. NESS

Lecture Program Arranged by Gospel Tabernacle Will Start Tonight.

Rev. Henry H. Ness of Fargo will give a series of lectures on "Signs of the Times" in the Arena rink here beginning tonight and continuing for two weeks, under the auspices of the Grand Forks Gospel Tabernacle, according to Rev. Maurice H. Ness, pastor of the local church and brother of the Fargo man.

Besides being pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle of Fargo, Rev. Henry Ness is general presbyter of the national church synod of the Assemblies of God, and is superintendent of the North Dakota diocese of the church.

His lectures will be illustrated. The series will begin with addresses at 2:30 P. M. and 7:45 P. M. today and continue with services at the same hour each day. Mr. Ness will discuss "current events as foretold by the prophets," it was announced.

Dr. Henry H. Ness of Fargo will deliver the sermons this evening and tomorrow evening at the Scandinavian Methodist church for the services being conducted by Christen Hild, evangelist. Dr. Ness, pastor and founder of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle, delivered a sermon on the subject "Sin" at the services last night and was heard by a capacity audience. The services begin at 7:45 p. m.

HEAR

REV. H. H. NESS

OF FARGO, N. D.
Sunday: 7:30 P. M.

"THE END OF THE WORLD"

WHEN WILL IT BE?

2:30 P. M.—"The Pentecostal Movement in Prophecy"

Monday: "The Ten Commandments," Are they binding upon Christians?
Tuesday: "The Millineniel Kingdom of Christ" (Judge Rutherford's theory exposed).
Wednesday: "What Constitutes the True Church of Jesus Christ?"
Thursday: "Sanctification, and how it is obtained."
Friday: "What is the Baptism with the Holy Spirit?"

ICE ARENA

(Below N. P. Depot)

Rev. H. H. Ness

Fergus Falls, Minnesota

The revival continues! Fergus Falls is daily seeing the salvation of souls. The Fergus Falls Gospel Tabernacle is becoming a soul-saving light house for God. Men, women, and preachers are saying "What meaneth this?" When Rev. Christian Hild, with the Olson Sisters, began pioneer work in Fergus Falls people said "It will never go," now they say "It will never stop."

On Monday, October 17, Rev. Henry H. Ness, the pastor of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle, began a two-week prophetic campaign in the Fergus Falls Gospel Tabernacle. Three souls came to the altar and were saved. The salvation of souls became an every night affair. Conviction became so strong, one young man came to the parsonage in the day asking "What must I do to be saved?"

The week night crowds grew to such an extent that on the Friday night of the first week the largest crowd that ever crowded into the Tabernacle, seating close to 500, was present. For an hour and half to two hours the people listened with marked interest to subjects such as "Russia and Bolshevism in the Light of Prophecy"—"The Religious Conditions Today in the Light of Prophecy"—"The Wandering Jew"—"The End of the World." Rev. Ness illustrated his prophetic lectures with a large chart. Yes! God is blessing Fergus Falls in a marked way—and the miracle of it all is the work is just in its infancy.

, November 9, 1929

Gospel Hall Notes

Mankato Gospel Hall, Corner Second and Walnut Streets.
Rev. David M. Carlson in charge.

The blessing of the Lord is attending the services from night to night. Everybody is enjoying the inspiring messages which Rev. Ness is delivering each night this week.

On Saturday night Rev. Ness will speak on the subject: "The six baptisms in the New Testament."

There will be two services on Sunday, at 2:30 p. m. and 7:45 p. m. We are anticipating a great time and a real treat from the Lord, so don't fail to be there on time.

Special singers from Minneapolis are expected to be present to take part in the services on Saturday night and Sunday. You will enjoy hearing them.

A hearty welcome is extended all.

Fargo Pastor Talks At Church Tonight

Rev. Henry H. Ness of Fargo, pastor and founder of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle, will deliver the sermon tonight at the Scandinavian Methodist church, south Ash and Bessie streets, in connection with the revival campaign conducted here this month by Christen Hild, evangelist.

The evening service begins at 7:25 o'clock. Special music will be featured. A stringed orchestra of Crookston musicians and a choir of Crookston children together with the instrumental music provided by the three Olson Sisters, members of the Hild group, are features announced for the service.

PASTORS THUMP REPEAL EFFORT

Special to The Fargo Forum

Noonan, N. D., Oct. 14.—With more than 100 ministers and visitors in attendance, the state convention of the Assembles of God, Friday, adopted a resolution condemning efforts to repeal the dry amendment in the state constitution and pledged united support to defeat the wet movement.

The resolution in part declares "We are anxious to save our state from the added crime and misery which this repeal would bring about . . . we urge upon every friend of truth and righteousness to work for the retaining of the amendment in our constitution by voting no on the repeal measure Nov. 8."

Rev. Henry H. Ness of the Fargo Gospel tabernacle is presiding at the conference. Three meetings are conducted daily with the morning session devoted to business problems and the afternoon and evening meetings to devotional and evangelistic services. Rev. Marvin Miller of Bismarck is secretary.

CHRIST'S AMBASSADOR'S RALLY

A rousing Christ's Ambassador's Rally and Baptismal service was held at the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle on September 30.

Representatives from Fergus Falls, Alexandria, Crookston and other near by Assemblies attended.

There was great rejoicing to see a good number follow their Lord in water Baptism thus showing to the world a determination to walk all the way with Him.

Rev. Henry Ness who is the Pastor of North Dakota's largest Gospel Tabernacle located in Fargo has been giving a series of real interesting Bible Studies on the Tabernacle in the wilderness, during the past two weeks.

NORTHWEST HUNGRY FOR GOD

Pastor Christian Hild, Fergus Falls, Minn., reports: "A victorious revival campaign has just been concluded in the Gospel Tabernacle, Henry Ness, Pastor Fargo Gospel Tabernacle, Evangelist in charge. From the outset God blessed with the salvation of souls until the revival became a mighty affair. After an impressive divine healing service many testified to having been healed. The crowds increased to such proportions that at the end of 2 weeks the tabernacle, seating nearly 400 was too small. The city auditorium seating 1000 was leased and this also was soon filled so that some had to stand. Others were turned away. For 2 hours they listened to the message, 'Where Are the Dead?' The people, with the exception of a few, remained throughout the service. Truly there is a great famine for the Word of the Lord."

Pastor Ness telling radioland about Jesus and His great love.

The meetings were first held in a home. Then in the chapel of the old Fargo College. Soon a place known as Lincoln

LET'S GO!

REV. HENRY H. NESS

PASTOR OF THE GOSPEL TABERNACLE

FARGO, N. DAK.

AND HIS

30-Piece Radio String Band

WILL CONDUCT A

Gospel Revival Campaign

DEC. 3 to DEC. 9

Every Night at the M. E. Church, Barnesville

H. F. JOHNSON, Pastor

FRIDAY NIGHT — The End of the World — Which Will It Be?

Jesus said: Oh ye hypocrites. Ye can discern the face of the sky, but can ye not discern the SIGNS OF THE TIMES? Matt. 16:3.

ALWAYS CROWDS AT THE TABERNACLE

"THERE IS A REASON"

EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Broadcasting Every Weekday at 9 a.m.—Sundays 6:30 to 7:30 p.m., KGFK—Sundays 9 to 10 a.m., WDAY

GOSPEL TABERNA

FARGO'S FULL GOSPEL CENTE
SEVENTH AVE. NO. AND BF
Henry H. Ness, Pastor

9 a.m.—Radio service ove
(Every Sunday Morning Her

3 p.m.—"The Baptism
Holy Ghost"

Not a Theory
BUT A GLORIOUS FAC

Not a Doctrine
BUT A GLORIOUS EXPERI

7:30--"EVANGELIS"

FULL GOSPEL PREACHING! —— NO COMP
SOLOS — DUETS — QUARTETS — 30 PIECE O

EVERYBODY WELCOME!

"THE END OF T

When Will It
Will The Earth
What Year M
What Time W

This

SUNDA

Rev.

Scand

3 P. M. Subject:
Co

EVERYBODY W

CHRISTIAN HILD, P

Note! Last Sunday night the church was
turned away. Some forced their w
climbed in through the windows and
Doors will open one hour before servi

Great Prophetic Lectures

WILL BE GIVEN BY

Rev. Henry H. Ness

—— AT THE ——

Gospel Tabernacle

7th Av. N. and 4th St.

EVERY NIGHT 7:45

SUNDAY SUBJECTS:

3 P. M.—"Can We Know When Jesus Comes? If So, How?"

7:30 P. M.—"Today's Religious Condition In the Light of Prophecy."

Are You a Member of a Backslid, a False or the True Church? Be Sure You Come and Find Out for Yourself.

The present national problems in the light of prophecy
Present business and social life in the light of prophecy
The controversy between the Pope and Mussolini in Prophecy
The apostate condition in the Christian church in the lighte of prophecy
The Soviet Russia and Bolshevism, present day lawlessness; is the world getting better? The person. Mussolini, the great Jewish awakening and many other important subjects will be lectured on from night to night.

Jesus said: Oh ye hypocrites, Ye can discern the face of the sky, but can ye not discern the SIGNS OF THE TIMES?" Matt. 16.3.

ALWAYS CROWDS AT THE TABERNACLE
"THERE IS A REASON"

EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Broadcasting Every Weekday at 9 A. M.—Sundays 6:30, to 7:30 P. M.—KGFK

Great Prophetic Lectures

ILLUSTRATED WITH LARGE CHART BY

Rev. Henry H. Ness

—— AT THE ——

Gospel Tabernacle

7th Ave. No. and 4th St.

EVERY NIGHT 7:45

EXCEPT SATURDAYS

SUNDAY SUBJECTS

3:00 P. M.—"THE PENTECOSTAL MOVEMENT" In the Light of Prophecy.

7:30 P. M.—"BENITO MUSSOLINI" In the Light of Prophecy.

WHO IS HE? WHAT ARE HIS PURPOSES?

MONDAY—"The Scarlet Women," in the Light of Prophecy.
TUESDAY—"Present Day Drought, Hailstorms and Grasshoppers," in the Light of Prophecy.
WEDNESDAY—"Present Day Educational Programs and Spirit of Travel," in the Light of Prophecy
THURSDAY—"What Year May We Expect the Lord to Come?"
FRIDAY—"The Controversy Between Mussolini and the Pope," in the Light of Prophecy.

Jesus said: Oh ye hypocrites, Ye can discern the face of the sky, but can ye not discern the SIGNS OF THE TIMES?" Matt. 16:3.

ALWAYS CROWDS AT THE TABERNACLE
"THERE IS A REASON"

EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Broadcasting Every Weekday at 9 A. M.—Sundays 6:30 to 7:30 P. M.—KGFK

Great Pro

ILLUSTRAT

Rev. I

GOSPEL

7th Ave. No. and 4th St.

EVERY NIGHT 7:45

EXCEPT SATURDAYS

SUNDAY SUBJECTS:

3:00 P. M.—"THE TEN VIRGINS," or "Who Wil Up When Jesus Comes?"

7:30 P. M.—"THE WANDERING JEW," or "G Miracle People."

A Special Invitation Is Given to the Jewish People to Hear This Remarkable Lecture

MONDAY NIGHT—"The Next Universal War," in the light of prophecy.
TUESDAY NIGHT—"The Great Tribulation"—When will it be? And why?
WEDNESDAY NIGHT—"The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse"—When will they come?
THURSDAY NIGHT—"The Fifth Horseman of the Apocalypse"—When will he come? Who
FRIDAY NIGHT—"The End of the World"—When will it be?

Jesus said: Oh ye hypocrites. Ye can discern the face of the sky, but can ye not discern the SIGNS OF THE TIMES? Matt. 16:3.

ALWAYS CROWDS AT THE TABERNACLE
"THERE IS A REASON"

EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Broadcasting Every Weekday at 9 a.m.—Sundays 6:30 to 7:30 p.m., KGFK—Sundays 9 to 10 a.m., WDAY

Follow The Crowds

—— To the ——

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

(Pentecostal Evangelical)
SEVENTH AVE. N. AND BROADWAY
HENRY H. NESS, Pastor
Services at 3:00 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.

7:30—"EVANGELISTIC"

SPECIAL SONGS. EVERYBODY WELCOME.
30 PIECE ORCHESTRA.

Special Radio Service Every Saturday Afternoon From 4 to 5 Over Station WDAY.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

FARGO'S FULL GOSPEL CENTER

HENRY H. NESS, Pastor

Solos — Duets — Quartets
30 Piece Orchestra

Services Now Held in Our

NEW CHURCH

Cor. 7th Ave. N. and 4½ St.

"THE HOUSE THAT GOD BUILT"

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
JESUS CHRIST
THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

SUNDAY, 3 p. m.—7:30 p. m.

— Also —

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY

COME AND HEAR THE BIBLE TRUTH CONCERNING:

"Salvation," "The Baptism With the Holy Spirit," "Divine Healing," "Holiness," "The Soon Coming of Jesus Christ"

All Things Positively Proven by God's Word, the Bible. Come, hear and see for yourself!

RADIO SERVICE EVERY SUNDAY MORNING—9 - 10:30

EVERYBODY W

GOSPEL TABE

7TH AVE.

REV. HENR

11 A. M.—"WH
CHRISTIAN

7:30 P. M.

Where Ar

Are They Conscious
Is It Possible to Hea
What Did Christ Pre
Purgatory Explained.

This Sermon

Radio Services Every Day-
Sunda

Everybo

Always Crowds At the

EVERY NIGHT, BEGINNING TUESDAY, Y

ZELMA AR

CANADIAN EVANGELIST

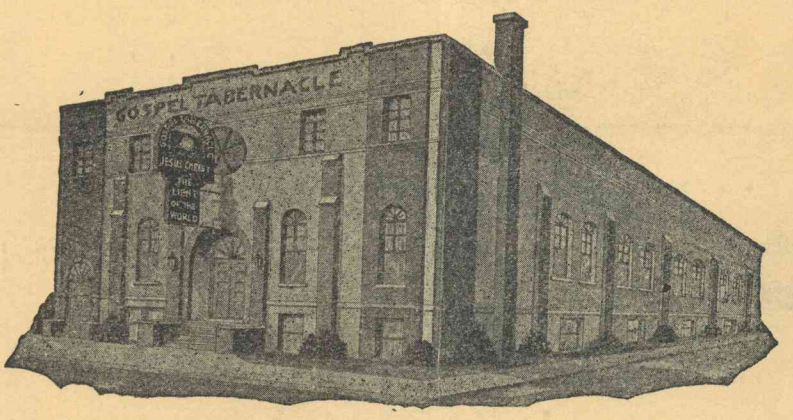
Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

Fargo and Moorhead's Full Gospel Center

403 7th Ave. N., Fargo, N. D.

Phone 5555

Weekly Bulletin



Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor

Res. 515 7th Ave. No. Phone 5122

REGULAR SERVICES:
Sunday 1:30 P. M.
SUNDAY SCHOOL—CLASSES FOR ALL AGES—BIBLE CLASS FOR ADULTS

SUNDAY 3:00 P. M.
REGULAR PREACHING SERVICE
Sunday Evening 7:30
"EVANGELISTIC SERVICE"

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY 7:45 P. M.
Mid-Week Services

THURSDAY 8:00 P. M.
TABERNACLE PRAYER LEAGUE

FRIDAY 7:45 P. M.
"Christ's Ambassadors'" Meeting and Bible Study—By the Pastor

SATURDAY 2:00 P. M.
Childrens Bible Instruction Class
Mrs. Mary Remley in Charge

RADIO SERVICE

Every Sunday Morning 9 to 10 from our own studio known as the

"SUNSHINE HOUR"
Over Station WDAY

You are invited to join our Tabernacle Band of over 35 Pieces. The Band meets every Thursday night for practice under the direction of Prof. Olaf Henrickson.

YOU ARE ALWAYS

WELCOME

AT THE

— GOSPEL TABERNACLE —

GOSPEL TABERN

Services Will Be Held in the

HENRY H. NESS
Pastor

AMERICAN LEGION H

(Above the Model Laundry)
633 N. P. AVE.

3:00 P. M. — "WHAT ARE THE MANI
OF THE SPIRIT?"

7:30—"FIRE" — "FIRE" —

Radio Service Every Sunday

"Sunshine Hour"—9-10 A. M.—"Back Home Hour"—10

SOLOS—DUETS—QUARTETS

EVERYBODY WELCOME!!

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

H. H. NESS,
Pastor

Formal Dedication and

Laying of Cornerstone

Will Take Place at

2:30 P. M.

— At —

THE NEW BUILDING
403 7th Ave. North

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
JESUS CHRIST
THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

Among the speakers will be Mayor A. T. Lynner, Rev. Frank J. Lindquist of Minneapolis, Rev. C. M. Hanson.

The service will also be broadcast over Radio Station—WDAY

Music Furnished by the Band — Also Quartets and Duets

EVERYBODY WELCOME!!

GOSPEL TABERNACL

Services at 616 First Av N, (Upstairs) Just Across from Stone Pi
HENRY H. NESS, PASTOR

Services at 3:00 and 7:45 P. M.

"SALVATION FOR YOUR SOUL"
"BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT"
"DIVINE HEALING FOR YOUR BODY"
"THE SOON COMING OF J

GOOD SINGING — 15 PIECE- ORCH

D"
e doing?
fire?
?
e grave?

7:30

ss

urch

. MOVEMENT
Y."

CHRIST?"
SPIRIT?"
S CHRIST."
WHAT IS?

W E E K L Y B U L L E T I N
Sunday April 26, 1931.

VOLUM 2 — ONWARD, FOREVER ONWARD — NUMBER 11

AT PRESENT there lies around about us a world that is speeding on to the day of its destruction. A world that is rushing madly onward to the day when God will renovate it by fire. A world which, for the larger part, is fairly tingling with the teeming millions which make up the lost humanity of today. Yes, tingling with the great surging, seething mass of humanity which is rushing about in mad fashion, little realizing that we are living in the last days. That the appearing of Jesus in clouds of Glory is coming on apace. They say God has dropped the reins of the universe and lives no more today--so they say "Let's go on with the dance---Let's eat, drink and be merry." The thought of religion, to their mind, is second to none. You say "WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?" Why bless your heart, Brother, Bless your heart, Sister, it is just one of the numerous "signs of the times". It fulfills the Bible account of "The last days"---"As it was in the days of Noah--SO SHALL IT BE IN THE DAY'S OF THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN." CHRISTIANS--Let's give heed to the impending catastrophe--Let us fight the good fight of faith--Let us "Lay aside every weight and sin which doth so easily beset us and let us RUN, with patience, the race which is set before US". Let us "--rejoice for the day of our redemption draweth nigh." And in closing, Let us set ourselves to the task of WINNING SOULS FOR JESUS BEFORE HE COMES!!!

GRAND FORKS.

The "last days" Revival spirit is sweeping through the land like a prairie fire. The "Showers of Blessings" are falling, copiously, in Grand Forks. Hallelujah. They have caught the vision. They are prayin[illegible] up thei[illegible] singin[illegible] ing:

Ye[illegible]
H. Ness[illegible]
the spi[illegible]
Wednesd[illegible]
a soul[illegible]
were ra[illegible]
is bein[illegible]

So[illegible]
for a g[illegible]
WILL BE[illegible]
ers. Y[illegible]
Forty y[illegible]
know Br[illegible]
AT LAKE[illegible]

EVERYBODY WELCOME!!
Solos — Duets — Quartets
RADIO SERVICE EVERY SUNDAY MORNING — 9 - 10:30

W E E K L Y B U L L E T I N
Sunday April 26, 1931.

VOLUM 2 ONWARD, FOREVER ONWARD NUMBER 11

AT PRESENT there lies around about us a world that is speeding on to the day of its destruction. A world that is rushing madly onward to the day when God will renovate it by fire. A world which, for the larger part, is fairly tingling with the teeming millions which make up the lost humanity of today. Yes, tingling with the great surging, seething mass of humanity which is rushing about in mad fashion, little realizing that we are living in the last days. That the appearing of Jesus in clouds of Glory is coming on apace. They say God has dropped the reins of the universe and lives no more today--so they say "Let's go on with the dance---Let's eat, drink and be merry." The thought of religion, to their mind, is second to none. You say "WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?" Why bless your heart, Brother, Bless your heart, Sister, it is just one of the numerous "signs of the times". It fulfills the Bible account of "The last days"---"As it was in the days of Noah--SO SHALL IT BE IN THE DAY'S OF THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN." CHRISTIANS--Let's give heed to the impending catastrophe--Let us fight the good fight of faith--Let us "Lay aside every weight and sin which doth so easily beset us and let us RUN, with patience, the race which is set before US". Let us "--rejoice for the day of our redemption draweth nigh." And in closing, Let us set ourselves to the task of WINNING SOULS FOR JESUS BEFORE HE COMES!!!

GRAND FORKS.

The "last days" Revival spirit is sweeping through the land like a prairie fire. The "Showers of Blessings" are falling, copiously, in Grand Forks. Hallelujah. They have caught the vision. They are praying the Prayer that "--changes things." Things are thawing out up there--they are actually melting. Church people, in the habit of singing "Hark from the Tombs of Doleful Sound" are singing with meaning:

"Showers, showers of blessing,
Showers of Blessing we need,
Mercy drops round us are falling,
But for the Showers we plead."

Yes--they make the song fairly throb with meaning. Rev. Henry H. Ness was there Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday,--during which time the spiritual tide soared to heights never yet reached before. On Wednesday night the building was filled, all but a few seats. It was a soul-stirring message and during the altar call some fifty hands were raised for prayer. To repeat "Eternity alone will reveal what is being accomplished in Grand Forks."

LAKE GENEVA CAMP

Soon it will be Summer, and with it comes the urge to get away for a good, restful vacation. Let's go to Lake Geneva Camp.Dr. PRICE WILL BE THERE, as well as a countless number of other prominent speakers. YES! it will be a close repetition of "The camp meeting of Forty years ago," Brother Beatty's favorite song. As you no doubt know Brother C. C. Beatty is the originator of the request "MEET ME AT LAKE GENEVA CAMP."

Luger Furniture Co.
LET US SOLVE
Your Home Furnishing Problems
EVERYTHING
FOR THE HOME
12-14 Broadway Fargo, N. D.

NORTH SIDE BARBER SHOP
510 Broadway
UP TO DATE BARBERING
Clean and Sanitary
S. HJORNEVIK, Prop.

Service Drug Store
Honest Merchandise—
Honest Prices—
Honest Service
WE DELIVER—JUST PHONE 84
BROADWAY and 6th AVE. NORTH

NORTH SIDE SHOE HOSPITAL
Shoes Repaired While You Wait
LUGGAGE IN CONNECTION
RASMUSSEN & JOHNSON
522 Broadway Fargo, N. D.

Good food is essential for Good Souls
leeby's
MEATS—GROCERIES—BAKERY

Stone's Music Store
GET YOUR MUSICAL
INSTRUMENTS and SUPPLIES
AT STONE'S
613-615 1st Ave. No.

COAL - COKE - WOOD - FUEL OIL
Chesley Lumber and Coal Co.
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED Phone 2124 511 4th Ave. No.

Scheel's Hardware
220 Broadway—Phone 3799
"EVERYTHING IN HARDWARE FOR THE HOME"
Builders Hardware and Dupont Paints

Holzer's Confectionery
529 BROADWAY
CANDY — ICE CREAM
MAGAZINES

Moore's Funeral Home
AMBULANCE SERVICE
Everything the very Best and Latest in Funeral Services
Cor. 4th Ave. & Robert St. Phone 3200

Dick's Garage
1115 Center Ave., Moorhead, Minn.
EXPERT AUTO AND GAS ENGINE REPAIRING
ALL WORK GUARANTEED

The Pantorium
Dry Cleaners, Dyers and Hatters
521 2nd Ave. No. Phone 658

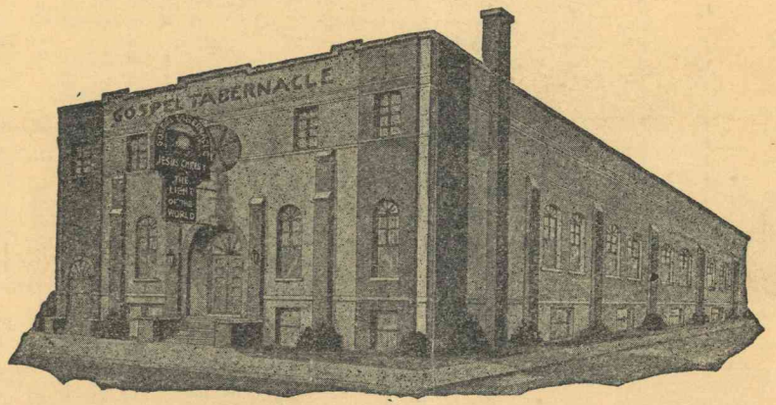
Knight Printing Co.
PRINTERS
619 N. P. Ave. Phone 602

PLEASE PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS, They Make This Paper Possible.

Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

Fargo and Moorhead's Full Gospel Center
403 7th Ave. N., Fargo, N. D.
Phone 5555

Weekly Bulletin



Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor

Res. 515 7th Ave. No. Phone 5122

REGULAR SERVICES:
Sunday 1:30 P. M.
SUNDAY SCHOOL—CLASSES FOR ALL AGES—BIBLE CLASS FOR ADULTS

SUNDAY 3:00 P. M.
REGULAR PREACHING SERVICE
Sunday Evening 7:30
"EVANGELISTIC SERVICE"

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY 7:45 P. M.
Mid-Week Services

THURSDAY 8:00 P. M.
TABERNACLE PRAYER LEAGUE

FRIDAY 7:45 P. M.
"Christ's Ambassadors'" Meeting and Bible Study—By the Pastor

SATURDAY 2:00 P. M.
Childrens Bible Instruction Class
Mrs. Mary Remley in Charge

RADIO SERVICE

Every Sunday Morning 9 to 10 from our own studio known as the
"SUNSHINE HOUR"
Over Station WDAY

You are invited to join our Tabernacle Band of over 35 Pieces. The Band meets every Thursday night for practice under the direction of Prof. Olaf Henrickson.

YOU ARE ALWAYS
WELCOME
AT THE
— GOSPEL TABERNACLE —

SPECIAL PROPHETIC SERMONS ON THE

SIGNS OF THE TIMES!

EVERY NIGHT AT 8 O'CLOCK

Except Saturdays

continuing indefinitely

Hollywood Temple

East 69th and 8th Avenue N. E.

REV. HENRY H. NESS

SUNDAY: 11 a. m. "Can we know for sure when Jesus is coming? If so How?"
SUNDAY: 7.30 p. m. "Russia and Communism in the Light of Prophecy"
MONDAY: "The repeal of the 18 ammendment in Prophecy"
TUESDAY: "Turkey in the light of Prophecy"
WEDNESDAY: "Great Britain in Prophecy"
THURSDAY: "Is NRA the mark of the Beast"
FRIDAY: "Our International troubles in Prophecy"
SUNDAY; 11 a. m. "Hollywood Temple in the light of Prophecy"
SUNDAY: 7.30 p. m. "The Jew, and Hittlerism in the light of Prophecy
(A cordial invitation is given to the Jews to hear this sermon, Rev. Ness has spoken several times to Jewish Congregations including Hadassa.)

Other subjects will be announced Later.

A LARGE CHART WILL BE USED TO ILLUSTRATE

Do Not Fail To

HEAR THESE STARTLING SUBJECTS

EVERYBODY WELCOME

WEDNESDAY: "Mussolini and the Scarlet Women"
THURSDAY: "The Crash of Apostate Christendom"
FRIDAY: "The Great Battle of Amrmageddom"
SUNDAY; 11 a. m. "Infant Baptism, Is it Scriptural"
SUNDAY: 7.30 p. m. "The End of the World, When will it Be"

A LARGE CHART WILL BE USED TO ILLUSTRATE

Do Not Fail To

HEAR THESE STARTLING SUBJECTS

EVERYBODY WELCOME

F

SPECIAL PROPHETIC SERMONS ON THE

SIGNS OF THE TIMES!

EVERY NIGHT AT 8 O'CLOCK

Except Saturdays

continuing indefinitely

Hollywood Temple

East 69th and 8th Avenue N. E.

REV. HENRY H. NESS

SUNDAY 7:30 P. M. Jan. 21st

THE JEW and HITLERISM

A SPECIAL INVITATION TO THE JEWS

MONDAY: "The Relegious Condition in the Light of Prophecy"
TUESDAY: "The Four Horsemen of the Appocalypsy"
WEDNESDAY: "Mussolini and the Scarlet Women"
THURSDAY: "The Crash of Apostate Christendom"
FRIDAY: "The Great Battle of Amrmageddom"
SUNDAY; 11 a. m. "Infant Baptism, Is it Scriptural"
SUNDAY: 7.30 p. m. "The End of the World, When will it Be"

A LARGE CHART WILL BE USED TO ILLUSTRATE

Do Not Fail To

HEAR THESE STARTLING SUBJECTS

EVERYBODY WELCOME

HEAR

REV. HENRY H. NESS

WELL KNOWN

RADIO PASTOR

FROM FARGO

TO NIGHT

AT THE

GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL

CLUB ROOM

7:45 P. M.

DEVILS LAKE. SEPT 23. 1931.

VOL. II SHERBURN, MINNESOTA AUGUST, 1931 NO. 1

Echoes From the Lake Geneva Camp

Annual Camp at Lake Geneva Fast Becoming Greatest of All Time

By Pastor H. H. Ness

Someone said, "The Camp is over." Yes, in one sense of the word the Camp is over, but in

H. H. NESS

another sense, it is still going on.

This last summer we had the most glorious Camp meeting that we have ever had. One former Free Methodist brother a member of my assembly here in Fargo who has attended Camp meetings for the past 40 years, came home all bubbling over with joy and enthusiasm and said that it was the greatest Camp meeting that he had ever attended. He told me that he sat down immediately and wrote to all of his Free Methodist friends and told them about the wonderful time that he had at this Camp meeting and urged everyone of them to be there next summer.

One preacher came to me on the Camp grounds after one of the evening services and said, "Brother Ness, I am getting so filled up that unless I get out and get to preaching soon I will burst."

One night last week I was conducting a service in a Pentecostal assembly not affiliated with the Council, and the good brother in charge stood up and told us of the glorious blessing he had received thru the Camp meeting thic summer. He told how he had gone to the Camp meeting somewhat discouraged, but on his way home, he was rejoicing and was filled with enthusiasm over this wonderful Pentecostal way.

Surely, dear friends, the value of a Camp meeting such as we had this summer can never be measured in dollars and cents. True, a splendid Camp like we have with everything as up-to-date as possible is bound to cost a little money, but when we think of what is really accomplished each year at Camp, the cost is not worthy to be mentioned.

Preachers and Christian workers gather here from all parts of the country. Some of them have laboured under very trying conditions, and may feel discouraged over the results they have had, but in coming together with all the brethren and the saints and hearing how God is blessing in many other places and hearing these wonderful, inspiring messages given by Dr. Price, they are once more awakened to the glorious and wonderful possibilities in Christ, and once more leave camp with a new determination and filled with enthusiasm over this wonderful and glorious gospel of Jesus Christ.

Surely, God has been with us in the establishment of this full Gospel Camp. Surely we have much to thank God for in the splendid leadership and management of our dear superintendant, Brother Lindquist.

This camp is the outcme of much prayer ,hard work and giving on the part of the saints of God.

While I am rejoicing over the wonderful success in the past Camp meetings, yet I feel that from a spiritual standpoint, the tide has only begun to rise. In these past five years, there has been a great burden upon the board of Presbytery and much time has been required each year during Camp in regard to the business end of the camp, but now we have come to a time when things are well established and well organized from the material standpoint, and I feel that from now on, we shall be able to give more of our time to the spirtual end of the Camp which is the foremost important part of the Camp meeting.

Truly, I thank God for the way He has blessed us, and the value of our annual Camp meetings, as I have said before, is absolutely beyond estimation. Already I am looking toward next Camp meeting which I know beyond a shadow of a doubt will far surpass even the glorious time we had this year.

Your for a most glorious Camp meeting in 1932, if the Lord should tarry, and the Lord willing you shall see me at Lake Geneva Camp next summer.

JUL - 1932

NESS ASSUMES NEW JOB AUG. 1

Gospel Tabernacle Pastor Becomes Assistant Superintendent

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle, Aug. 1 will assume his duties as assistant superintendent of the north central district, Assemblies of God.

He will continue as pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle, and will have an assistant, he has announced. Rev. Oscar Johnson of Minneapolis will assist during the first month of Rev. Mr. Ness' tenure in the district post.

The Fargo pastor was elected assistant superintendent at the annual district convention at Alexandria, Minn. He likewise was appointed a member of the executive board and of the board of trustees of the North Central District Bible institute of Minneapolis. As assistant superintendent he will travel a great deal of the time throughout Montana, North and South Dakota, Wisconsin and Minnesota, states comprising the district.

Although continuing to reside in Fargo, Rev. Mr. Ness will maintain Minneapolis headquarters at 3015 Thirteenth av S. The district superintendent is Rev. Frank J. Lindquist of Minneapolis.

Rev. Mr. Ness began his pastorate in Fargo April 5, 1926, conducting his first services in the Fargo chapel. After frequent moves the group was established in the old Broadway Methodist church, and after that building was badly damaged by fire the present $30,000 tabernacle was constructed in 1930. Since 1930 the church has paid off $12,000 of its building indebtedness, Rev. Mr. Ness said.

The church has a Sunday school of more than 300 members, an active young people's organization and an average attendance at services of about 500.

Wilkins Fair Will Be Held Aug. 25, 26 and 27

Breckenridge, Minn.—The board of directors of the Wilkin County Fair association decided to hold the annual fair Aug. 25-26-27. Entry day will be Aug. 24. On Friday and Saturday evenings a vaudeville program will be given. The program has not been completed. The 4H clubs will display exhibits. On Saturday and Sunday afternoons a baseball tournament will be held.

NESS IS GIVEN CHURCH OFFICE

Fargo Pastor Elected Assistant District Superintendent

Rev. Henry Ness, pastor of Gospel Tabernacle, was elected assistant district superintendent of the North Central district of the Assemblies of God at the closing session Friday of the annual council at Lake Geneva Bible camp, Alexandria, Minn.

Rev. Frank J. Lindquist, Minneapolis, was named district superintendent; Rev. C. C. Beatty, Minneapolis, secretary and treasurer, and these ministers were elected presbyters for the district:

For Montana, Rev, W. H. Boyles and Rev. Paul Jones; for Minnesota, Rev. Ivan O. Miller and Rev. Bert Webb; for South Dakota, Rev. Arthur F. Berg and Rev. W. J. George; for Wisconsin, Rev. R. Scharnick and Rev. J. Wannemacher; for North Dakota, Rev. J. R. Buckley and Rev. Herman G. Johnson.

Establishment of an old people's home was definitely decided upon, to be located on the property at Alexandria, according to Rev. Mr. Ness. The Bible camp continues through July 4. Rev. E. S. Williams, national superintendent of the Assemblies of God, and Rev. Donald Gee, world traveler, author and Bible teacher from England, are the main speakers during camp.

Takes Added Duties

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle, who Aug. 1 assumes his duties as assistant superintendent of the north central district, Assemblies of God.

Old Time Revival Campaign

Conducted By

Rev. Henry H. Ness

Of Fargo North Dakota

FAMOUS PASTOR-EVANGELIST

P. T. A. TO JOIN STATEWIDE WAR ON 'INDECENT' MAGAZINE SALE

Fargo Unit Votes Co-operation In Drive to Purge Newsstands

SCHOOL CLOSING RUMORS UNTRUE

N. D. Superintendent Says Budget Cutting As Yet Unharmful

Through the Parent-Teacher associations of North Dakota it will be brought to the attention of parents of school children that there is a law on the statute books which forbids the sale of magazines known in common parlance as "smutty," and it will be up to those parents to see that the law is enforced in their respective communities.

Co-operation in the campaign to bar indecent magazines from Fargo news stands was voted by the Fargo Parent-Teacher council at the March meeting Wednesday in the high school study hall, but Mrs. J. W. Snyder, vice president of the state council, said the movement would be amplified to take in the entire state.

A Long Time Principle

Maintenance of high standards in reading matter for children has long been a principle of the P. T. A., Mrs. Snyder said, and in making a statewide project out of the movement developed in Fargo, the P. T. A. simply will be amplifying its present program. She said she believed that not many were aware the law specifically defines and forbids this objectionable type of literature, and from now it will undoubtedly be part of the P. T. A. efforts in the various communities to see that this law is enforced.

Mrs. Snyder, who reviewed state legislation regarding educational matters at the council meeting Wednesday, quoted State Superintendent Arthur E. Thompson of Bismarck as saying that no child in the state is without educational facilities despite rumors "half the schools in the state are closed."

Thompson said, Mrs. Snyder remarked, that when he took office the first of the year he sent questionnaires to county superintendents asking the status of schools in their respective counties in an effort to find an answer to the theory that schools were closing in wholesale lots because of sharply curtailed revenue.

Franklin Group Meeting

The monthly session of the Parent-Teacher association of the Franklin school will also be held in the auditorium Wednesday, at 7:30 p.m. J. G. Moore, superintendent of the Fargo public schools and Rev. Henry H. Ness will speak. Rev. Ness will speak on, "The Wise Use of Leisure Time," which is one of the seven objectives of the national P. T. A. program. Mr. Moore's topic has not been decided. The Gideon Male quartet, comprised of Thomas Greenshields, Robert Gibb, J. E. F. Brown and Ernest Huffman, will sing.

Mrs. P. V. Olson, H. E. Major and R. Rivers and Miss Clara Lobben will be hostesses.

Authorities Declare War On 'Indecent' Magazines

Indecent and immoral magazines are to be banished from Fargo news stands, both city and county officials having decided they must go.

A. R. Bergesen, states attorney for Cass county, made public a statement warning that sale or distribution of this type of literature is contrary to law and punishable as a crime.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Fargo Gospel tabernacle, presented a petition, signed by prominent Fargoans of many creeds and denominations asking the city commission to take action.

The commissioners were unanimously of the opinion that sale of this class of literature should be discontinued, and instructions to that effect will be given to Police Chief Charles W. Albright.

Rev. Mr. Ness is to present a list of the offending magazines to the chief, who will instruct the dealers that they may not be sold hereafter without incurring danger of prosecution.

Members of the commission expressed the opinion that very few Fargo parents are aware of the class of literature which is being and has been freely sold on news stands about the city.

"It has been getting worse and worse," said Rev. Mr. Ness. "These periodicals not only present vicious and immoral pictures and reading matter, but they advertise for sale pictures, which, from the descriptions, must be even worse."

M. W. Murphy, Fargo city attorney, asked the co-operation of news dealers in putting an immediate stop to the sale.

"In order that no injustice be done to those who may not be aware of the law, we are using the newspaper as the medium of advising all those who may be concerned that the sale or distribution of such literature in any manner whatsoever is contrary to law and punishable as a crime," said Bergesen.

"If proper evidence comes to this office of such violation after the publication of this notice, the offenders will be promptly prosecuted."

Moorhead Joins Fight On Smutty Magazines

Moorhead joined Fargo Monday in putting the ban on smutty magazines.

James A. Garrity, Clay county attorney, requested Moorhead police to order removal of all "indecent and other printed matter from news stands.

Earlier in the day the Fargo city and county officials issued an ultimatum and A. R. Bergesen, states attorney for Cass county, made public a statement warning that sale or distribution of this type of literature is contrary to law and punishable as a crime.

Garrity called attention to a Minnesota statute which makes the offense of selling, distributing or giving way indecent literature a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of from $100 to $500 or a jail term of from 90 days to one year, or both.

In both counties, Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Fargo Gospel tabernacle, presented a petition, signed by prominent Fargo and Moorhead citizens of many creeds and denominations asking that action be taken.

To the Clay county attorney, he displayed several magazines containing what were termed "indecent" pictures and printed matter which he said he purchased in Moorhead places.

The commissioners were unanimously of the opinion that sale of this class of literature should be discontinued, and instructions to that effect will be given to Police Chief Charles W. Albright.

Rev. Mr. Ness is to present a list of the offending magazines to the chief, who will instruct the dealers that they may not be sold hereafter without incurring danger of prosecution.

Members of the commission expressed the opinion that very few Fargo parents are aware of the class of literature which is being and has been freely sold on news stands about the city.

M. W. Murphy, Fargo city attorney, asked the co-operation of news dealers in putting an immediate stop to the sale.

14 MAGAZINES ARE UNDER BAN

Secret Committee Making Survey of All City's Newsstands

Fourteen illustrated magazines are under the ban as "indecent," and a secret committee is now making a check of news stands to report display and sale, it was announced Thursday by Rev. Henry H. Ness who began the campaign against "smutty" literature in Fargo.

Ness said he had turned copies of the list he had drawn up over to City Attorney M. W. Murphy and Chief of Police Charles W. Albright and said the secret committee was to make its reports to States Attorney A. R. Bergesen. Ness was authorized to compile a list by the city commission.

Claiming that the movement against magazines of this nature is spreading throughout the state, Ness cited a letter he had received from States Attorney Jack Adams of Lisbon who asked for Ness' list of banned magazines and indicated he was ready to begin a similar program in Ransom county.

"I have received a number of congratulatory phone calls and letters from Fargo residents," Ness said, "and the campaign is getting wide endorsement. Rev. Ivan Miller of Brainerd who was in Fargo for several days recently advises me he is taking steps to put the movement into effect in his town."

Friday is the "pick up day" for magazine distributors when they take up the unsold copies from the dealers and it is believed at that time most of the objectionable magazines will be removed.

CHRIS HILD

MAGICIAN

"YOU'VE SEEN THE REST NOW SEE THE BEST"

FARGO, N. D.

THE FARGO FORUM

AND DAILY REPUBLICAN

Published every evening except Sunday by The Forum Publishing company, 101-105 Fifth st N, Fargo, N. D.

Entered at the postoffice at Fargo, North Dakota, as second class mail matter.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper and also the local news published herein.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Evening and Sunday, seven issues; evening only, six issues; morning and Sunday, (no Monday morning) six issues; morning except Sunday, five issued. All subscriptions payable in advance.

DELIVERED BY CARRIER
In Fargo and Moorhead

	One Year	Six Months	Three Months	One Month
Evening and Sun.	$8.00	$4.25	$2.25	$ .75
Evening only	7.00	3.75	2.00	.70
Morning and Sun.	7.00	3.75	2.00	.70
Morning (except Sun)	6.00	3.25	1.75	.65
Sunday only	2.50			

DELIVERED BY MAIL

	One Year	Six Months	Three Months	One Month
Evening and Sun.	$7.00	$3.75	$2.00	$ .75
Evening only	6.00	3.25	1.75	.65
Morning and Sun.	6.00	3.25	1.75	.65
Morning (except Sun)	5.00	2.75	1.50	.55
Sunday only	2.50			

Postmasters authorized to receive subscriptions.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 22, 1933

They Will Disappear

The deplorable situation with relation to the distribution of a certain character of magazines, brought forcibly to public attention through the work of Rev. H. H. Ness, calls for just the sort of cleanup States Attorney A. R. Bergesen has ordered. Laws governing the display and sale of obscene literature are adequate, and there should be no hesitancy upon the part of news dealers to cleanse their shelves of the objectionable publications.

That the news dealers, themselves, have carried various magazines upon their stands without knowledge of the real character of material offered, has been made clear by a preliminary canvass. Numerous dealers, when their attention was called to the situation, were quick to eliminate them, declaring they had no desire of participating in the vending of the base stuff that makes up the contents of some of the smut magazines.

We do not understand that Fargo is attempting to set up a book censorship, of the type that has fallen into disrepute in some sections. It is going after the patently obscene — magazines whose only excuse for existence is the appeal to base instinct.

Offensive in the extreme, the questioned magazines have no place on news dealers' stands. That they will disappear therefrom goes without saying, for now that the type of the magazines has been brought into relief, no reputable dealer would handle them.

THE TACOMA NEWS TRIBUNE,

BS

Pastor Starts Program Here

Rev. H. H. Ness

Coming here from Fargo, N. D., where he is pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle, Rev. H. H. Ness has opened a two weeks' program at the Penecostal tabernacle here, of which Rev. Frank Gray is pastor. He will speak each night, services starting at 7:30 o'clock, and the public being invited. Among the subjects being taken up are "Turkey," "Russia," "Communism" and other modern world movements in the light of Biblical prophecy.

Rev. HENRY H. NESS

Noted Preacher and Radio Minister

"SUNSHINE HOUR" - W. D. A. Y. FARGO

REVIVAL

AT FERGUS FALLS GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Lincoln and Union Avenues

Monday, October 17

7:45 P. M.

And Every Night at 7:45 for

2 - Weeks - 2

? ? WHAT DOES IT ALL MEAN ? ?

War! Famine! Political Troubles! Crisis! Depression! Is Christ Coming? Is the world doomed?

Come and hear these important subjects. (These Lectures will be illustrated)

SPECIAL MUSIC **LARGE ORCHESTRA** **SPECIAL SINGING**

Rev. Christian Hild, Pastor - Everybody Welcome

This fine Tabernacle has been built that it may be a spiritual blessing to this great northwestern part of the country.

You Are Always Welcome at the

This Tabernacle building will be dedicated to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, for the purpose of preaching the old time full gospel, "Salvation" for the soul, "Healing" for the body, the "Baptism with the Holy Spirit," "Holiness," "The second coming of our Lord, Jesus Christ," etc.

Rev. Henry H. Ness
Pastor

Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

Regardless of Creed — Protestant, Catholic, Jewish, Gentile,, Religion or No Religion, You Are Welcome!

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
JESUS CHRIST
THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

When in Fargo Look for This Sign!

Bring the Unsaved
Bring the Sick
Bring, whatever need there be

"Jesus Christ the same yesterday today and forever"

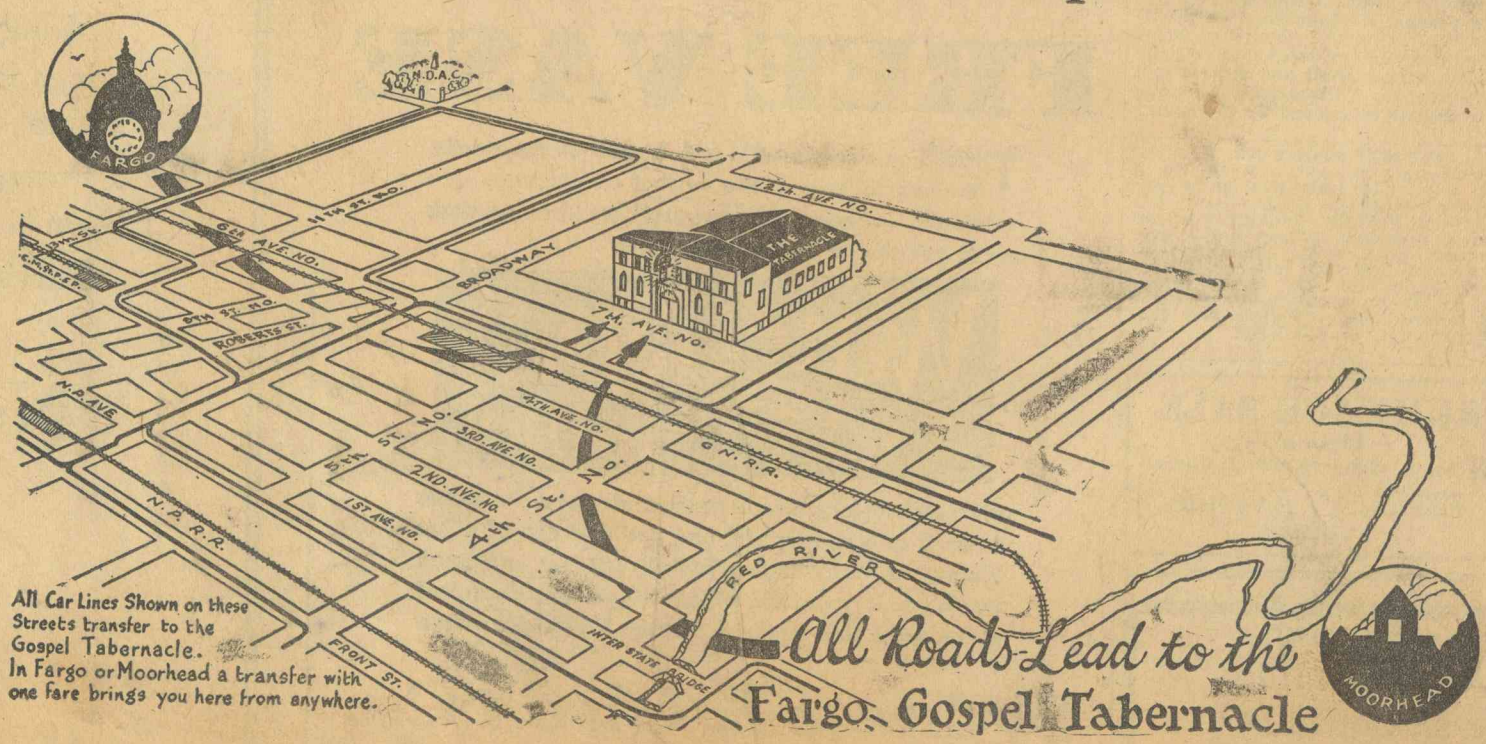
Heb. 13:8

SERVICES

Every Night, 7:45, (Except Saturday)
Sundays: 3 P. M. and 7:30 P. M.

Radio Services Over STATION WDAY

Fargo and Moorhead's Full Gospel Center



All Car Lines Shown on these Streets transfer to the Gospel Tabernacle. In Fargo or Moorhead a transfer with one fare brings you here from anywhere.

All Roads Lead to the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

We extend Heartiest Congratulations to Rev. Henry H. Ness and the members of his congregation on their fine Tabernacle. There's a right way of doing all things.

In Printing—**"The Knight Way Is The Right Way."**

The Knight Printing Co.

WE EXTEND to Rev. Henry Ness and members of the Gospel Tabernacle our heartiest congratulations on the completion of their beautiful, new church. It is a building to be proud of and we are pleased to have had some part in its erection.

CHESLEY LUMBER & COAL CO.

WE EXTEND OUR—

CONGRATULATIONS

To Rev. Henry Ness and the Congregation of the Gospel Tabernacle

It has been a pleasure for us to have assisted in the furnishings of this beautiful new church.

Levitz Furniture Co.

414 Front St. **Fargo, N. D.**

Congratulations

We take this opportunity to offer congratulations to Rev. Ness and the members of the Gospel Tabernacle for the fine work they have done in the building of this new edifice.

We are gratified at being called on to help furnish this splendid building.

Luger Furniture Co.

12-14 Broadway **Fargo, N. D.**

Righteousness exalteth a nation.

Prov. 14:34

--||--

Sincere congratulations and good wishes to the Gospel Tabernacle.

—THE—

FIRST NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO.

Of FARGO

"The Oldest Bank in North Dakota"

Builders Hardware

—For the—

New Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

Furnished by

SCHEEL'S HARDWARE

229 Broadway **Phone 3799**

A SERMONETTE FOR TODAY

"YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN"

By Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor, Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

The first thing we need, and indeed the one great essential in every life is a real born-again experience. Not an empty, shallow profession of knowledge of scripture, but the possession of a real living Christ who walks and communes with you along life's pathway and tells you that you are His, and that He is yours forever and forever. Many professed Christians know about Christ who do not really know Him; many have a form of Godliness but deny the power of a life that is hid with Christ in God. Real salvation is only experienced and can never be explained. No subscription to any code of ethics, no intellectual assent to any dogma, no mental appreciation of any truth can in itself bring about the salvation of the soul.

Only the simple faith of the man who stakes his all on the veracity of the Word and who stands upon the integrity of the promises, can ever bring about that wondrous change in the heart that the Bible calls salvation. No amount of reasoning will ever suffice. Spiritual things are only spiritualy discerned. No man can see the truth in the Word or behold the glory of a personal saving Christ who has not a spiritual vision. No man can hear the voice of Jesus, sweet as bells at evening pealing, who has not a spiritual ear. No man can understand the power of redeeming grace who has not had the renewed mind and experience within the confines of his own life, the transforming power of God.

It took the dynamics of saving grace to change Saul of Tarsus into the indomitable hero of the cross defending the faith before Agrippa. It took the magnetism of a love that was divine to draw Peter from the fishing nets of Galilee to the way that the Master went. It took a salvation that was real to transform a Magdalene or to change a heart of stone.

Oh, to forget the world and its cares; to cast aside, if needs be, even reason and our preconceived ideas of God and things and become as the Savior Himself once said, "as a little child." Then to throw yourself in that childlike faith onto the sea of His infinite love and BELIEVE, BELIEVE, BELIEVE.

In these days of morbid materialism and so-called rationalism that destroys all vital faith, the mind and heart of man has been demanding proof. "The wind bloweth where it listed and they heareth the sound thereof, but thou canst not tell whence it cometh or whither it goeth, so is everyone that is born of the spirit." Proof? We demand it and, praise the Lord, we can have it. The proof of the pudding is in the eating. The proof of salvation is in the experience. Without the experience it can never be proved and we shall search in vain for our truth until we come to Him who said, "I am the way, the truth and the life."

What a glorious proof it is when at last He comes. Bound by fetters of habit and of sin, in our extremities we seek the Lord. We grasp at His golden promise and hardly believe that it can mean us. We have tried the broken cisterns and have found that their waters failed. "This poor man cried and the Lord heard him and delivered him out of all his trouble." What a deliverance. The Lion of the tribe of Juda breaks every chain. Habits are broken and sin fetters are snapped. Through the portal of the heart walks the son of God. The dungeon flames with light. Old things are passing away, and behold all things are becoming new. The heart of stone is changed to a heart of flesh. The glory of the Lord bursts upon the soul until His praises leave our lips and the glory of the Lord is revealed in the land of the living.

One experience may not parallel another. One conversion may not be like another, but one thing is sure: there is taught in God's word a clearcut, definite, concrete experience of sins forgiven and a change of heart and no man should be or rest smugly satisfied with his own condition, until the knowledge of that change is a "real experience" in his life. "Ye must be born again."

WHERE ARE THE DEAD?

Are they conscious of what the living are doing?
It is possible to hear from the Dead?
Does the Devil torment the wicked with fire?
Do the dead know each other beyond the grave?
If you are married here, will you be married to the same companion in Heaven?
If a person is divorced and remarried, who will be their proper companion in Heaven?
Do people get married in Heaven?
Hell positively located.
Pergatory explained.

ILLUSTRATED LECTURE

SUNDAY NIGHT, 7:30, OCT. 30th

Rev. Henry H. Ness

AT THE

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

1000 Free Seats! Do not fail to hear this remarkable lecture
Come early and get a seat. Doors open 6:45

No Service in the Fergus Falls Gospel Tabernacle on Sunday Night.

Sunday Biggest Night in the Prophetic Conference

Follow the Interested Crowd to the Impressive Lecture

Sunday Evening at 8 P. M.

"WHY I AM A SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST"

HEAR

Evangelist A. A. Leiske

With His Bible

Give a reason why he goes to church while other people go to work, and while other people go to church he goes to work.

AT THE

Seventh Day Adventist Church

Corner of 5th St. and 6th Ave. No.
MUSICAL PROGRAM AT 7:30 P. M.
We Close Promptly At 9 P. M.
Packed House Every Sunday Night
COME EARLY TO GET A GOOD SEAT

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

FARGO'S GOSPEL CENTER

SEVENTH AVE. NO. AND BROADWAY ——— REV. HENRY H. NESS, PASTOR

3 P. M.—DIVINE WORSHIP.
7:30 P. M.—THE SUBJECT WILL BE:

"Should a Christian Observe the Ancient Jewish Sabbath?"
"Has a Gentile Any Right to Observe the Sabbath?"
"When Was the Sabbath Instituted? and to Whom and Why?"
"Did the Pope Change the Sabbath to Sunday?"
"Is Sunday the Sabbath?"

COME AND HEAR WHAT GOD'S WORD HAS TO SAY CONCERNING THIS MATTER

Be Sure That You Come Early If You Want a Seat

All Are Welcome! 30 Piece Orchestra

Radio Service Tuesday, 9 to 10, over WDAY

Gospel Tabernacle

406 BROADWAY

H. H. NESS
Pastor

SUNDAY

3 P. M.—"What Will the Blood of Jesus Christ Do? What Will It Not Do?"

7:30—"What Will Be the Condition of the World When Jesus Comes?"

BOTH SERMONS BY THE PASTOR

Solos —— Duets —— Quartets —— 30 Piece Orchestra

EVERYBODY WELCOME!!

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
JESUS CHRIST
THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

REVIVAL

HEAR

Rev. H. H. Ness

of Fargo, N. D.

Noted Preacher and Radio Minister
Sunshine Hour WDAY Fargo

Rev. H. H. Ness
Evangelist

Every Night - 8:00

EXCEPT SATURDAY

at the

Brainerd Gospel Tabernacle

Beginning Wednesday, Jan. 18th

Great Prophetical Subjects

"Can We Know When Jesus Comes?"
'The Religious Condition Today in the Light of Prophesy'
"Soviet Russia and Bolshevism in the Light of Prophesy"
"Turkey in the Light of Prophesy"
"Great Britain in the Light of Prophesy"
"Where are the Dead?"
"The End of The World"

LARGE CHART WILL BE USED WITH ALL LECTURES

Special Violin Music - Large Orchestra - Large Choir

Everybody Welcome

Ivan O. Miller, Pastor

WHERE ARE THE DEAD?

Are they conscious of what the living are doing?
Is it possible to hear from the Dead?
Does the Devil torment the wicked with fire?
Do the dead know each other beyond the grave?
If you are married here, will you be married to the same companion in Heaven?
If a person is divorced and re-married, who will be their proper companion in Heaven?
Do people get married in Heaven?
Hell positively located.
Pergatory explained.

ILLUSTRATED LECTURE

SUNDAY NIGHT, 7:30, SEPT. 11

— By —

REV. HENRY H. NESS

— At the —

ICE ARENA (JUST BELOW N. P. DEPOT)

1000 Free Seats. Do not fail to hear this Remarkable Lecture.
Come Early to get Seat.

Rev. MAURICE H. NESS, Pastor.

Come early and get a seat. Doors open at 6:45

at the

High School Auditorium

1000 Free Seats! Do not fail to hear this Remarkable Lecture
Come early and get a seat. Doors open 6:45

WHERE—
ARE THE DEAD?

Are they conscious of what the living are doing?
Is it possible to hear from the Dead?
Does the Devil torment the wicked with fire?
Do the Dead know each other beyond the grave?
If a person is divorced and remarried, who will be their proper companion after Death?
Hell positively located.
Purgatory explained.

ILLUSTRATED LECTURE

Sunday Night, 7:30 Feb. 4th

Rev. Henry H. Ness

HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE

69th and 8th Avenue N. E.

Do not fail to to hear this Remarkable Lecture
Come early and get a seat. Doors open at 6:45

at the

WHERE ARE THE DEAD?

Are they conscious of what the living are doing?
Is it possible to hear from the Dead?
Does the Devil torment the wicked with fire?
Do the dead know each other beyond the grave?
If you are married here, will you be married to the same companion in Heaven?
If a person is divorced and remarried, who will be their proper companion in Heaven?
Do people get married in Heaven?
Hell positively located.
Pergatory explained.

ILLUSTRATED LECTURE

Do r
Com

SUNDAY NIGHT, 7:30, OCT. 30TH

Rev Henry H. Ness

at the

High School Auditorium

1000 Free Seats! Do not fail to hear this Remarkable Lecture
Come early and get a seat. Doors open 6:45

REVIVAL

HEAR
Rev. H. H. Ness
FARGO, N. DAK.

Every Night - 7:45
EXCEPT SATURDAY

--- At the ---

Scand. Methodist Church
418 South Ash St., Crookston

From Nov. 2 to Nov. 15
TWO WEEKS

REV. H. H. NESS
ACTING EVANGELIST

. . Timely Subjects of Timely Importance . .

FIRST WEEK
(Great Prophetic Week)

MONDAY—"Can We Know When Jesus Comes? If So, How?"
TUESDAY—"The Religious Condition Today in the Light of Prophecy."
WEDNESDAY—"Soviet Russia and Bolshevism in the Light of Prophecy."
THURSDAY—Great Britain in the Light of Prophecy."
FRIDAY—"Turkey in the Light of Prophecy."

Sunday, 3:00 P. M.
"The Pentecostal Movement in the Light of Prophecy."

Sunday Night, 7:45

"WHERE ARE THE DEAD?"

SECOND WEEK
(A Great Doctrinal Week)

MONDAY—"What Constitutes the True Church of Christ?" (Why so many churches and only one Bible?)
TUESDAY—"What Is the Baptism With the Holy Spirit?" (This lecture will be illustrated)
WEDNESDAY—"The Triune Witness to the Divinity of Jesus Christ."
THURSDAY—"Is Infant Baptism Scriptural? If not, what is?"
FRIDAY—"Divine Healing." Does God heal today?

Sunday, 3:00 P. M.
"SANCTIFICATION" and "HOW IT IS OBTAINED"

Sunday Night, 7:45

"THE END OF THE WORLD"
(When will it be?)

GREAT CHARTS USED IN ABOVE LECTURES

Special Playing — 20 Piece Orchestra 20 — Special Singing

Christian Hild, Pastor Everybody Welcome

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

of the

NORTH CENTRAL BIBLE INSTITUTE

Consists of the Members of the

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT PRESBYTERY

REV. F. J. LINDQUIST, *Dist. Supt., Minneapolis, Minn.*
REV. C. C. BEATTY, *Ass't Dist. Supt., Minneapolis, Minn.*
REV. HERMAN JOHNSON, *Dist. Secy., Minot, N. Dak.*
REV. H. H. NESS, *Fargo, N. Dak.*
REV. A. F. BERG, *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*
REV. W. PAUL JONES, *Havre, Montana*
REV. W. H. BOYLES, *Miles City, Montana*
REV. M. C. MILLER, *St. Paul, Minn.*
REV. W. J. GEORGE, *Meckling, S. Dak.*
REV. I. O. MILLER, *Brainerd, Minn.*
REV. R. K. REED, *Sherburn, Minn.*
REV. R. L. SCHARNICK, *Oshkosh, Wis.*
REV. J. WANNENMACHER, *Milwaukee, Wis.*

The purpose of the North Central Bible Institute is to promote a thorough knowledge of the Word of God, in order that the lives of those who enter may be conformed to Bible standards and governed by a supreme devotion to the interests of God's kingdom.

For those who do not realize any special call to the ministry, but who feel their need of Bible study, opportunity is given to enter into all or part of the courses of study, as may best suit their needs.

For those expecting to enter the active ministry of the Gospel, the Institute aims to provide a practical course of instruction and training along Full-Gospel Evangelistic lines, in an atmosphere and amid surroundings conducive to keeping the student on fire spiritually and active in the work of soul-winning.

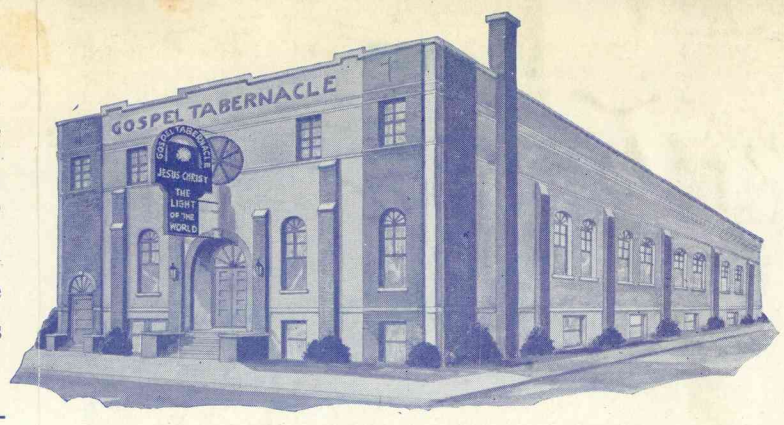
Every student is expected to develop and retain an earnest desire for the salvation of souls, and to become a faithful worker in the Lord's great harvest-field.

The Institute, located near beautiful Powderhorn Park in the City of Minneapolis, is headquarters for the North Central District Council. Minneapolis, as well as the adjoining smaller towns, affords splendid opportunities for students in practical Christian service. Hospitals, jails, reformatories, missions, and small churches provide a field for Gospel work.

FACULTY AND STUDENT BODY 1932-1933

Rev. Henry H. Ness
Pastor and Founder

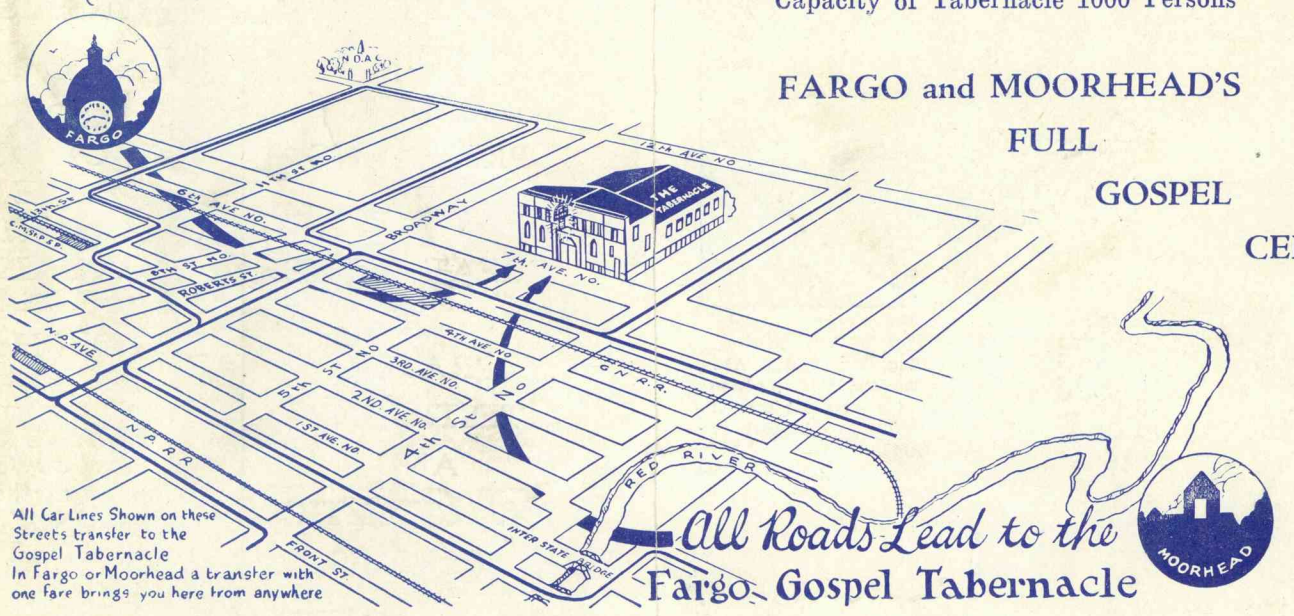
This splendid Tabernacle building has been dedicated to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, for the purpose of preaching the old time full gospel, "Salvation" for the soul, "Healing" for the body, the "Baptism with the Holy Spirit", "Holiness", "The second coming of our Lord, Jesus Christ", etc.



SERVICES { Every Night 7:45 (Except Saturday)
Sundays: 3 P. M. and 7:30 P. M.

7th Ave. and 4th St. Tel. 5555

Capacity of Tabernacle 1000 Persons



All Car Lines Shown on these Streets transfer to the Gospel Tabernacle
In Fargo or Moorhead a transfer with one fare brings you here from anywhere

FARGO and MOORHEAD'S
FULL
GOSPEL
CENTER

All Roads Lead to the
Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

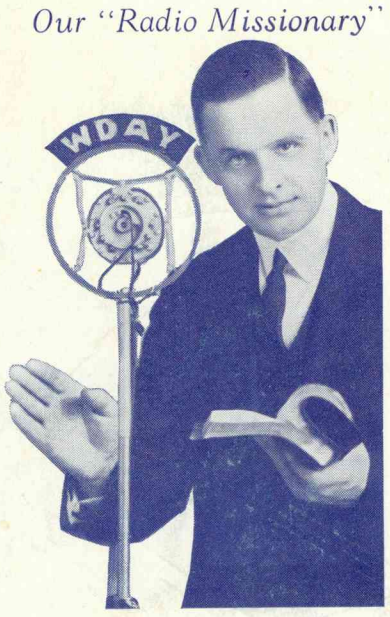
THE FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE Radio Services are devoted to a broad undenominational Christian Service, not to the promotion of any particular sect or denomination. Our programs are intended especially to minister to the spiritual needs and aspirations of all people whether Protestant, Catholic, Gentile or Jew, and to offer their helpful messages to this great Northwest in a spirit of Christian Kindliness.

You Are Always Welcome
AT THE

Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

Bring the Unsaved.
Bring the Sick.
Bring, whatever need there be.

Our "Radio Missionary"



REV. NESS
Telling the World About Jesus and His Great Love Directly from our own studio at the Tabernacle over Station W D A Y Every Sunday Morning from 9-10

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
JESUS CHRIST
THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD
Look for this Sign.

"JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME
YESTERDAY
TODAY
and
FOREVER."
Heb. 13:8.

YOU ARE INVITED

TO THE NEW

Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

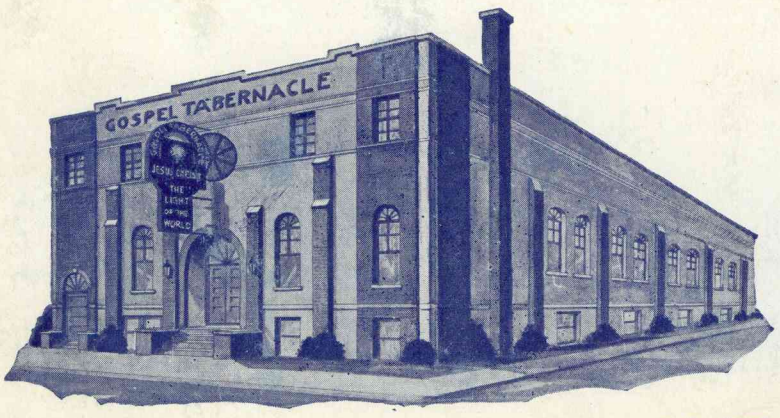
403-7th AVE. N.
FARGO, NORTH DAKOTA

OLD TIME
FULL
GOSPEL
PREACHING

GREAT TIMES
OF
PRAYER,
TESTIMONY
AND
EVANGELISTIC
SERVICES

INSPIRING
MUSIC
SOLOS
CHOIR
DUETS
QUARTETS
ORCHESTRA
(40 Pieces)
Prof. Olaf Hendrickson
Director

ALWAYS GREAT CROWDS
at the
GOSPEL TABERNACLE
"There is a reason"



7th Ave. and 4th St. Tel. 5555

Capacity of Tabernacle 1000 Persons

Rev. Henry H. Ness
Pastor

Daily Radio Broadcasting 9 A. M., KGFK Direct From the Taber

City-Wide Revival

REV. H. H. NESS

Hear
REV HENRY H. NESS
—at the—
Scandinavian Methodist Church
Every Night---7:45
From Nov. 2 to Nov. 15—Two Weeks
SUBJECTS FOR THE WEEK:

TONIGHT, 7:45—"Can We Know When Jesu Comes?"
TUESDAY—"The Religious Condition Today i the Light of Prophecy."
WEDNESDA —"Soviet Russia and Bolshevism i the Light of Prophecy."
THURSDAY- -"Great Britain in the Light o Prophecy."
FRIDAY—"Turkey in the Light of Prophecy."
SUNDAY, 3:00 P. M.—"The Pentecostal Movemen in the Light of Prophecy."

—SUNDAY NIGHT, 7:45—
"WHERE ARE THE DEAD?"

Great Charts used in above lectures.
20—Piece Orchestra—20
Special Musical Program Every Night

EVERYBODY WELCOME

CHRISTIAN HILD—Pastor

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

FARGO'S FULL GOSPEL CENTER
SEVENTH AVE. NO. AND BROADWAY
Henry H. Ness, Pastor

9 a.m.—Radio service over WDAY
(Every Sunday Morning Hereafter)
3 p.m.—"The Baptism with the Holy Ghost"
Not a Theory
BUT A GLORIOUS FACT!
Not a Doctrine
BUT A GLORIOUS EXPERIENCE!

7:30--"EVANGELISTIC"

FULL GOSPEL PREACHING! —— NO COMPROMISE!
SOLOS — DUETS — QUARTETS — 30 PIECE ORCHESTRA
EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Follow The Crowds

— To the —
GOSPEL TABERNACLE
(Pentecostal Evangelical)
SEVENTH AVE. N. AND BROADWAY
HENRY H. NESS, Pastor
Services at 3:00 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.
7:30—"EVANGELISTIC"
SPECIAL SONGS. EVERYBODY WELCOME.
30 PIECE ORCHESTRA.
Special Radio Service Every Saturday Afternoon From 4 to 5 Over Station WDAY.

Great Lectures on
PROPHECY
At The
ICE ARENA
BELOW N. P. DEPOT
By
Rev. Henry H. Ness
Well Known Radio Preacher of Fargo, N. D.
Every Night 7:45

SUBJECTS FOR THE WEEK:
Sunday 2:30 P. M. "Can we know when Jesus Comes"?
Sunday 7:45 P. M. "SOVIET RUSSIA and BOLSHEVISM in PROPHECY"
Monday—"The Religious Condition in Prophecy."
Tuesday—"Turkey in Prophecy." Wednesday—"Great Britain in Prophecy."
Thursday—"Mussolini in Prophecy." Friday—"The Wandering Jew in Prophecy."

THESE LECTURES WILL BE ILLUSTRATED

1500 Free Seats! Everybody Welcome! REV. MAURICE H. NESS, PASTOR.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

SEVENTH AVE. N. AND BROADWAY
(Formerly The Broadway Methodist Church)
HENRY H. NESS, Pastor
Sunday School and Bible Class at 1:45 p.m.
3 p.m. Subject—"THE FALSENESS OF CHRISTIAN SCIENCE"
7:45 p.m.—EVANGELISTIC
EVERYBODY WELCOME
Special Songs 20 Piece Orchestra

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Henry H. Ness, Pastor
SERVICE HELD AT
Broadway Methodist Chur n
7th Ave. No. and Broadway
Sunday School and Bible Class—1:45 P. M.
Regular Preaching Service—3:00 P. M.
Special Songs Everybody Welcome
20 Piece Orchestra

FOLLOW THE CROWD

— TO THE —
GOSPEL TABERNACLE
SEVENTH AVE. NO. AND FOURTH ST.
REVIVAL SERVICES EVERY NIGHT—7:45
Except Saturday
All Sermons by REV. H. H. NESS
— SUNDAY —
11 A. M.—"THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION."
7:30 P. M.—"THE FALSENESS OF JUDGE RUTHERFORD'S LECTURES
EXPOSED"

Follow the Crowd
To the
Gospel Tabernacle
Eleventh Street and Rosser Avenue
AND HEAR
REV. HENRY H. NESS
EVERY NIGHT AT 7:45
Fearless Preaching, Truths and Facts
Everybody Welcome
Special Music — 10 Piece Orchestra
SUNDAY SUBJECTS
Afternoon - 3 P. M.
"What Is the Baptism of Holy Spirit?"
Evening - "Man's Mad Rush Toward Hell"

Today's Sermonette

By Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor, The Fargo Gospel Tabernacle.

"WHAT MEANETH THIS?"

"And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit gave them utterance." Acts 2:1,4.

Today is Whit Sunday, or better, the day of Pentecost, the day set apart in commemoration of the initial outpouring of the Holy Spirit in Jerusalem nearly 2,000 years ago. Ten days previous this glorious outpouring of the Spirit, the Master had told His disciples to "tarry" until they had been endued with power from on high. About 120 were obedient to the command and received a wonderful baptism with the Holy Ghost.

The day of Pentecost is often referred to as the "birthday" of the church, but this an error. The day of Pentecost was the day of the first outpouring or enduement with power upon the members of the early church. Other like outpourings of the Holy Spirit took place upon Christians at Samaria, Acts 8:14; at Casarea, Acts 10:44; and at Ephesus, Acts 19.1. These phenomenal outpourings have been experienced by Christians in every age up to the present time, why shouldn't it be? Is God a respector of persons? Has there not always been the need of this heaven sent power among Christians of every age as well as among the early disciples? Surely the great need of the church today is not simply to celebrate a historical Pentecostal outpouring but to seek and pray for a personal experience that will correspond with that of the day of Pentecost.

What the church needs today is more power, more modernism, like a flood have come upon us and it is going to take more than eloquent and flowery sermons and dead ceremonies to counteract it. It is going to take no less than a supernatural power of the Holy Ghost working in and through those who profess to be the followers of Jesus Christ. It is going to take less "supper rooms" and more "upper rooms," less feeding the "stomach" and more feeding the "soul," less "worldliness" and more "Godliness." "Not by might nor by power but by my Spirit, saith the Lord."

Pentecost—not the celebration of a historical but a present day individual experimental Pentecost. On the day of Pentecost at Jerusalem it was not the Apostle Peter's sermon that brought about the conversion of 3,000 souls but rather what they "saw" and "heard," that is, the outpouring of the Holy Spirit and the speaking with other tongues. As the multitudes gathered, they marvelled and were amazed, and asked, "What meaneth This?" which forced Peter to make an explanation, which is really all that Peter's sermon amounted to. Peter said, "This is That."

And what is greatly needed today is some more of "that," the same "that" they had on the day of Pentecost in the city of Jerusalem. Paul writes in I Thess. 1:5: "For our gospel came not unto you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance." When there is Pentecostal power manifested it brings about "much assurance" to the listeners. Shall we not in the face of the spiritual drought so prevalent today, seek the face of God for a new and fresh Pentecostal experience in our lives?

SAD AND SHORT

"So your boy is a short story

...have been intrastate traffic and prohi- | The Beatitudes are paradoxes in p...

A SERMONETTE FOR TODAY

"THE SPIRIT OF CRUCIFIXION"

By Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor, Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

"Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone."—Jn. 12, 24.

The process by which God develops in us those virtues with which He has endowed us is quite the reverse of our usual idea. We long for endurance, courage, faith, hope, love, etc., supposing these qualities will be developed by a strong, aggressive selfeffort. We may add to this our petition for God's help, rather expecting that this will be given in a way akin to one lending his arm to support another. Many do achieve moral strength by this means, but utterly miss the mark and fail to measure up to God's standard.

The strength and growth of our spiritual nature can only be realized as we, like the corn of wheat, are planted in death, death in Christ and to the self-life. When we have yielded to and have been planted in the likeness of the death of His Son, then begins the divinely beautiful process of self-immolation.

Most of us would be willing for the crucifixion of self if only we could die all at once, but neither in nature nor yet in the spiritual realm is this in accord with the transforming process of God. The corn of wheat must fall into the ground, or be planted in death, and then it continues to die, but how few of us are willing to accept the spirit of crucifixion, which is the willingness to say with the Apostle Paul, "I die daily." The spirit of crucifixion is the spirit of constant, eternal submissiveness to the will and disposition of God, whether they bring weal or woe, pain or pleasure, sorrow or distress. Gladly the soul signs its own death warrant and in silence accepts the operation of death. Quietly it rests in confidence and faith, its own will is lost in union with God that accepts and embraces the rugged cross and feeds upon suffering as the dying seed of corn feeds upon the disintegrating elements of nature operating by the laws of fertility and dissolution. The spirit of crucifixion is love aflame with a passion for God, that sees in the fiery trial the immolation of self that the love tie with Him may be strengthened. It is willing to die over and over again if, by so doing, the fathomless billows of divine love will be deepened and broadened. It will experience as much joy in eating of the bitter herbs of life as of the sweet.

The spirit of crucifixion finds great satisfaction in knowing that when the outer shell and fibre disolve the seed will spring up, that like as Christ died and rose again, even so we "should walk in newness of life." As precious as the apple of His eye is the soul whose life is hid with Christ in God and who is a partaker of the sufferings of Jesus. As such an one suffers with Him here he is worthy to reign with Him in glory. "Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone," but if it die it bringeth forth, first the plant, then the stock, and then the fruit. Except we possess the spirit of crucifixion and willingness to embrace the pathway of suffering, we shall be barren and unfruitful Christians; but if we do this, we shall grow into the fullness of the stature of the image of Christ. It is only as we are willing to die to our own selfishness and self-gratification that we will be fruit-bearing Christians and let us remember the words of Jesus wherein He said that "Herein is my Father glorified that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples." Jn. 15,8. Amen.

...cent of North Dakota labor in building state.

"FARGO FORUM" SUND. OCT 18-1931

Some time ago we commented upon the fact

A SERMONETTE FOR TODAY

"THE GREAT NEED OF THE CHURCH TODAY"

By Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor, Fargo Gospel Tabernacle

Text: "Ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost has come upon you."—Acts. 1:8.

After Christ had fulfilled His earthly ministry He established His church to carry on the mission and the ministry that He had begun. In order to fulfill this mission and to carry out this ministry it was necessary for the church to be endued with the same power through which Christ performed His ministry namely, the power of the Holy Ghost. Realizing that without the power of the Holy Ghost they would be unable to carry on His mission, He commanded them to "tarry until ye be endued with power from on high." (Luke 24:49). If the great need of the church in the beginning was to "tarry for," and be "endued with" the power of the Holy Ghost, that, need is just as great today.

Today we find the church endowed with great financial resources, educational institutions and marvelous church edifices, with beautiful forms of worship: but where is the power? These material blessings are splendid as far as they go, but without the power of the Holy Ghost it becomes all mere form without any power. "Not by might, nor by power, but by my "Spirit," saith the Lord. (Zech. 4:6).

The great need of the hour in the church of Jesus Christ is to follow the original exortation to tarry for the "power of the Holy Ghost." We are living in days when the ministry and the mission of the church of Jesus Christ is more needed than in any other period since its origin; but without the power of the Holy Ghost the church stands as helpless as the once powerful Samson who said: "I will go out as at other times before and shake myself." And he wist not that the Lord was "departed" from him.

The great danger in the church is the failure to recognize whether the Lord is present or not. While we recognize the great benefits from educational programs and other enterprises let us remember that the greatest and most essential ... all needs is to be "endued" with power from ... high. Every member of the church ought to ... a Spiritfilled, member, and every Sunday sch... teacher, evangelist, or pastor should be "fi... with the power of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

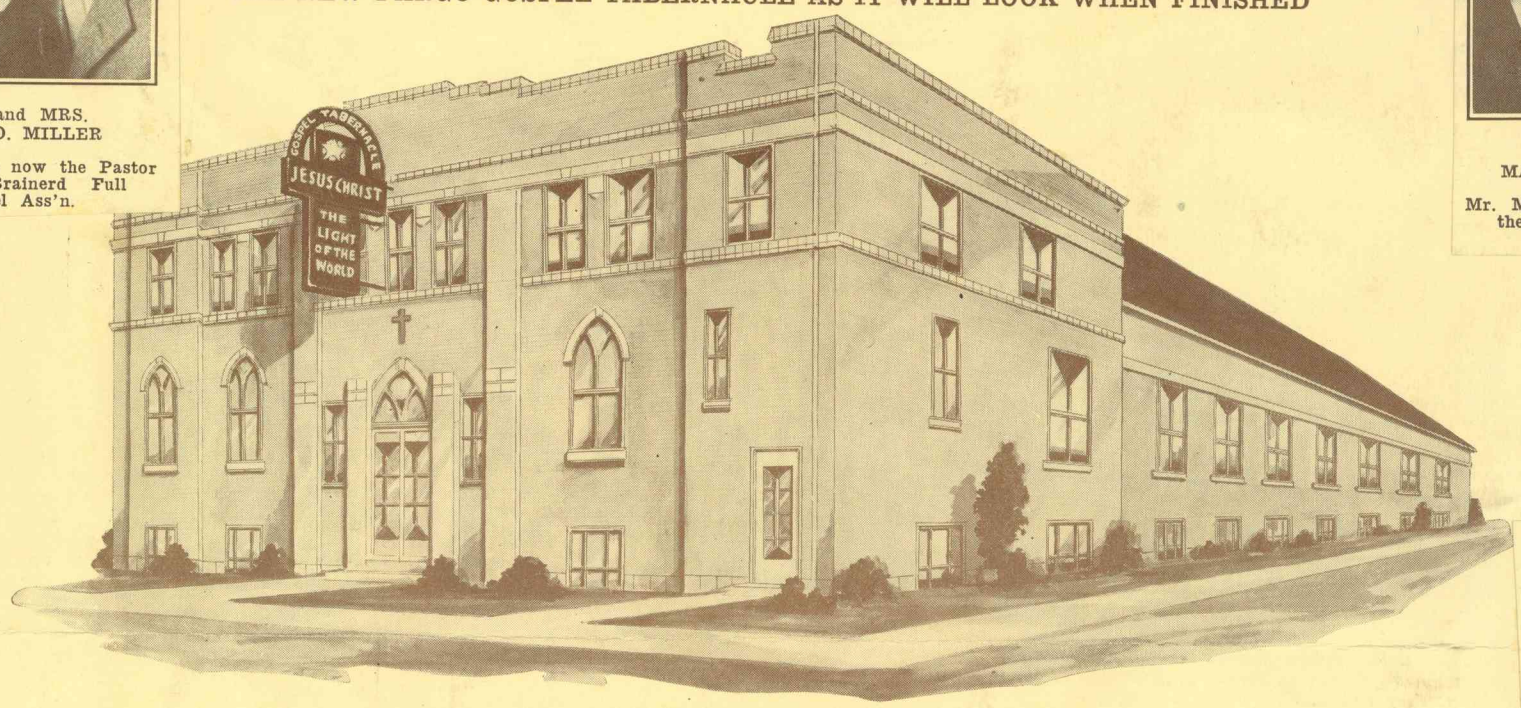
MR. and MRS.
IVAN O. MILLER

Mr. Miller is now the Pastor of the Brainerd Full Gospel Ass'n.

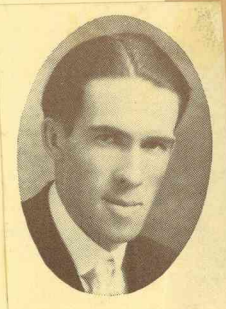
MR. and MRS.
MARVEN C. MILLER

Mr. Miller is now Pastor of the Bismarck Gospel Tabernacle

THE NEW FARGO GOSPEL TABERNACLE AS IT WILL LOOK WHEN FINISHED



FARGO AND MOORHEAD'S FULL GOSPEL CENTER

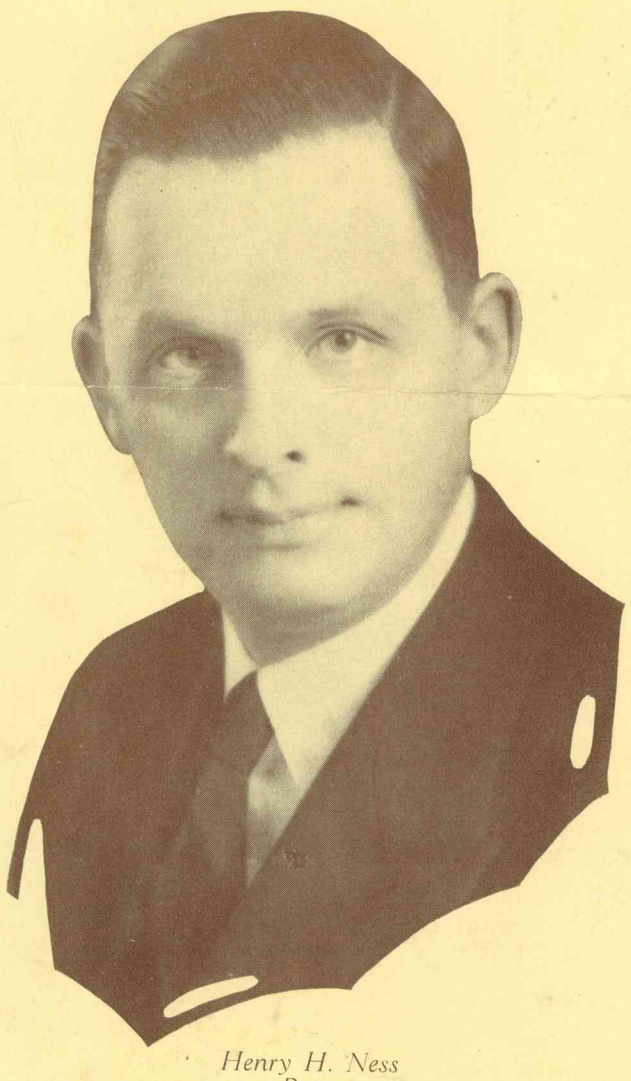


PAUL REMLEY

"JESUS CHRIST the same YESTERDAY and TODAY and FOREVER"

--Heb. 13.8

Revival !!



Henry H. Ness
Pastor

Revival !!

DURING the early part of 1926 a group of God's children met in the home of Brother and Sister J. W. Miller praying earnestly that God would send an old fashioned Revival to Fargo. The presence of the Lord was manifested remarkably in these cottage prayer meetings and God laid it upon our hearts to call an evangelist for a Revival Campaign.

Believing this was the will of God and having faith in Him, we decided to call Rev. Henry H. Ness who was then holding a campaign in Minot, North Dakota. A telegram reading something like this was sent, "REVIVAL COMING THIS WAY. PLEASE COME AND HELP US. NOT MUCH MONEY BUT LOTS OF FAITH." After much prayer, God laid it definitely upon Rev. Ness' heart that he should go to Fargo.

The only place obtainable for a Campaign was the Chapel of the old Fargo College which had not been in use for some time. In this place, Rev. Ness began a Campaign on April 6, 1926. He preached the gospel without compromise and the Holy Spirit was present to do his work in convicting souls of their sins. During the first two weeks, about 28 came to the altar definitely accepting the Lord Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour. Rev. Ness was at that time pastor at Brainerd, Minnesota, but was finally persuaded to resign his pastorate and come to Fargo to take up the work which had been begun.

God's blessing continued to rest upon the meetings under the leadership of Rev. Ness and many souls were saved and filled with the Holy Spirit. Other evangelists were also called to help.

What is known as The Gospel Tabernacle was at this time organized and incorporated under the State Laws of North Dakota and officers were elected.

One of our greatest difficulties was to get a regular place in which to worship so it was necessary for us to move from one place to another; from the Fargo College to the Lincoln Hall; from there back to the Fargo College; and then to the American Legion Hall, etc. However, God was with us even though we were tremendously handicapped in more ways than one.

In the fall of 1927, we were informed that the services in the Broadway Methodist Church were to be discontinued and we were fortunate enough to lease the building for three years, which seated about 425 people. God blessed in such a way that before long, the building was filled to capacity each Sunday night. A great number of souls were saved and filled with the Holy Spirit and many healings were manifested. We continued our services in this place until the building was destroyed by fire on January 21, 1930.

We are thankful to God for the wonderful way He has blessed not only in our services here in Fargo but also over the Radio. Thousands of letters, numbering as many as 500 in one week, have been received from our listeners expressing their appreciation for the great spiritual uplift and soul benefit they have experienced from our Sunday morning "Sunshine Hour" and our Sunday evening "Back-Home Hour."

At the present time, we are making preparations for our new and permanent Tabernacle. The site has been purchased and steps are now underway for building a Tabernacle that will be suited for our purposes and also large enough to accommodate the crowd.

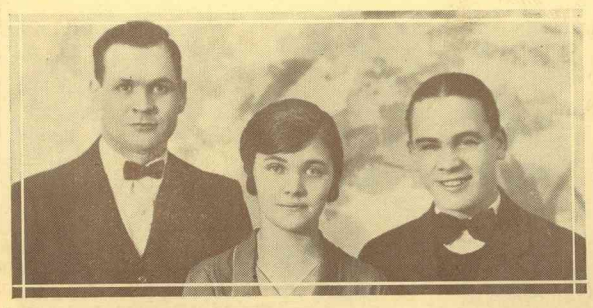
The Revival fires are still burning in our souls and we are very anxious for the new building to be completed so that we can continue this great work which God has entrusted to us. We ask that you join with us in prayer that God will send a real Holy Ghost Revival into all the parts of this great Northwest. Amen.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor

Missionary Department

MISS ESTHER HOLM
and
MRS. A. HUSS

Christ's Ambassadors (Y. P. S.)



LUTHER SHERLUND, Pres. MYRTIS HOLM, Sec. Treas.
CHRISTIAN HILD, Vice Pres.

MRS. MARY REMLEY
Deaconess

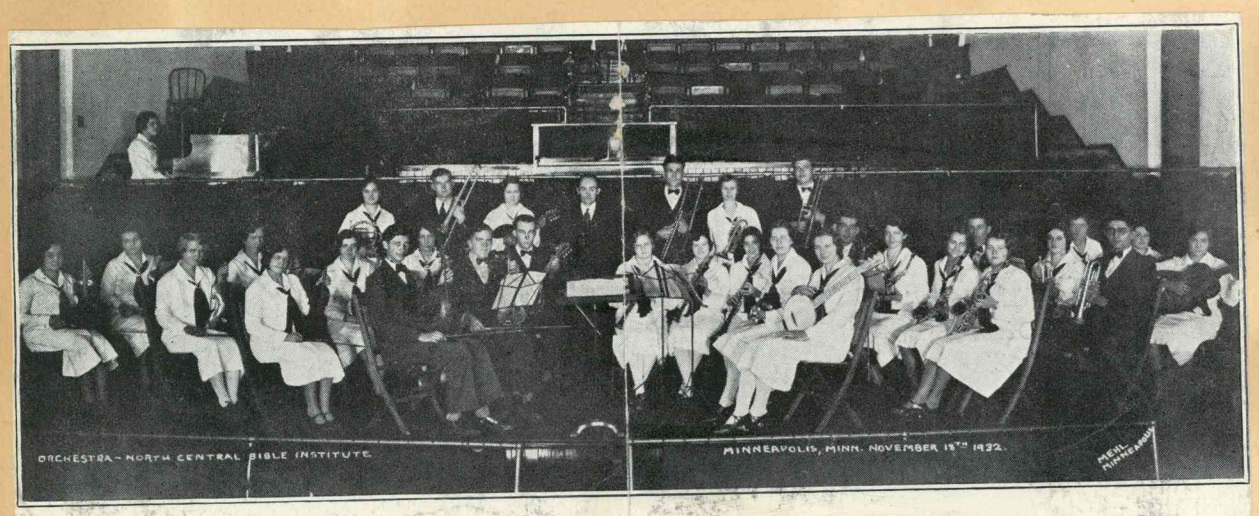
Above we present the group of Ministers, whos services are regularly broadcast from W D A Y. MR. J. R. LARSON of the International Bible Students Association; REV. A. GRUMM, of Grace Lutheran Church; REV. W. GERBERDING, of St. Marks English Lutheran Church; REV. H. NESS, of the Gospel Tabernacle; DR. J. N. BROWN, President of Concordia College; REV. O. E. McCRACKEN, Founder and Superintendent of Fargo Union Mission; REV. WM. SAINSBURY, Pastor of First Methodist Church and the "Democrat of the Dinner Table."

Seated: Left to right: Mabel Bergstrom, (radio correspondent), Virginia Galyen, Rev. H. H. Ness, Myrtis Holm and Gladys Holm.
Standing: Left to right: Godfrey Meyers, Merle Stone, Signe Erickson (radio correspondent), Mrs. G. Hild, Rachel Skogan, Mrs. T. Reine, Clarice Backe, Mrs. N. B. Remley, Ruth Remley, Esther Isaksson, Eddie Holm and Donald Sundae.

MINNEAPOLIS GOSPEL TABERNACLE
3015 Thirteenth Avenue S.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA
Home of
NORTH CENTRAL BIBLE INSTITUTE

Union Baptismal Service

A great baptismal service was conducted Friday, Dec. 2, at the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle. Candidates from Barnsville, Fergus Falls and Fargo followed the Lord in water Baptism. Evangelist Christian Hild brought 24 candidates from Fergus Falls. Evangelist Luther Sherlund brought the ones from Barnsville. This was the second time groups have come from Fergus Falls and Barnsville to be baptized. It is a wonderful evidence of the Faithful work done in these two cities by brethren Hild and Sherlund. Pastor Henry H. Ness of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle conducted the Baptismal service with about 500 people present.



SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

meetings. Their Gospel tent was located right in the heart of the business section less than a block from the post office on two United States highways.

Meetings began Sunday July 23 and was to continue for many weeks.

Pastor Thure Johnson of Noonan, N. Dak., with his two daughters were conducting the services for some little time and his ministry was greatly used of God in bringing conviction upon the people. The two girls were used wonderfully in their ministry of song.

Assistant District Supt., H. H. Ness gave them a few nights meeting and while in their midst was much used of the Lord in bringing to them his anointed messages on sanctification and holiness. Brother Ness and his visit was much appreciated by the congregation.

Two important meetings were scheduled to take place soon, one of them under the direction of the Christ Ambassadors which was to be a Young Peoples Rally. A few days later the sectional fellowship meeting was to be held at Dewey.

PRINGLE, S. DAK.

Pastor Thos. B. Thompson and family in charge of the work at Pringle have reported some wonderful progress in their work.

Recently, Brother Henry Ness, Assist. Dist. Supt. visited this work and set the assembly in order. During Brother Ness's visit there were large crowds in attendance.

Pringle is the full gospel center of the Black Hills according to Brother Thompson's report and the work is growing rapidly.

At Dewey, Brother Thompson is also the pastor and this congregation has been set in order. They are expecting to build a log tabernacle very soon.

Evangelist Herbert Griepp, recently graduated from the North Central Bible Institute, has been helping Brother Thompson and recently closed a three weeks revival campaign which proved a great blessing to the work.

EVANGELIST KROGSTAD

Word has been received from Evangelist E. E. Krogstad of Albert Lea, Minn., that he is now in a gracious revival at Mannanah, a country place in the neighborhood of Eden Valley, Minn.

Brother Krogstad reports some blessed services and a number of souls saved.

Through the Mannanah meeting other places have opened up for our Full Gospel testimony.

Rev. Krogstad will open an evangelistic campaign with Pastor Balliet at Fergus Falls, Minn., commencing September 3.

RAPID CITY, S. DAK.

Pastor Leonard E. Lanphear reports splendid progress in the work of his city.

At the time of making the report they were in the midst of a series of tent

HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE
E. 69th ST. and 8th AVE. N. E.
REV. HENRY H. NESS, Pastor
SPECIAL SERVICES
Every Night Except Saturday
Sunday Night 7:30
"THE END OF THE WORLD"

HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE
E. 69th ST. and 8th AVE. N. E.
REV. HENRY H. NESS, Pastor
SUNDAY NIGHT, 7:30
"THE CITY OF REFUGE"

each service.

Where Are Dead? Topic of Lecture

An illustrated lecture on "Where is the Dead?" will be given by the Rev. Henry H. Ness at 7:30 tomorrow evening at the Hollywood Temple, 8th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St. At the morning service he will discuss "Eternal Security, Is It Conditional or Unconditional?"

Ness Will Preach Twice Tomorrow

"Is Infant Baptism Scriptural? If Not, What Is?" and "The End of the World, When Will It Be?" will be tomorrow's respective morning and evening subjects of the Rev. Henry H. Ness at the Hollywood Temple, 8th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St. Special services will be held each night next week except Saturday.

"RADIO GUIDE"
MAY 26. 1934

FRIDAY—Continued

NBC—Night Court, variety program; Will Aubrey and NBC Stars; Clyde Doerr's Orchestra: KPO KDYL KOA
KFRC—News Flashes
KFWB—News Flashes
KGB—News Flashes
KHJ—News Flashes
KJR—Harlem Orchestra
KLX—Selwyn McDaniels' Orchestra
KOIN—Dance Orchestra
KOL—Ivan Ditmars; Don Isham, organ recital
KQW—Drama
KTAR—News Flashes
KVI—Merle Carlson's Orchestra (CBS)
KYA—News Flashes, Darrell Donnell
10:10 PST—p.m.—MST 11:10
CBS—Merle Carlson's Orchestra: KFRC KGB KHJ
KYA—Jess Stafford's Orchestra
10:15 PST—p.m.—MST 11:15
NBC—Griff Williams'-Jimmy Walsh's Orchestra: KOMO KGO KHQ KFSD KGW KECA
CBS—Merle Carlson's Orchestra: KOIN KSL
KFI—Gene Austin, with Candy and Coco
KFWB—Eddie Eben, organ recital
10:30 PST—p.m.—MST 11:30
NBC—Griff Williams'-Jimmy Walsh's Orchestra: KDYL KOA
CBS—Gus Arnheim's Orchestra: KFRC KGB KSL KOL KOIN
KFI—Jimmy Grier's Orchestra
KFWB—George Hamilton's Orchestra
KHJ—Pasadena Community Dance
KJR—Northern Lights
KOMO—Vic Meyer's Orchestra
KVI—Dance Orchestra
KYA—Organ Recital
10:45 PST—p.m.—MST 11:45
KGW—Race of Nations
KNX—Pontrelli's Orchestra
KVI—Gus Arnheim's Orchestra (CBS)
10:55 PST—p.m.—MST 11:55
NBC—Press Radio Bureau: KGO KFSD KHQ KDYL KOA KGW
11:00 p.m. PST——MST Midnight 12
NBC—Ted Fio-Rito's Orchestra: KPO KFI KFSD KHQ
CBS—Merle Carlson's Orchestra: KFRC KGB KVI KOL KOIN
KDYL—Owls Club
KFWB—Manny Harmon's Orchestra
KGO—Kay Kyser's Orchestra
KGW—Cole McElroy's Orchestra
KJR—A Rev. H. Ness, Hollywood Temple
KOMO—Harlem Orchestra
KYA—Lee Searight's Orchestra
11:30 p.m. PST——MST a.m. 12:30
NBC—Jack Bain's Orchestra: KGO KFSD KGW KOMO KHQ
CBS—To be announced: KFRC KGB KOIN KOL KVI KHJ
KFI—Carol Loefner's Orchestra
KJR—Vic Meyer's Orchestra
KPO—Organ Recital, Charles Runyan
KYA—Frank Castle's Little Show
12 Midnight PST——MST a.m. 1:00
KGB—Studio Program
KHJ—Studio Program
12:01 PST—a.m.—MST 1:01
KJBS—Owl Program

TUNE IN

EVERY FRIDAY AT 11 P. M.

K J R 970 KILO---5000 WATT

A SPECIAL RADIO GOSPEL HOUR

CONDUCTED BY

REV. HENRY H. NESS

PASTOR

HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

INSPIRING GOSPEL MUSIC -- UNCOMPROMISING PREACHING

ALSO TUESDAYS AND WEDNESDAYS 12:00 NOON KVL 1370 KILO

APR. 1934
"LATTER RAIN EVANGEL"

Climbing fast up the ladder of success was another young man in the Middle West. For awhile he was in business for himself but later accepted a very inviting offer from the Standard Oil Company, as superintendent of all the service stations in Minneapolis and St. Paul. From thence he was promoted into the sales' department where he held a responsible position. It was at this juncture of his life that God crossed his pathway; one of the young lady stenographers in his office was faithful to witness for her Lord and she often spoke to her employer about his soul. Later, upon her invitation Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ness attended the church to which this stenographer belonged and this first visit was repeated again and again. One night Mr. Ness chose the theatre while his wife went alone to the church. And that very night his wife came home with face radiant with a new glory and as she threw her arms about her husband she cried again and again, "I am saved! Oh, I'm saved! You too must be saved. It is so wonderful." Having been in contact with real Christianity in his boyhood days Mr. Ness realized that his wife had a genuine experience and he never opposed her in this. Just two weeks later he surrendered to Christ in his own home and soon after received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and a call to the ministry. So strong was the call upon him, so urgent the need of winning the lost that he did not long hesitate but resigned his position. A competitive firm, hearing of his resignation, immediately offered a position with a lucrative salary. One of his spiritual advisors, knowing the trials that a minister often faces, rather feared for him and said, "Mr. Ness, you had better think twice before taking such a step. You will never get anything near that money in the ministry"; but Mr. Ness emphatically replied, "It is all settled," for by this time all earthly gains had lost their charms for him and nothing but the salvation of the lost could satisfy him now. So he enlisted in God's army and in the years that have followed the Lord has privileged him to see many thousands saved and brought in definite touch with Christ. He was pastor of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle which has an average attendance of five hundred and was also Assistant Superintendent of the North Central District until just recently when he accepted a call as pastor of a church in the State of Washington.

* * *

Hear---Rev. Henry H. Ness

OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(Formerly Local Pastor)

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

11:00 A. M. —— SUNDAY —— 7:30 P. M.

FARGO, N.D., JUNE 24. - 1934

Ness To Speak Here

Rev. Henry H. Ness, former pastor of the Gospel tabernacle in Fargo and present pastor of the Hollywood temple in Seattle, Wash., will speak here Sunday at 11 a. m. and 7:30 p. m., according to Rev. Luther Sherlund, pastor. Rev. Mr. Ness left Fargo last December after founding the Gospel tabernacle and beginning his pastorate here in 1926.

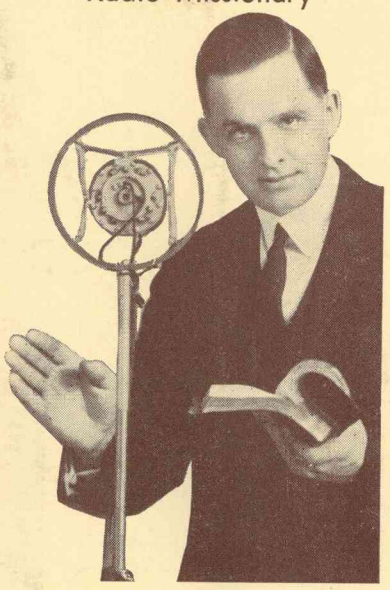
You Are Always Welcome at the

Hollywood Temple

BRING THE UNSAVED—BRING THE SICK—
BRING WHATEVER NEED THERE BE.

"Radio Missionary"

The HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE Radio Services are devoted to a broad undenominational Christian Service, not to the promotion of any particular sect or denomination. Our programs are intended especially to minister to the spiritual needs and aspirations of all people whether Protestant, Catholic, Gentile or Jew, and to offer their helpful messages to this great Northwest in a spirit of Christian Kindliness.



"JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY and FOREVER."
Heb. 13:8

REV. NESS at the microphone sending the Gospel into the homes and hearts of thousands of Radio Listeners.
KVL—1370 Kilo, 100 Watt
Tuesdays, 4 p.m.
KJR—970 Kilo, 5000 Watt
Sundays, 2 p.m.

YOU ARE INVITED

TO THE

Hollywood Temple

Corner East 69th and 8th Ave. N. E.
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

FULL GOSPEL PREACHING

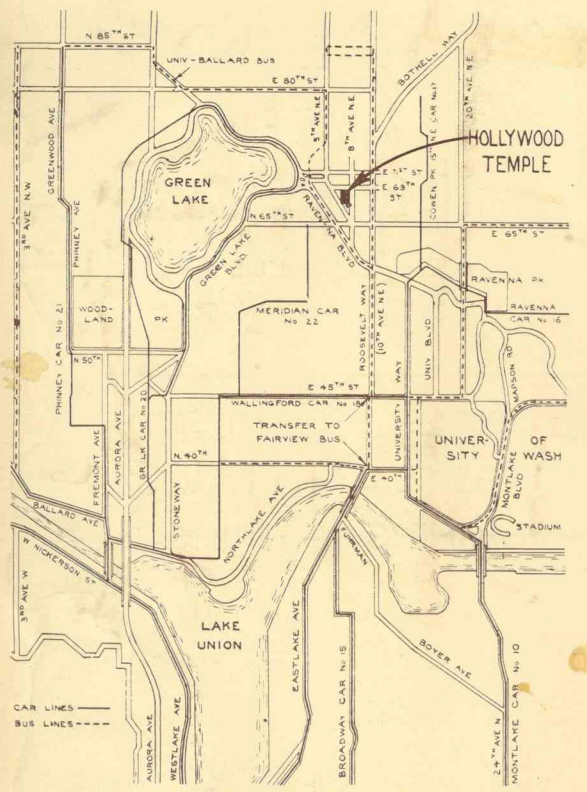
★

GREAT TIMES OF PRAYER, TESTIMONY AND EVANGELISTIC SERVICES

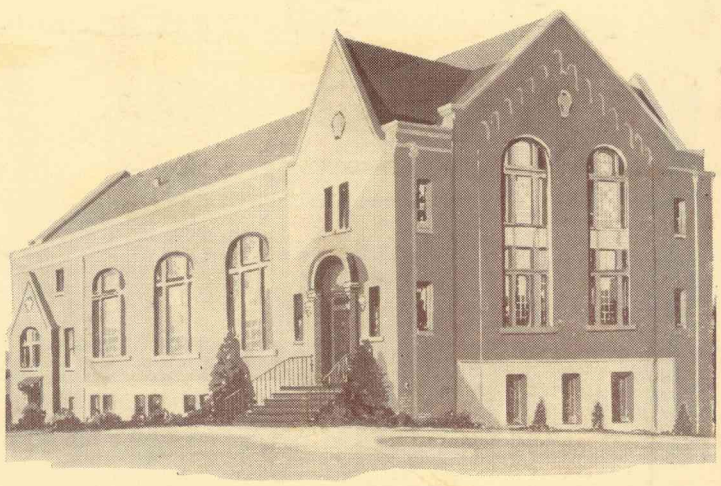
INSPIRING
MUSIC
SOLOS - DUETS
CHOIR
QUARTETS
ORCHESTRA

★

ALWAYS GOOD CROWDS
at the
HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE
"There is a reason"



THIS MAP SHOWS YOU THE WAY



THE HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE

Corner 69th and 8th Ave. N. E. Phone VErmont 4100
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Sunday Services:

Sunday School	9:45 a.m.
Morning Worship	11:00 a.m.
Young People	6:00 p.m.
Evangelistic	7:30 p.m.
Tuesday:	
Prayer Testimonies	8:00 p.m.
Thursday: Bible School	8:00 p.m.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor

THE HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE has been dedicated to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for the purpose of preaching the old time full Gospel: **"Salvation for the Soul," "Healing for the Body," "The Baptism with the Holy Spirit," "Holiness in Life and Practice," "The Second Coming of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ,"** Etc.

DENOMINATION TO OPEN SCHOOL FOR MINISTERS

Training of ministers, missionaries and Sunday school teachers for churches of the Assemblies of God denomination is planned by the Northwest Bible Institute, seminary and religious school, which opens October 1 at Hollywood Temple, Eighth Avenue Northeast and East 69th Street. The Rev. C. C. Beatty of Minneapolis, Minn., arrived here this week to begin preparation for the coming term with the Rev. Samuel Swanson, district superintendent of the denomination, and the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple. Mr. Beatty will be dean of the school and Mr. Ness principal.

Rev. C. C. Beatty

Before coming here Mr. Beatty was for many years dean of the denomination's North Central Bible Institute in Minneapolis.

As an accredited school for the ministry, the Northwest Bible Institute will hold eight-month terms each winter. Three years will be required for graduation and ordination into the ministry. The curriculum also includes training for both home and foreign missionary work. Lay workers will be trained for Bible and Sunday school teaching.

Besides Mr. Beatty and Mr. Ness, the faculty will include Mr. Swanson and the Revs. T. A. Sandall, Frank Gray and C. E. Butterfield.

This will be the first school established by the Assembles of God in the Pacific Northwest, according to Mr. Ness.

FRIDAY, JULY 27, 1934

Series of Lectures Will Start Sunday

The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple, E. 69th and 8th N. E., will give a series of lectures on "How to Attain to Complete Health and Happiness?" These lectures will be given Sunday mornings at 11 o'clock. The first lecture begins Sunday, July 29, when the Rev. Ness will speak on the subject "The First Step to Complete Health and Happiness"; August 5, "The Second Step to Complete Health and Happiness"; August 12, "The Third Step to Complete Health and Happiness."

Mr. Ness will give special attention to the individual after each lecture in trying to help solving problems of illness and unhappiness.

Presbytery To Establish Bible Institute In North End

The presbytery of the Northwest District of the Assemblies of God met Wednesday to discuss the establishment of a Bible Institute in Seattle. This was decided upon. The school is to be called North-

REV. HENRY H. NESS

west Bible Institute and will be located on the corner of East 69th and 8th Ave. N. E. This fall will mark the opening term which will begin October 1. The Institute will conduct day and evening classes. Students are expected from all parts of the district which takes in Washington, Oregon and western Montana.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple, was elected Principal.

The following ministers were elected on the executive committee: Rev. Samuel Swanson, Seattle; Rev. Frank Gray, Tacoma; Rev. C. E. Butterfield, Everett; Rev. E. G. Lawrence, Tillamook, Ore.; Rev. P. S. Jones, Auburn; Rev. J. A. Bogue Portland, Ore.; Rev. T. A. Sandall, Puyallup.

The Board of Directors comprise the following ministers: Rev. S. Swanson, Rev. J. A. Bogue, Rev. C. E. Butterfield, Rev. C. C. Douglas, Rev. Frank Gray, Rev. P. S. Jones, Rev. W. R. Munger, Rev. Werner Uhlman, Rev. Allan Brown, Rev. T. A. Sandall, Rev. E. G. Lawrence, Rev. L. M. Powel, Rev. J. E. Rasmussen, Rev. E. O. Robeck and Rev. R. D. Streyfeller.

Rev. Henry Ness To Give Series of Free Lectures

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple, East 69th and 8th Ave. N. E., will give a series of lectures on "How to attain to complete health and happiness." These lectures will be given Sunday mornings at 11 o'clock. The first lecture begins Sunday, July 27, when Rev. Ness will speak on the subject: "The first step to complete health and happiness." August 5 the subject will be: "The second step to complete health and happiness." August 12, "The third step to complete health and happiness."

Rev. Ness will give special attention to the individual after each lecture in trying to help solving problems of illness and unhappiness. A cordial invitation is given all.

HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE
E. 69th ST. and 8th AVE. N. E.

REV. HENRY H. NESS, Pastor
11 A. M.
"How to Attain to a Perfect Life of Health and Happiness"
7:30 P. M., EVANGELISTIC
EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Health Lectures to Begin

Inaugurating a series of Sunday lectures on "How to Attain Complete Health and Happiness," the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple, will speak tomorrow morning on "The First Step to Complete Health and Happiness." Individual cases will be given attention after each lecture.

Bible Institute Is Founded Here

To Bring Students from 3 Northwest States

Rev. Ness

The presbytery of the Northwest District of the Assemblies of God met Wednesday to lay plans for the Northwest Bible Institute to be held at Hollywood Temple, E. 69th St. and 8th Ave. N. E. This fall will mark the opening term on October 1. The Institute will conduct day and evening classes. Students are expected from all parts of the district which takes in Washington, Oregon and western Montana.

The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple, was elected principal. The following were elected to the executive committee: Rev. Samuel Swanson, Seattle; Rev. Frank Gray, Tacoma; Rev. C. E. Butterfield, Everett; Rev. E. G. Lawrence, Tillamook, Oregon; Rev. P. S. Jones, Auburn; Rev. J. A. Bogue, Portland, Oregon; Rev. T. A. Sandall, Puyallup.

The Board of Directors comprises the following: Rev. S. Swanson, Rev. J. A. Bogue, Rev. C. E. Butterfield, Rev. C. C. Douglas, Rev. Frank Gray, Rev. P. S. Jones, Rev. W. R. Munger, Rev. Werner Uhlman, Rev. Allan Brown, Rev. T. A. Sandall, Rev. E. G. Lawrence, Rev. L. M. Powell, Rev. J. E. Rasmussen, Rev. E. O. Robeck, Rev. R. D. Streyfeller.

—BUY IN THIS DISTRICT—

JULY 19-1934

SEATTLE
LE DAILY TIMES

Bible Institute Will Be Opened Next October

THE REV. HENRY H. NESS

Meeting here yesterday, the Northwest District Council of the Assemblies of God voted to organize a Bible institute at the denomination's Hollywood Temple, East 69th Street and Eighth Avenue Northeast. The temple pastor, the Rev. H. H. Ness, was elected principal.

The school will be known as the Northwest Bible Institute and will open its first term next October 1. There will be day and evening classes and courses will be offered for one, two or three years.

The board of trustees comprises:

The Revs. Samuel Swanson, Seattle; J. A. Bogue, Portland; C. E. Butterfield, Everett; C. C. Douglas, Yakima; Frank Gray, Tacoma; P. S. Jones, Auburn; Thomas Sandall, Puyallup; E. G. Lawrence, Tillamook, Or.; L. M. Powell, Missoula, Mont.; J. E. Rasmussen, Spokane; E. O. Robeck, Corvallis, Or.; R. D. Streyfeler, Klamath Falls, Or.; W. R. Munger, Werner Uhlman and Allen Brown of other Oregon pastorates.

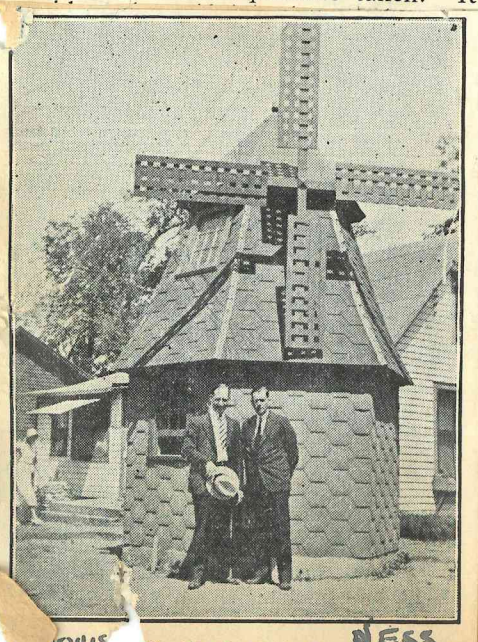
LAKE GENEVA 1934

MINISTRY OF REVS. PURDIE AND EVANS ENJOYED

This is the first time that Brother Purdie and Evans have attended Lake Geneva Camp and they received a very hearty invitation to return again. We were also very happy to have in our midst again Pastor Henry Ness now located at Seattle, Wash. Brother Ness was the former pastor at Fargo and his many friends throughout the District were very glad to see him. Brother Ness spoke at one of the services and manifested his usual interest in the camp meeting. He promised to return in 1935 and bring his whole family with him again. We deeply miss Brother Ness and trust that it may please the Lord to have him return to our District again.

THE NEW WINDMILL IS LANDMARK AT THE CAMP

The Dutch Windmill which has been built over the pump at Lake Geneva Camp is a mecca for the people who desire to have their pictures taken. It



The Dutch Windmill

REV. NESS BROADCASTS FROM SEATTLE

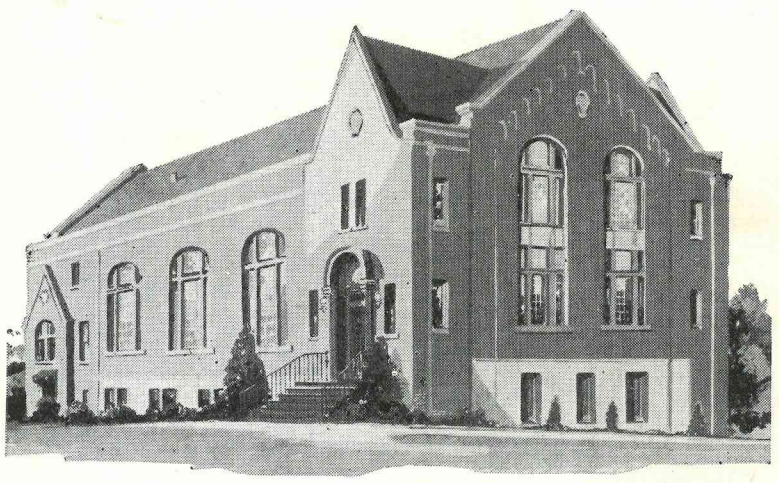
Brother Ness reports that the radio program from his Seattle assembly are being heard far away, even back here in our District. We are glad that we can hear our beloved brother as he ministers from afar and may the Lord bless him in his work over the air. Brother Ness will be on the air every Friday night at 11 o'clock Western Standard Time (9 ... M. C. S. T.) over Station KJR ... 0 Kilo, 5000 Watt) Seattle, Wash. ... ne in and enjoy these programs.

ANNOUNCING
THE OPENING

OF THE

Northwest Bible Institute

October 1st, 1934



East 69th Street and 8th Avenue N. E.

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

REV. HENRY H. NESS
PRINCIPAL

REV. C. C. BEATTY
DEAN

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

REV. SAMUEL SWANSON, District Superintendent

REV. T. A. SANDALL, District Secretary

REV. P. S. JONES, District Treasurer

REV. FRANK GRAY

REV. J. A. BOGUE

REV. E. G. LAWRENCE

REV. C. E. BUTTERFIELD

For Complete Information See Your Local Pastor or Write the Institute

(Please Post in a Conspicuous Place)

DAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

of the

Northwest Bible Institute

Offers a one, two, or three year course in thorough study of the Bible and practical Christian training.

The Northwest Bible Institute stands for fundamentally "SOUND DOCTRINE."

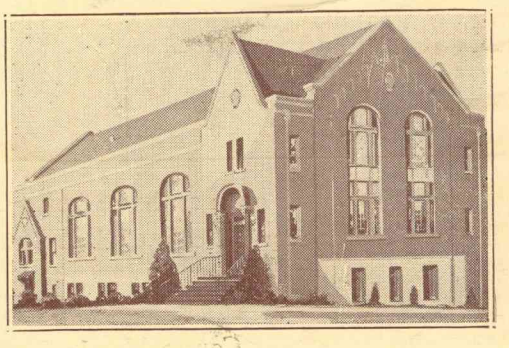
Faculty

REV. HENRY H. NESS
REV. C. C. BEATTY
REV. SAMUEL SWANSON
REV. FRANK GRAY
REV. T. A. SANDALL
REV. C. E. BUTTERFIELD

For complete information, send for free catalog.

NIGHT SCHOOL DE

Northwest Bible Institute



East 69th Street and Eighth Avenue N. E.
SEATTLE, WASH.

NIGHT SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

of the

Northwest Bible Institute

1934-1935

REV. HENRY H. NESS, *Principal* — REV. C. C. BEATTY, *Dean*

Wednesday 7 to 8 P. M.	Friday 7 to 8 P. M.	Saturday 7 to 9 P. M.
Course No. 1	*Course No. 2*	*Course No. 3*
(a) Personal Evangelism (b) The Gospels (c) The Epistles	(a) Doctrine (b) Bible Atlas (c) Old Testament	(a) Prophecy (b) Dispensations (c) New Testament (d) Church History (e) Typology

Diplomas will be given to those who complete one or more courses.

Examinations required only of those desiring diplomas.

COST OF COURSES

Course No. 1—8 months $8.00
Course No. 2—8 months 8.00
Course No. 3—8 months 12.00

All Three Courses for $25.00

This includes lesson notes, registration fee and tuition and may be paid by monthly installments in advance.

THE NIGHT SCHOOL OPENS WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1934

Northwest Bible Institute Opening Sessions Monday

The Northwest Bible Institute, which was recently organized and instituted by the Northwest District Council of the Assemblies of God, will hold the opening session Monday, October 1, at East 69th street and 8th Avenue Northeast.

It is expected that ministers from all over the district, which comprises the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Montana, will be in attendance.

The meeting for the public will be held at 7:30 p. m., with a number of addresses by leading ministers of the demonination. Among the speakers will be the Rev. Samuel Swanson, district superintendent and the Rev. Frank Gray of Tacoma, the Rev. T. A. Sandall of Puyallup and the Rev. Henry H. Ness, of the Hollywood Temple.

The Fox Evangelistic Party, musical wonders, will furnish the musical numbers for the occasion.

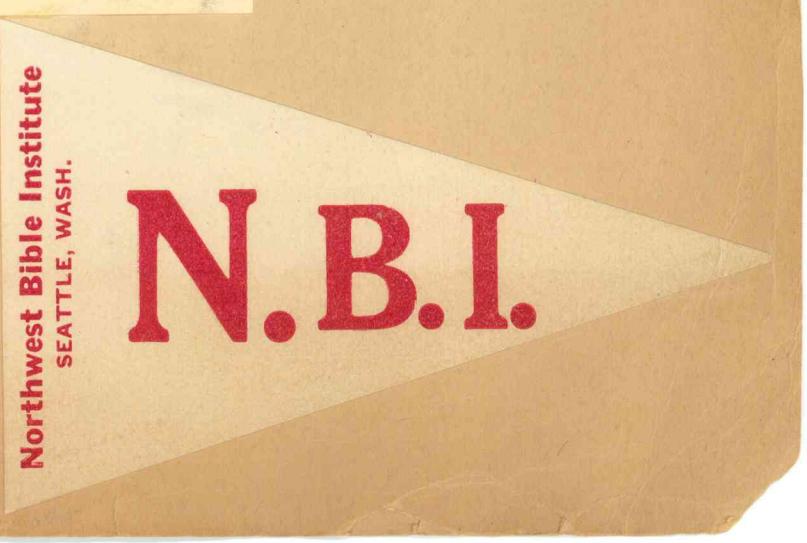
The Board of Directors of the new institute, as elected by the District Council, includes the names of the following ministers: Rev. Samuel Swanson, Seattle; Rev. J. A. Bogue, Portland; Rev. P. S. Jones, Auburn; Rev. T. A. Sandall, Puyallup; Rev. C. E. Butterfield, Everett; Rev. W. R. Munger, Tillamook; Rev. E. G. Lawrence, Olympia; Rev. E. O. Robeck, Corvallis; Rev. Frank Gray, Tacoma; Rev. C. C. Douglas, Yakima; Rev. Werner Uhlman, Leavenworth; Rev. L. M. Powell, Missoula; and Rev. R. D. Streyffeler, Klamath Falls.

The Institute Faculty is made up of the Rev. Henry H. Ness, the principal, the Rev. C. C. Beatty, Dean; Rev. Samuel Swanson, Rev. T. A. Sandall, Rev. Frank Gray, Rev. C. E. Butterfield, Mr. Delbert L. Cox and Miss Ruth Morris.

The cirriculum of the Institute covers the following subjects: Old Testament Synthesis and Atlas; New Testament Synthesis and Atlas; Dispensational Studies; Personal Evangelism; Effective Speaking; Church History; English; Music; Practical Work; Docarines; Prophecy; Christian Evidences; Typology; Homiletics and Polemics.

Miss Ruth Morris of the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, has just arrived here and will be the English teacher in the Institute.

The present enrollment includes students from Idaho, Oregon, Montana, North Dakota, Minnesota as well as the State of Washington.



The Get Acquainted Page

Conducted by Watson Argue

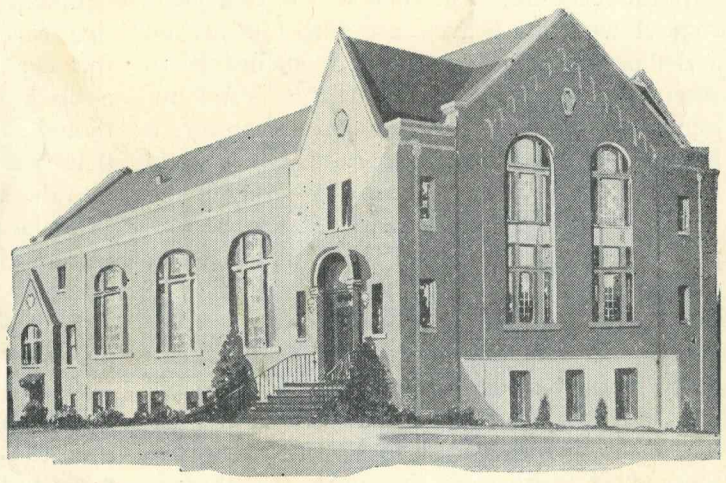
Presenting the Story of The Hollywood Temple, Seattle, Washington, and the Salvation and Call to the Ministry of its Pastor

ONE OF THE most thriving churches in Pentecost is the Hollywood Temple of Seattle, Washington. This church was started some six years ago by a group of people from the Elm Swedish and the Norwegian-Danish Baptist Churches. The power of God had fallen in a marvelous way in these two churches but opposition from their pastors and some of the Board made it necessary for this group to withdraw and organize a church where they could worship God according to all the light He had given them. This beautiful building was then erected and from the very beginning the blessing of the Lord has rested upon the congregation. It has had a constant growth and a most blessed spirit of unity and fellowship has been continually manifested among the members.

Pastor Henry Ness

In November, 1933, this congregation called Rev. Henry Ness as pastor. When God first crossed his pathway, Mr. Ness was fast climbing up the ladder of success, as the world counts success. For awhile he was in the drug business but later accepted a very inviting offer from the Standard Oil Company, as superintendent of all the service stations in Minneapolis and St. Paul. From thence he was promoted into the sales department where he held a responsible position. It was at this juncture of his life that he learned there were greater values in life than material success. One of the young lady stenographers in his office was faithful to witness for her Lord and often spoke to her employer about his soul. Later, upon her invitation, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ness attended the church to which this stenographer belonged and this first visit was repeated again and again. One night Mr. Ness chose the theatre while his wife went alone to the church. And that very night his wife came home, her face radiant with a new glory; as she threw her arms about her husband's neck she cried again and again, "I am saved! Oh, I am saved! You too must be saved. It is so wonderful!" Having been in contact with real Christianity in his boyhood days Mr. Ness realized that his wife had a genuine experience and he never opposed her in this.

Just two weeks later he surrendered to Christ in his own home and soon after received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and a call to the ministry. So strong was the call upon him, so urgent the need of winning the lost that he did not long hesitate but resigned his position. A competitive firm, hearing of his resignation, immediately offered a position with a lucrative salary. One of his spiritual advisors, knowing the trials that a minister often faces, rather feared for him and said, "Mr. Ness, you had better think twice before taking such a step. You will never get anything near that money in the ministry"; but Mr. Ness emphatically replied, "It is all settled," for by this time all



Hollywood Temple, Seattle, Washington

earthly gains had lost their charms for him and nothing but the salvation of the lost could satisfy him now. So he enlisted in God's army and in the years that have followed the Lord has privileged him to see thousands saved and brought into definite touch with Christ. He

(*Continued on page* 21)

was pastor and founder of the Fargo Gospel Tabernacle which has an average attendance of five hundred and was also Assistant Superintendent of the North Central District of the Assemblies of God, when he accepted the call to Hollywood Temple, Seattle, Washington.

During the past year the work has had a most phenomenal growth; an increase in Sunday School of 92%, a membership gain of 40% and a financial gain of $3,000 over the previous year.

An outstanding new feature during the year is the establishment of Hollywood Temple as the home of the Northwest Bible Institute of the Northwest District Council. Pastor Ness was elected principal and Rev. C. C. Beatty the dean. The school has had a most propitious beginning with forty-nine day students.

The Hollywood Temple has many outside activities such as Mission Work, Hospital Work, Reformatory Work, Street Work, and Radio. They are broadcasting each Sunday afternoon over Station K.J.R., 970 Kilo., 5000 Watt. They have recently purchased a splendid gospel bus which is constantly being used for the activities of the church and also the Bible School.

Hollywood Temple is located in the most progressive and growing part of the City of Seattle and the future of this church seems very bright. They are looking forward to a real revival and outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

At the present time they are contemplating the erection of a large sign on the roof of the building. The church is situated on a slight elevation and this sign will be visible for quite a distance. It will read *"Jesus Saves"* in red neon with a large blue star at the top. The top letters are to be nine feet high and the lower line six feet. The sign will be approximately thirty-five feet high and forty feet wide. God grant that as this sign flashes out its message "Jesus Saves" it may truly be a light to many wayfaring men and women sinking in the black waters of sin.

New School in Northwest

At the annual district meeting, the past summer, definite plans were made for the opening, of a training school for Christian Workers in the Northwest. Through the efforts of Pastor Henry H. Ness, the Hollywood Temple of Seattle was offered as a home for the school.

As a result of these preliminaries the Northwest Bible Institute was launched October 1st in the splendid building provided by the Seattle congregation.

The intitial enrollment was small due to the limited time between the consummation of plans and opening of the school, but there has been a gradual growth until now we have 48 day students and over 50 attending the night classes, with a large list of prospects for the next term.

Seattle affords a splendid opportunity for girl students to secure part time employment for which they receive board and room, and in most instances $2.00 per week compensation. There are many missions, small churches, jails, reformitories, etc., which make openings for practical work for the students of the greatest variety. By means of a large modern bus, many points outside of the city are visited by the student body, and by their ministry churches in these outlying places are given a boost, while at the same time the students are being given practical training.

This Institute offers a full three year course, a short two year course and a special one year course. The Hollywood Temple provides excellent quarters for the class work, and the moderate climate of Seattle presents a very inviting situation for young men and women of this district who wish to prepare themselves for any kind of Christian service.

Pastor Henry H. Ness is principal of the school and Elder C. C. Beatty, formerly of the North Central Bible Institute of Minneapolis, Minn., is the dean. These brethren are ably assisted by Pastor Thomas A. Sandall, District Secretary, Pastor Charles E. Butterfield of Bethany Temple, Everett, Wash. Prof. Delbert L. Cox of the University of Washington, Miss Ruth Morris formerly of Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, Mrs. Dagmar Christensen, Matron, and a fine board of directors composed of Pastors Frank Gray, Tacoma, Wash., Chairman, P. S. Jones, Auburn, Wash., J. A. Bogue, Portland, Ore., E. G. Lawrence, Olympia, Wash., T. A. Sandall and Charles E. Butterfield, are also members of the board.

Northwest Bible Institute, Seattle, Wash.

HEAR ! HEAR ! HEAR !

REV. HENRY H. NESS

of Seattle, Washington

SUNDAY

11 A. M—.—"THE SEVEN GREAT MYSTERIES OF THE BIBLE"

8:00 p. m. "Mussolini and the Coming World War"

Will Italy Break With England? What Will Japan Do?
Why Is Mussolini Interested In Ethiopia?

Do Not Fail to Hear This Startling Subject,
Brought to You in the Light of Prophecy

PARK COUNTY FAIR GROUNDS

—BUY IN THIS DISTRICT—

Northwest Bible Institute Opens

Increased Enrollment Marks New Year's Start

Among rapidly developing institutions of North Seattle is the Northwest Bible Institute. Two years ago the Institute opened its first session in the Hollywood Temple, E. 69th and 18th N. E., with 25 students. A year later, enrollment had grown to 140 and now the third season is opening with approximately 250.

Hollywood Temple is now constructing a $15,000 addition to accommodate the growing congregation, as well as the increasing enrollment of the Bible Institute.

The Northwest Bible Institute, while offering some academic work, is primarily a preparatory school for ministers, missionaries and other Christian workers. The Institute is the official school of the Northwest District of the Assemblies of God, comprised of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Utah and a part of Montana and Alaska. The school is not confined to this territory or one denomination.

The Institute will open its third year October 1, and October 2 will be open house. The Rev. T. A. Sandall, district superintendent and the N. B. I. Quartet will be present, as will other ministers and laymen. The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, is Bible School principal.

...ilding, College Hall and Wilson Hall at Pullman.

Special Church Services Planned For Vacationers

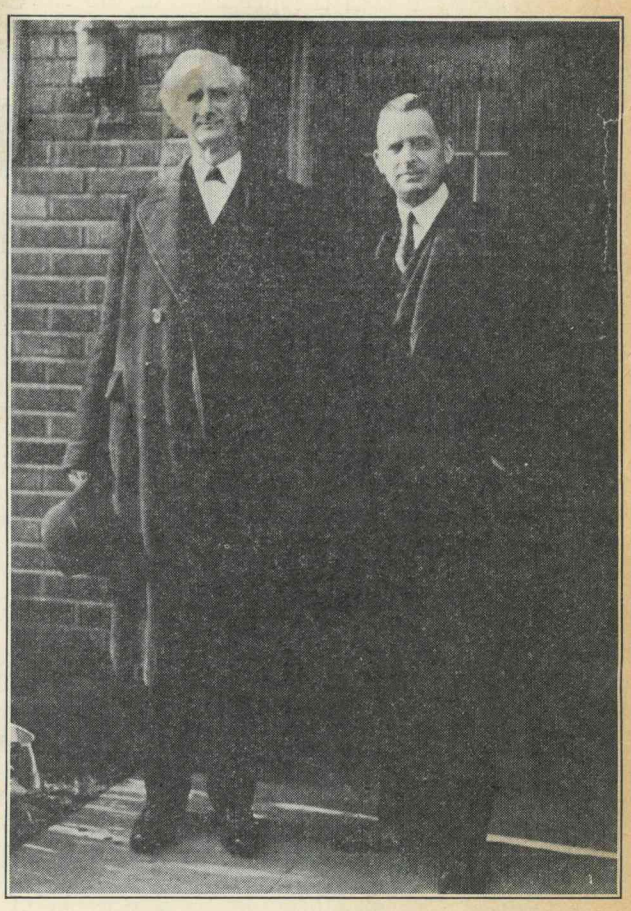
For the convenience of Seattle residents who miss their regular Sunday church services because of summer outings, a series of devotionals were scheduled to begin today in Room 332, Henry Building, sponsored by the city chapel committee, composed of prominent clergymen and laymen of the city.

The services will be held each Tuesday and Thursday from 12:30 until 1 o'clock.

Speakers on today's program were to include the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple; the Rev. A. W. Sidders, rector of St. John's Episcopal Church; the Rev. A. G. Lynch, pastor of the First Methodist Protestant Church, and the Rev. Abraham Vereide, Methodist Episcopal clergyman. Different speakers will be selected for each service.

Budget Held Up By Opposition To

DR. MARK A. MATTHEWS LECTURES



DR. MATTHEWS and PRINCIPAL NESS

It was our happy privilege to have Dr. Mark A. Matthews lecture to the student body Friday, January 17th, 1936.

Dr. Matthews is the pastor of the largest Presbyterian Church in the world and one of America's outstanding contenders for the fundamental truths of the Bible.

The lecture given by Dr. Matthews was enjoyed by all the students as well as our visitors and District Presbyters.

1935-36 Student Body, Faculty and Board of Directors

NORTHWEST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Corner of E. 69th and 8th Ave. N.E.

Seattle, Washington

Noted Pastor Will Be Heard at Bible Camp in Livingsto

Attendance at the first annual cam meetings in Livingston of the Nor Central District of the Assemblies God is increasing, as daily messag from widely known speakers are hea by the visitors and the local membe ship.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Holl wood Temple in Seattle, and princip of the Northwest Bible Institute in th city, yesterday announced a series timely and interesting subjects for th remainder of the week. Today he wi speak on "Christ, the Peacemaker." H Friday subject will be "The Law Moses and the Law of Christ," and hi Saturday subject will be "The Powe of God Versus the Power of Satan."

Sunday morning at 11 o'clock, Rev Ness will deliver a sermon on "Th Seven Great Mysteries of the Bible," and Sunday evening at 8:00 o'clock h will discuss the timely subject, "The Controversy Between Mussolini an Great Britain in the Light of Prophecy."

The public is invited to attend the meetings.

GOSPEL CHAPEL TO BE DEDICATED

Dedication services for the new Gospel Chapel, the church building formerly occupied by the St. Mark's Lutheran Church and recently purchased by the Hollywood Temple, will be held at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the church, 15th Avenue Northeast and East 92nd Street. The chapel will be conducted as a branch of the Hollywood Temple.

The Rev. Frank Gray, Tacoma, district superintendent, will officiate at the dedicatory service. Special music has been arranged by the Hollywood Temple Trio. Paul Tutmarc and his family will be guest soloists.

Church services will begin Monday evening with the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, opening in a two-week revival series on the theme, "Prophecy." Sunday School will be held each Sunday morning at 9:45 o'clock, and morning worship at 11 o'clock. Sunday services will be conducted by Hollywood Temple associate pastors.

Luther Convention Closes Tomorrow

"Meet Your Pastor"

REV. HENRY H. NESS

Came to Seattle in 1933 to accept the pastorate of the Hollywood Temple at E. 69th and 8th N.E., from Fargo, North Dakota, where as a result of his ministry he left behind a beautiful tabernacle with a large congregation.

Under the Lord's blessing, and upon an uncompromising stand for the full Gospel, the Hollywood Temple has continued to grow with Pastor Ness in charge, until now it has a membership of over four hundred. In March, 1937, a $25,000 addition to the building was completed, adding offices and seven more Sunday School class rooms. Before the year ended, however, the Temple was being used to capacity. The Sunday School enrollment is more than 600 and the average attendance exceeds 400 per Sunday for the 23 classes.

Expanding the scope of its ministry, the Hollywood Temple purchased the building formerly used by St. Mark's Lutheran Church, at 15th Ave. N.E. and E. 92nd St., renamed it the Gospel Chapel, and opened May 1 of this year for regular services.

Pastor Ness became principal of the Northwest Bible Institute when it was opened Oct. 1st, 1934, housed in the Hollywood Temple. The institute closed its fourth year last month with 236 students and a graduating class of 57.

Pastor Ness who received his schooling in Oslo, Norway, his birthplace, came to this country in 1911 and entered business in Chicago. With him, in his work at the beautiful Hollywood Temple is his wife Anna and five lovely children.

Bible Institute to Open Monday

Beginning its fifth year, and with an enrollment of 300 expected, the Northwest Bible Institute, 8th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St., will open its fall term Monday, October 3, it was announced yesterday by the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and president of the institute.

BIBLE LEADER — The Rev. Henry H. Ness, president of the Northwest Bible Institute of Seattle, which begins its fall term October 3.

The school, an accredited institute for religious education and training and preparation for the ministry, opened in the fall of 1934 with eighteen students. Last year its enrollment was 236. The students come from various parts of the United States and Canada.

The Rev. C. C. Beatty is dean, assisted by the Rev. J. A. Bogue, the Rev. P. S. Jones, Mrs. A. B. Christensen, Miss Ruth Morris, the Rev. E. V. Bronson, Prof. Delbert A. Cox, Mrs. Helen Giles and Miss Janet Hansen.

The school is open to all, regardless of denominational affiliations, according to the Rev. Mr. Ness.

SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCI

HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE PASTOR

DEDICATORY PASTOR—*Rev. H. H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, which will dedicate a new addition to the building at 2:30 p. m. tomorrow.*

—(Photo by Grady.)

Church Addition To Be Dedicated

Dedication of the new $20,000 addition to Hollywood Temple, 8th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St., will take place at 2:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon under the leadership of the pastor, the Rev. Henry H. Ness.

The dedicatory sermon will be delivered by the Rev. T. A. Sandall, district superintendent of the Northwest District of the general council of the Assemblies of God. Other speakers will be the Rev. Frank Gray of Tacoma, the Rev. C. E. Butterfield, Everett, and the Rev. P. S. Jones and the Rev. Ralph Sanders, Seattle.

GROWN IN STRENGTH

Hollywood Temple was organized in 1927 with thirty-eight members, moved into a new modern building the following year and has grown steadily in membership since the Rev. Mr. Ness took over the pastorate three years ago. The new addition will increase the seating capacity of the main auditorium to 1,000 and provide more space for Sunday School classes and other activities.

The church also serves as the home of the Northwest Bible Institute, which has an enrollment of 231 day time students.

At the regular worship at 11 a. m. tomorrow the Rev. Harry E. Bowley of Belleville, Ill., will begin a three-week revival campaign. Services will be held every night except Saturdays.

The unusual ruled at yesterday's tournament. For the first time in Northwestern ski history, Easter services were held at the hill, as 3,000 spectators bared their heads. The were conducted by the Rev. Henry Ness of Hollywood Temple.

Then Engen, Canadian and American jumping champion, made the first Class A jump of the tournament, and leaped 210 feet—8 feet more than the 3-year-old, 202-foot record set by Hialmar Hvam

Pastor Holds Service From

AT SNOWY SHRINE AND CITY CHURCH

HALLELUJAHS FROM HILLTOPS — *Oscar and Julia Strom lifting their voices in praise as the Rev. Henry H. Ness conducts Easter services for 2,000 winter sports enthusiasts at Snoqualmie Pass.* *(Story on Page 3.*

—(Picture by Post-Intelligencer Staff Photographer.

Pastor Holds Service From Snow Pulpit

(Picture on Back Page)

Using a pulpit of snow, with simple fir branches as the only decoration, the Rev. Henry H. Ness conducted an Easter worship service yesterday during the Seattle Ski Club's annual ski jump at Beaver Lake. Two thousand worshipers, all in colorful winter sports costumes, gathered around his unique pulpit, situated half way up the landing hill, and listened with rapt and reverent attention.

A public address system was especially installed for the service, carrying the clergyman's words and the sacred solos high into the surrounding Cascade Mountain tops.

Earlier in the day the Rev. Mr. Ness held a similar ceremony at the Seattle Ski Lodge.

GTON OREGON IDAHO WESTERN MONTANA ALASKA

T. A. SANDALL
SUPERINTENDENT
418 N. 60TH STREET
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

J. A. BOGUE
SECRETARY
4330 S. E. WINDSOR CT.,
PORTLAND, OREGON

P. S. JONES
TREASURER
753 N. 35TH STREET
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Northwest District Council

OF THE

General Council of the Assemblies of God

J. A. BOGUE, SECRETARY
4330 S. E. WINDSOR, CT.
PORTLAND, OREGON

DISTRICT PRESBYTERS

C. W. AHALT, PORTLAND, ORE.
A. J. BROWN, BOISE, IDAHO
C. E. BUTTERFIELD, EVERETT, WASH.
C. C. DOUGLAS, YAKIMA, WASH.
D. H. FEE, ASHLAND, ORE.
FRANK GRAY, TACOMA, WASH.
E. G. LAWRENCE, OLYMPIA, WASH.
D. H. McLAUGHLIN, WALLA WALLA, WASH.
L. M. POWELL, MISSOULA, MONT.
J. E. RASMUSSEN, SPOKANE, WASH.
WERNER UHLMAN, WENATCHEE, WASH.
C. G. WESTON, SALEM, ORE.

August 29, 1935.

Rev. H. H. Ness,
7538 Bothell Way,
Seattle, Wash.

My Dear Brother Ness:

Loving greetings in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

It gives me great pleasure to convey to you the Resolution passed by the District Presbyters June 26th, 1935, in which they unanimously expressed their most sincere thanks and appreciation for your untiring labors of love and devotion in promoting and fostering, under the loving guidance of the Holy Spirit, the Northwest Bible Institute. Under your direction, and splendid spirit of co-operation, the many problems and burdens have been overcome and the School now stands as a monument to what God is able to do through channels that are yielded to Him.

Please accept our most sincere thanks and expression of gratitude for your untiring labors of love, and the loving co-operation of your whole church, who have been so willing to sacrifice to make the school a success under the hand of God. We trust and pray that you will have the joy of seeing great results and fruit from the school in this world and in the ages to come.

We are praying God's richest blessings upon you for the coming year, and may His divine grace strengthen you to both body and soul, as you shoulder the many burdens and cares. Num. 6:24-26.

Yours in the bonds of His love,

THE DISTRICT PRESBYTERY

By J. A. Bogue
Secretary.

...spel Tabernacle, Representing Assemblies of God, Stresses Evangelistic Work; Organized Here In 1927

...Ordained Ministers Received Early Training In Local Church

Third of the series on Fargo-Moorhead churches, which The Fargo Forum is using in a special Lenten feature, presenting a detailed picture of religion as it is administered by the various denominations in the two cities. —The Editor.

A turn toward more ancient, basic faiths from the highly socialized church of today, in the words of Rev. R. R. Carmichael, the Gospel Tabernacle is one of many churches o. the Assemblies of God, a new, yet old denomination, founded in 1914.

As its mission it has less of community activity and stresses evangelism, the spiritual touch, personal visitations and prayer. Prayer bulks large in its program of worship, together with spirited sermons and spiritual work.

A community need, however, is filled by two organizations, the Christ Ambassadors, or young people, and the City Sisters. The Christ Ambassadors carry on a major part of the work outside of the church, visiting jails to present services and carrying on extension work in surrounding towns. The City Sisters, a group of 12 women, superintend the church's charities and visit and minister to the sick.

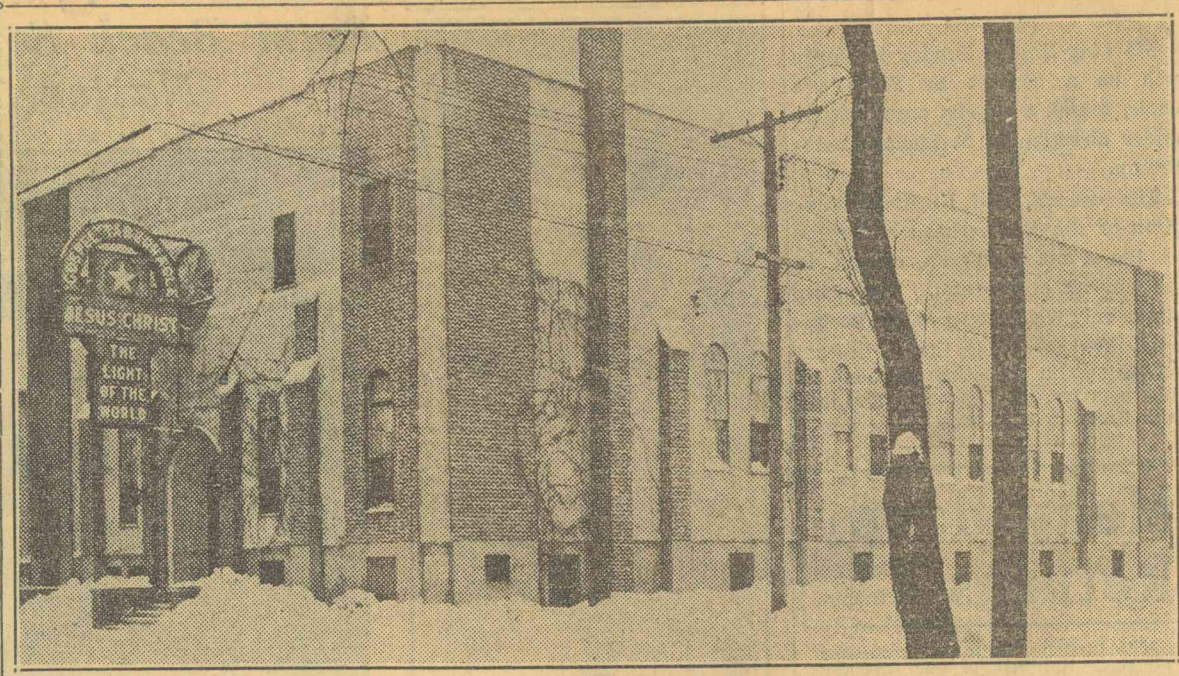
FOUNDED IN 1927

Spirited growth has marked the church since its founding here in 1927 by Rev. H. H. Ness. In 1930 the present building was dedicated and since Rev. Mr. Carmichael was called here in December, 1934, he has personally baptized 105 new worshippers by immersion. Congregations at Sunday evening services, most important on the church schedule, average from 500 to 600 worshippers.

Testimony to the importance of prayer in the church is the fact that prayer meetings are held after every service, ranging from half an hour to four hours in length. The Assemblies of God are the only church carrying out this program.

The prayer services fill an important need, points out Rev. Mr. Carmichael. From 250 to 300 attend these meetings for requests and personal prayer needs.

Evangelistic campaigns are conducted three or four times a year and an altar call is voiced during every service. Mrs. Carmichael, also an ordained minister, assists her husband.



Gospel Tabernacle, operated at 403 Seventh av N, by the Fargo organization of the Assemblies of God. The group organized here in 1927 and in 1930 dedicated this modern building, valued at $30,000.

At the right are members of the executive committee: Peterson is treasurer; Rev. Mr. Carmichael, pastor and Finch, secretary.

EDUCATION IMPORTANT

Sunday school and youth education plays an important part in the Gospel Tabernacle. Sunday school sessions are held every Sunday under the direction of Miss Esther Isakson, general superintendent. Young people's groups and the Christ Ambassadors meet each Sunday afternoon.

Miss Pearl Krauss is adult superintendent, Miss Gladys Rehn has charge of junior and intermediate departments and Mrs. Geiken is primary director. Other officials of the general Sunday school are Georgia Halliday, education superintendent; Esther Holm, enrollment superintendent; Miriam Hild, finance superintendent, and Mrs. Monsebroten, records superintendent.

Music covers a wide field in the tabernacle. Merle Stowe directs a band and orchestra of 20 members while Mr. Carmichael directs the tabernacle choir of 40 voices.

23 TO MINISTRY

Services of the church include the Sunday morning preaching service, Sunday school and young people's meetings and the evening evangelistic services, a Wednesday night m...

Francis Peterson

Rev. R. R. Carmichael

A. J. Anderson

Ora Clark

Ed Holm

H. S. Finch

Bible class on Monday nights, choir practice Thursday and a Friday night prayer meeting.

Twenty-three ordained ministers and evangelists have received early training in the Gospel Tabernacle and are still members of the congregation. They are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Miller and Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Miller of Minneapolis, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Sherlund, St. Cloud, Minn.; Mr. and Mrs. Christian Hild; Mr. and Mrs. Byron Galyen and Mr... nd Mrs. Peter Thompson, South... Dakota; Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Abrahamson, Selfridge, N. D.; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Remley, Montana; Mathilda, Inga and Alice Olson; Harry Pennington, Seattle, Wash.; Eddie

Head of Institute

Rev. Henry H. Ness, who is the principal of the Northwest Bible institute in Seattle. He is also pastor of the Hollywood Temple, one of the leading churches of Seattle. Rev. Ness serves as one of the national representatives of the Northwest district of the Assemblies of God. Prior to entering the ministry he was an official with the Standard Oil compan... Today he is recognized as one of the leading ministers of the Northwest...

CALVARY TEMPLE
HARGRAVE AND CUMBERLAND
WATSON ARGUE, Pastor

11 A.M. AND 7 P.M.
REV. HENRY NESS
of Seattle, Wash.
ONE DAY ONLY.
Rev. Ness is pastor of one of the largest Pentecostal churches in the States and principal of Northwest Bible Institute. COMING Oct. 8 for campaign! Fox evangelistic family of five preachers, singers, musicians.

Rev. Henry Ness at Calvary Pentecostal

Rev. Henry Ness, of Seattle, Washington, will speak at the morning and evening services in Calvary Temple. Mr. Ness, who will be here for just one day, is pastor of Hollywood Temple, Seattle, one of the largest Pentecostal churches in the United States. He is also principal of the Northwest Bible Institute of Seattle. Rev. Watson Argue, pastor, announces that the Fox evangelistic family of five preachers, singers and musicians, will open a four-week evangelistic campaign in Calvary Temple, Oct. 8. A convention will be held the last week, with delegates coming from various parts of western Canada and the northern states.

CHURCH TO JOIN GOSPEL GROUP

By special request of the board and congregation, Victory Tabernacle, 3215 California Ave., will officially be made West Seattle branch of the Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Assembly at a meeting of the main church and branches at 8 p. m., Thursday, at Hollywood Temple, 8th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St.

Victory Tabernacle was incorporated as an independent church nearly three years ago. Upon moving into the present building two months ago, the board invited cooperation of Hollywood Temple in promoting the church program, according to Ingman Strum, superintendent. Last week it voted to become a branch unit of Hollywood Temple.

Hollywood Temple, of which the Rev. Henry H. Ness is pastor, is affiliated with the General Council of the Assemblies of God. It has four other units—Brighton Gospel Chapel, 44th Ave. S. and Graham St.; Northwest Gospel Chapel, 15th Ave. N. E. and E. 92nd St.; Oriental Gospel Mission, 610 King St., and Avondale Chapel, Avondale.

Fast Growing Northwest Bible Institute To Open Fifth Year; Fine Staff Is Selected

The Northwest Bible Institute of Seattle will open its fall term October 3. The Institute is located on 8th Avenue N. E. and East 69th Street and is now beginning its fifth year.

The school is an accredited institute for religious education

REV. HENRY H. NESS

and training and preparation for the ministry. It opened its first year in the fall of 1934 with 18 students and closed last year with an enrollment of 236. This year an enrollment of close to 300 is expected.

These students come from various parts of the United States as well as Canada and foreign lands.

The personnel of the administration is as follows: Rev. Henry H. Ness principal; Rev. C. C. Beatty, dean; assisted by the following teaching staff: Rev. J. A. Bogue, Rev. P. S. Jones, Mrs. A. P. Christensen, Miss Ruth Morris, Rev. E. V. Bronson, Prof Delbert A. Cox, B. A., M. A., Mrs Helen Giles, Miss Janet Hansen.

The school is open to all re- gardless of denominational affiliations and convenes eight months out of the year, beginning October 3 to May 17.

Two classes have already been graduated. Graduates from the Northwest Bible Institute are now laboring in various parts of this country as well as in other lands. Two of these are connected with the Bible Institute in Danzig, Europe.

Bible Group To Open Fall Term Oct. 3

THE REV. HENRY H. NESS
Principal of Bible Institute

Beginning its fifth year with an enrollment of more than 300, the Northwest Bible Institute will open its fall term October 3, according to an announcement today by the Rev. Henry H. Ness, principal.

The school, which opened in the fall of 1934 with an enrollment of eighteen students, is an accredited institute for religious education and training and preparation for the ministry. It is interdenominational and draws students from the various parts of the United States as well as Canada and foreign lands.

The teaching personnel includes besides Mr. Ness, the Rev. C. C. Beatty, dean; the Rev. J. A. Bogue, the Rev. P. S. Jones, Mrs. A. B. Christenson, Miss Ruth Morris, the Rev. E. V. Bronson, Delbert A. Cox, Mrs. Helen Giles and Miss Janet Hansen.

Hollywood Temple Annual Report Shows Remarkable 5-Year Progress

(Continued from page 1)

through God's blessing, for much of the expansion of the Temple's Spiritual ministry throughout the city. In addition to their own Sunday evening services, the young people take the **scriptural** Gospel of Jesus Christ into missions, jails, outside Sunday schools, and other localities.

At least 19 children, responding to their own desires, publicly accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as their personal Savior in Hollywood Temple's new Gospel Chapel during 1938, the Chapel Sunday School superintendent, C. E. Spencer, reported. Total Sunday School attendance was 481 for the 33 Sundays since the Chapel was opened last May 1 as the Northeast district branch of Hollywood Temple. God also has blessed the Sunday morning and Friday evening worship services held there.

That "God is no respecter of persons" has been strikingly demonstrated by the valuable work carried on in the Filipino Mission Sunday School. Last year's attendance was 513, made up of Filipinos, Japanese, Chinese, Negroes, and white children, who received the same Gospel and worshipped the same God—the living God, Jehovah. Sister Peterson, who is in charge, "has the hardest of the hard jobs of Hollywood Temple," said Pastor Ness in lauding the work in that slum mission.

In the five months since it was opened last July 24, the Cottage Lake or Avondale Sunday School has had a total attendance of 593, an average of 26 each Sunday, Brother William A. Wright reported.

Not only have many boys been definitely converted by Christ during the Sunday School services at the parental school on Mercer Island during the last year, but the youngsters have been holding their own mid-week prayer meetings and many have testified of their regeneration through the power of the Spirit and of positive healings by the Lord in response to prayer. Brother Fritz Peterson has been in charge of the Mercer Island work approximately 20 years. It now is supported by three North End Pentecostal churches.

Submitting their final report, the Hollywood Temple's Visiting Committee, headed by Mrs. Malcolm Johnson, told of the group's making at least 1267 visitations to sick persons at home and in hospitals during 1938. "We have sought to comfort the bereaved and sorrowing, aid the despondent financially or with food and clothing, encourage and pray with the weak and weary, tried to help solve difficult problems," and in many other ways to "bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ."

"As we are closing this year's work with apparent success, let us not forget to give God all the honor and glory," urged Brother Forland in his report. "May we ever keep humble before Him and acknowledge that it is He, the Blesser, who gives the blessing."

WITH thanks and praise to God from whom all blessings flow, another year of remarkable progress for Hollywood Temple has just been recorded.

Dozens of souls received their Salvation through Jesus Christ, the Lord and Savior, at the Temple altar during 1938; many Christians received the baptism of the Holy Ghost, and 61 affiliated with the church. Membership at the beginning of 1939 totals 463.

Report of the church secretary, L. M. Forland, which was read at the annual meeting in the Temple New Year's Eve, included the following comment: "Just five years ago at this time, our pastor, the Rev. Henry H. Ness, arrived here with his family to take up the pastorate of this church. The Lord has blessed our pastor's ministry in a marked way. Through his wise leadership and initiative outstanding progress has been made, for which we thank God. In these five years we have received 325 into membership."

(To be eligible for membership in Hollywood Temple, a person must have been definitely converted—born again or regenerated—by the power of the Spirit of the Lord, and also baptized — immersed — in water.)

The Hollywood Temple has also made wonderful progress financially. The income for the two years prior to the coming of Pastor Ness was, in 1932, $6,704.63; in 1933, $6,379.27. In 1934 it jumped to $9,388.80; in 1935, $10,844.90; in 1936, $15,389.88; in 1937, $19,067.12; and 1938 closed with a total in **tithes and offerings** of $20,384.64.

All departments of the church have experienced steady growth year after year. Average attendance at Sunday School, for instance, has been as follows: 1933—183; 1934—287; 1935—304; 1936—323; 1937—395; 1938—430. Enrollment in the 22 classes at the end of 1938 was 518. Through the grace of the Lord, many of the Sunday School children have been saved, and baptized, and some filled with the Holy Ghost.

Remarkable things have been done by and for the Lord in the Children's Church also during the last year. Souls have been saved in those services; some have received the baptism of the Holy Spirit. Average attendance has been approximately 100 each Sunday morning, Sister Goldie Olson, supervisor, reported.

With 12 major activities, including a tract department which directed the printing of 252,320 tracts during 1938, the Young People of Hollywood Temple are responsible,

(Continued on page 4)

Children's Party At Metropolitan

Sponsored by ten of the city's religious groups, a children's Christmas program will be held at 10 o'clock this morning at the Metropolitan Theater.

The party was arranged by the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and principal of the Northwest Bible Institute, with the cooperation of Swedish Tabernacle, Hollywood Temple, Elim Baptist Church, Bethany Baptist Church, Emmanuel Tabernacle, Ballard Pentecostal Tabernacle, Bethel Temple, Fremont Pentecostal Tabernacle, the Church by the Side of the Road and the Salvation Army.

Children from all of the churches and organizations in the group will take part in the program, the Rev. Mr. Ness announced.

BRIGHTON CHAPEL TO BE DEDICATED

Dedication of the recently completed $11,000 Brighton Gospel Chapel, branch church of Hollywood Temple, will be held at 2:45 o'clock Sunday afternoon, September 29, the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Temple, announced today.

The new frame chapel is at 41st Avenue South and Graham Street. There are fifteen Sunday school rooms and an auditorium that will seat 250 persons. Members of Hollywood Temple congregation planned and arranged construction of the building, which was financed through the Temple's treasury and by issuance of notes.

Assisting at the dedication service will be the Rev. Frank Gray of Tacoma, superintendent of the Northwest District Council of the Assemblies of God, and other ministers of the district. Services will be conducted at 7:30 o'clock the evening of the dedication. Nightly services will be conducted the week of September 29, by Mr. Ness.

First Methodist Plans Open House

One hundred new members to First Methodist church this fall will attend a reception in their honor at the parsonage, 3333 Lakewood avenue, Tuesday, December 8 as guests of Dr. and Mrs. Moats. Mrs. Ralph Earnest has made the plans for the evening. Mrs. George Osborn will tell of the work of the church and Mrs. G. Harold Thompson will give a Christmas story. Members of the official board will be present to greet new members.

On Thursday, December 10, Reverend Henry H. Ness of the Northwest Bible Institute will be guest speaker at the Fellowship hour. A trio composed of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Strum and Mrs. Delbert Cox will bring special music. The dinner begins at 6:15. The public is invited — make reservations by calling MAin-7278.

Pastor Henry H. Ness (left) of Hollywood Temple, Seattle, and Evangelist Raymond T. Richey broadcasting over one of Washington's largest stations.

EN ROUTE TO FAR EAST

Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Tangen, Seattle missionaries, today were en route to the Orient aboard the N. Y. K. Line's motorship, Hie Maru, on their first assignment to a foreign post. The young missionaries (he is 23 years old, and she is 22) are being sent to Manchoukuo by Hollywood Temple of Seattle. They are shown in the picture waving good-bye from the deck of the Hie to nearly 500 members of the congregation of Hollywood Temple who sang church songs on the Great Northern Pier for an hour before the ship sailed.

MISSIONARIES ON BOARD HIE

Special Services To Be Held at the Hollywood Temple

A special evangelistic mission of Sunday morning and nightly services for the next four weeks, with the Rev. Jack Saunders of New York City as the speaker, will be opened this Sunday in the Hollywood Temple, Eighth Northeast and East 69th Street, the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor has announced.

"Mr. Saunders is a Gospel minister of national prominence, and has a very successful career in the pastoral and evangelistic fields," said Mr. Ness. "He is

REV. HENRY H. NESS

Church Groups Unite to Help In Chest Drive

The newly organized committee on church cooperation for the War Chest, comprising representatives of Catholic, Jewish, Evangelical and Protestant Churches, met yesterday to make plans to aid the chest in financing its humanitarian services.

Clergy of all churches in the city have been invited to a dinner Monday night, September 28, at the New Washington Hotel, to discuss chest plans October 18, the first Sunday after the opening of the two-week War Chest campaign on October 15, has been set aside as War-Chest Sunday, the Rev. Dr. Newton E. Moats, pastor of the First Methodist Church and chairman of the committee, said.

Committee Members

Members of the church-cooperation committee are:

Catholic churches: The Rt. Rev. Monsignor John F. Gallagher, V.G., St. James' Cathedral, chairman; the Rev. Gerald Fitzgerald, St. Anthony's, and the Rev. William Power.

Jewish: Rabbi Raphael Levine, Temple de Hirsch, chairman; Rabbi Franklin Cohen and Rabbi S. P. Wohlgelernter, Bikur Cholum Synagogue.

Evangelical: The Rev. Henry H. Ness, Holly Temple, chairman; the Rev. Erik Gustafsen, Covenant Tabernacle, and the Rev. E. H. Edwards, Church of the Nazarene.

Council of Churches

Council of Churches: Edward J. Fuller, council secretary, chairman; the Rev. T. W. Bundy, Highland Park Methodist; the Rev. James Thomson, state superintendent of Presbyterian churches; the Rev. Clinton E. Ostrander, University Congregational; the Rev. Lewis J. Bailey, Trinity Episcopal; the Rev. B. P. Richardson, Queen Anne Baptist; the Rev. Francis J. Archer, district elder of the Free Methodist churches; H. R. York, Friends Memorial; the Rev. A. E. Sorensen, St. John's Danish Evangelical Lutheran, and the Rev. Ray L. Wilson, Queen Anne United Presbyterian.

The Rev. Dr. Ralph E. Knudsen, University Baptist, is chairman of a subcommittee on information.

H. K. H. KRONPRINSENS
ADJUTANT

OSLO SLOTT

Spokane, Wash. May 28, 1939

Rev. Henry H. Ness,
Principal, Northwest Bible Institute,
Seattle, Wash.

Dear Sir:

H.R.H. the Crown Prince of Norway has ordered me to acknowledge with best thanks the receipt of your letter of the 26th instant, and to convey to you His Royal Highness' renewed thanks for the two copies of the annual book of the Northwest Bible Institute.

His Royal Highness has been delighted to hear about your childhood memories from Oslo.

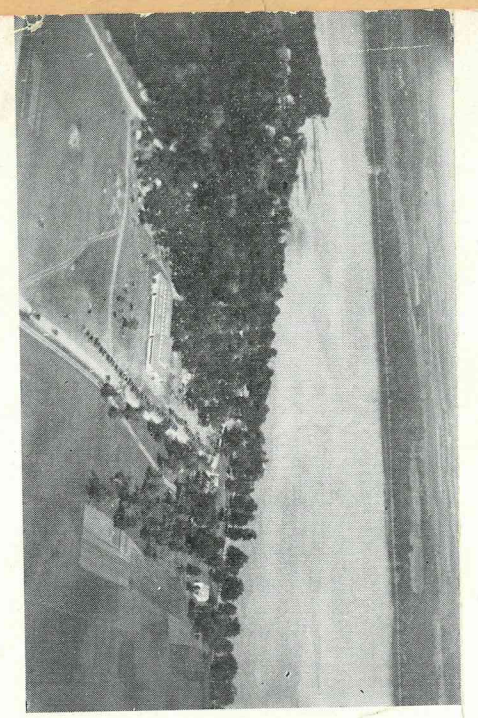
Sincerely yours,

N.R. Østgaard.

EB.

NEWS

About An Ideal Vacation!



Aeroplane View

To _____

_____

_____

_____

15TH *Annual Camp Meeting*

AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

The 15th Annual Camp Meeting and Bible Conference of the North Central District Council of the Assemblies of God will be held at Lake Geneva Camp, Alexandria, Minnesota, June 22nd to July 6th inclusive. Lake Geneva enjoys the reputation of being a Camp Meeting that is a nation-wide attraction. Each year large crowds gather to enjoy a wealth of inspiration and fellowship. Visitors have come from every state. God has graciously blessed these great gatherings each year until it has seemed as if heaven has come down to earth. Many have been saved, baptized with the Holy Spirit, and healed of their afflictions.

20TH ANNUAL DISTRICT COUNCIL

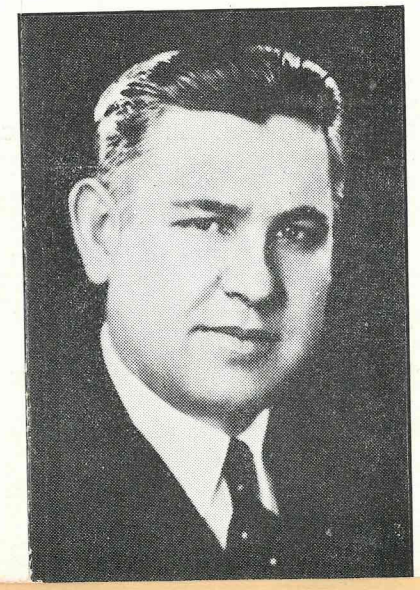
The 20th Annual District Council will convene Tuesday 10 a. m., June 24th. Every minister and delegate is urged to attend this first session

The Camp Meeting That's A Nation-Wide Attraction!

Rev. Henry H. Ness

Special Speakers . . .

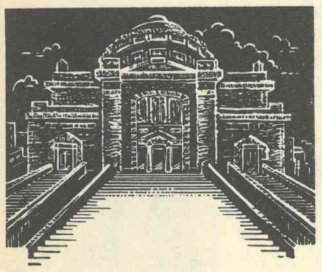
The special speakers will be Rev. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, Washington, and Rev. D. P. Holloway of Cleveland, Ohio. Both speakers are nationally known as able preachers and outstanding spiritual leaders. Brother Ness is the founder and former pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle in Fargo, North Dakota. He is now the pastor of large Hollywood Temple in Seattle, and also the Principal of Northwest Bible Institute. Brother Holloway is the pastor of the large and thriving Tabernacle in Cleveland. He is well known as a successful convention and camp meeting speaker.



Rev. D. P. Holloway

The Chimes

Vol. II No. 12 First Methodist Church, Seattle, Washington December 6, 1942



Hear

DR MOATS

Sunday, December 6

"A Year ago Tomorrow"

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

Come to Church

Sunday, December 6

Bring the Children to Church School:

9:45 Classes for Intermediates, Young People, and Adults. Also Pre-Session work for Nursery, Beginners (ages 4 to 5) and for grades 1 to 6.

10:55 The United Session - Classes for Nursery, Beginners and grades 1 to 6 inclusive. Junior Worship Period.

Nursery accomodations for infants, 9:45-12:15.

Worship him in Spirit and in Truth

10:55 A.M. MORNING WORSHIP Dr. Moats preaching:
"A YEAR AGO, TOMORROW"
Music by choir: "Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven"
by Mark Andrew
"New Every Morning Is the Love" by Bullard

An Evening of Rich Experiences

5:00 University of Life
5:00 P.M. University of Life Choir Rehearsal. 6:00 to 8:15 University of Life program, social hour at 6:00; Chapel at 6:30; Interest Groups at 7:15.

Looking Forward to Christmas

Traditional holidays! Traditional music! The one suggests the other, and over all the world the thought in the mind of man is contained in the simple story of the birth of Jesus and Christmastide. Christmas music! A world at war! But we must sing-undying music has been made in the world; let us use it-even as a weapon, for wherever there is music sung from the soul, there is harmony, order and proportion.

Our own Christmas music this year will be especially beautiful for the need is greater. The coming performance of Handel's "The Messiah" should be the keynote for the holiday season. This is to be sung on the afternoon of December 13th in the Civic Auditorium by a large united choir under the sponsorship of the Seattle Council of Churches.

Handel had one thought when his wonderful work had been sung for the first time (April 18th 1742) that his effort would make men better; and how wonderfully his hope has been fulfilled!

Mrs. Mae Skube
Choir reporter.

IT WILL BE CHRISTMAS AT FIRST CHURCH SUNDAY, DECEMBER 20!

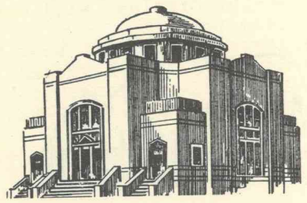
10:55 A.M. The Annual White Gift Service in church school and the morning church service.

5:00 P.M. Yuletide Hour in the Blaine Room.

7:30 P.M. Annual Christmas Candle Lighting Service.

Reverend Henry H. Ness

The Thursday Evening Fellowship Hour, December 10th will present Rev. Henry H. Ness, President of the Northwest Bible Institute and minister of Hollywood Temple He will be assisted in the program by Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Strum and Mrs. Delbert Cox who will bring special musical numbers. Dr. Moats will introduce Rev. Ness and will preside during the worship service.



Our Junior Church

Our Junior Church was organized in September, 1917 and has continued without interruption for a period of over twenty-five years.

Its purpose is to provide a regular Sunday morning worship service adapted to the capacities and needs of child life.The service follows very closely the ritual of the morning service of the adult congregation, one exception being that a story is substituted for the sermon.Story material is found in many places ranging from the Bible to modern juvenile books. The stories selected for use always contain the very highest moral, ethical, and religious values.Use is also made of the treasures of sacred literature, religious art and hymnology to vary and enrich the service.

The Junior Church affords wonderful opportunities, not only for training in worship, but for instruction, inspiration and evangelism.At the same time, the children are unconsciously acquiring the habit of regular church attendance which will probably stay with them through life.

The Junior Church is a practical demonstration of the thot that if we are to grow Christian men and women for the church of the future, we should grow them in the formative period of life ..childhood and youth!

Are YOU a subscriber to the READER'S DIGEST? Take advantage of club rates offered by the Woodland Circle! Entire Commission earned will aid in the work of the W.S.C.S. Mrs. W. Gibbard, SU 8240 will take your subscription.

The PASTOR'S Page

Religion in our Camps

In reporting to you on the Preaching Mission at Fort Lewis sponsored by the Federal Council of Churches, November 15 through the 20th, one of my first impressions was of the men standing in line at the Reception Center, still in their civilian clothes, with large tags fastened around their necks by a string. Men in their 40's and young lads in their 20's, drafted, confused, expectant, not soldiers, still civilians, tagged for service and inquiring, "What is it all about? Where do we go from here?"

Talking with a Major in the Medical Corps, I asked him: "How do you take these men from the corners of the country and mold them into a unified, fighting army?" He replied: "These boys soon make their adjustments. Once they are in uniform and under the discipline of training, most of their problems disappear. We feed them well three times a day. When they come to their barracks at night, they are too tired to think and ready for sleep. We see to it that they get plenty of rest."

Dr. Newton E. Moats

But there are other adjustments. As a visitor in camp I was much concerned for the spiritual adaptations that were taking place or failing to take place in Army life.

I asked the Chaplain's Corporal if there were many men coming for interviews. He answered that they were coming every day with many problems, but "as you get to the bottom of it, most of them come to see the Chaplain because they are homesick." Men coming into camp find plenty of profanity in the barracks. Many are drinking who do not really care for liquor. (One of the unsolved mysteries of the present war is taking beer into the Army camp.)

With these problems facing them, the men, I noticed, were not coming to chapel. Outstanding leaders from over America were sent by the Federal Council to speak to the men, but the response was discouraging. I speak frankly in order that you may know the truth. The men were busy, many of them on the firing range all day, coming back wet and tired. Every effort was made to get their attention, but the response was meager.

Many of the boys from church homes who attended regularly in their local communities are not going to church in the Army camp. Home church religion is not carrying over into new surroundings. Their religion is not based upon a great experience in their heart. It is a community religion--a hearsay religion--not personal enough to carry over into camp life.

Returning from Fort Lewis, I am most concerned that we shall prepare our boys for the atmosphere of camp life. They must find Christ. Their spiritual experience must be deep, and as they go to camp, they must carry with them the resolution that regardless of the new surroundings, they will not let go of God.

I would not give the wrong impression concerning the success of the preaching mission at Fort Lewis. It was a most encouraging experience. We did not create the conditions we found, but with the help of the Chaplains--they are God's own--made the most of them.

It was a great experience, humbling yet satisfying. During the months to come, whenever we unite in prayer for our men in service and for our Chaplains, I shall better understand their problems. When boys leave this church, it will be possible to advise with them more intelligently. The outlook is bright. God will still be found in the heart of the Army.

Youth Give thanks

The Methodist Youth of Seattle shared their Thanksgiving with others by participating in the Harvest Festival, which was held at the Deaconess Settlement Tuesday evening.

This gift-sharing of food was entered into whole heartedly with a true Christian spirit by helping those who are so much in need at this time. First church was well represented and contributions amounting to $28.50 were presented besides the many donations of food generously given by Sunday School children, University of Life members and adults.

Each church represented displayed their donations in keeping with the theme of the festival, "For the Living of These Days". Green Lake Methodist youth took first place while First Methodist booth came in a close second.

Our First church display was centered by Elliott Dunning, a Service man, reverently kneeling Bible in hand, with his eyes toward the heavens as though uttering the words, "for Thou art with me".This was an exact replica of the Whitmore and Stone painting. Those in charge of the festival booth included Ralph Cole, general chairman, Helen Solid, Troy Strong, and Margaret Ludwig.

* * *

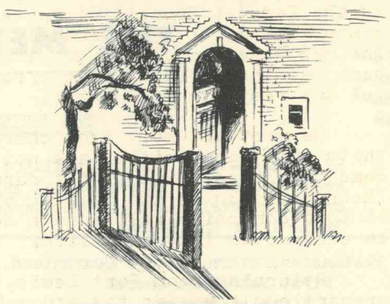
A most inspirational Thanksgiving Service took place Wednesday evening at the young adult mid-week meeting under the direction of Jim Randle. Illustrated slides were shown accompanied by harmonious strains from our Chapel organ, each young adult entered a private sanctuary and kneeling gave thanks, enjoying a spiritual meditation in his own individual way.

It is a service such as this that not only gives inspiration, but shows that the youth of First Church are taking time out from a busy world to meditate and willingly give their services in Christian devotion and loyalty to their church. V.M.

OPEN HOUSE FOR NEW MEMBERS

Have you become a member of First Church since September 1st? Dr. and Mrs. Moats extend an invitation to all new members to come to the "Open House" at the parsonage December 8. Mrs. Ralph Earnest, church visitor has made interesting plans for the evening.Among those present to greet our new friends will be Mrs. George Osborn who will tell the story of "Old First", presenting our rich heritage and our work of today. Mrs. G. Harold Thompson in keeping with the coming holiday season will tell a Christmas story.

Those of you who are desirous of uniting with the church and have not yet done so are invited to take advantage of the opportunity to be given Sunday, December 6, and to come to the recention at 8:00 P.M. Tuesday. The parsonage address is 3333-Lakewood Avenue.



MOBILIZATION

We are asked to announce that on Monday, December 7th at 9:10 P.M. there will be a practice mobilization of the protective forces of Seattle.All pedestrian and motor traffic will stop for ten minutes from 9:10 to 9:20p.m. Air Raid Wardens connected with the Civilian Protection Division will be on duty. See daily paper for further details.

Coming Events...

WEDNESDAY,December 9 The W.S District Circles will mee follows:

Bellevue-Summit with Mrs. S Armstrong, 1515 E.Thomas. ephone reservations for lu eon to Mrs. Bessie Gowman, 7029.

Capital Hill with Mrs. G Berryman, 132-13th North. Pearl Monfort, assisting.S luncheon at 12:30. Bring g for Christmas bag.

Madrona-Central with Miss E yn Hall at Harborview Business meeting at 11:00 25¢ luncheon at 12:00. Ch tmas program following.

Mt.Baker-Beacon Hill with Newton E. Moats, 3333- L wood Ave.

University with Mrs. I.L.M 5031-16th N.E. for luncheo 12:30. Mrs. H.L.Morse, Mis Grant and Mrs.A.A. Martin be the assisting hostesses Christmas program will fo the luncheon.

Wallingford with Mrs. R.E. ie, 2227-Boylston North. Christmas program will fo the luncheon.

West Seattle with Mrs.H.A.B 2332-46th S.W., Mrs. R. M. Gilder assisting.

Woodland and Queen Anne at Deaconess Settlement. Mem are asked to bring their sandwiches.

6:45 p.m.Young Adult Group hold their weekly dinner i ing at the church.

THURSDAY, December 10 11:0 the Helping Hand will meet

6:15 P.M.Fellowship Hour Di Guest Speaker Rev. H. H. Special music by Radio Dr. Newton E. Moats, presi Make dinner reservations Tuesday at 2 P.M.

FRIDAY, December 11, 10:A.M. Seattle District W.S.C.S. meet at Queen Anne church, Ave.West and West Garfield Miss Ruth E. Wheaton, Nati Field Worker for the Wom Division will be the spe Make luncheon reservatior Dec.9 Call Mrs.Reynard,KE

6:15 P.M. The following d meetings will be held:

World Harmony Guild follow Christmas Party for the of Martha Washington Scho

Business Woman's Society Christian Service will ho Christmas meeting, bring wrapped as gifts for Deac Settlement.Phone RA 0010 reservations.

Wesleyan Service Guild,foll by a Christmas Party.

OUR CHURCH IN ACTION

THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Knocks at Your Door

"Not by bread alone"

IN these troubled days, we are learning the meaning of these words, wrung from the lips of Jesus when He was hard pressed by temptation. We are overwhelmed by the material. The stratospheric totals of the instruments of war are beyond our comprehension. Yet we know that they alone are vain; that they must be bolstered by spiritual qualities of faith and hope and love; of integrity and steadfastness; of patience and long-suffering; else, though winning the battles, we may lose the war.

Hence we shall lean heavily on the ministrations of our church. In the quiet of the worship hour, we may see the face of the Christ, also suffering—with us. The beauty of music will quiet our emotions and lift our spirits. The great passages of Scripture which have stirred the faith and brought peace to a thousand generations, will strengthen us. And the thoughtful counsel of our understanding pastor will give us wisdom, courage and steadiness, and help us to find the way.

There is unceasing strength, also, in a sense of fellowship with the great body of Christians around the world. "The Christian Advocate" is the medium of expression of the millions of Methodists in America. It will come into your home each week, if you will open the door, with its Christian outlook upon a world in chaos. It will bring comfort, and ease burdens. It will interpret events which to us are mysteries. It will turn the light of research and experience upon the very problems with which we are at grips. It will come, not with sensational headlines of destruction and death, but quietly, with a constructive philosophy of human relationships which will banish war. How much we need this between-the-Sundays influence during the fateful weeks of this present year!

The cost is small—a club rate of $1.50 if five per cent of the membership subscribes. Give your name and money to your pastor or the "Advocate" representative.

Newton Edward Moats, D.D.
Minister, First Methodist Church, Seattle, Wash.

(This article, reprinted by the Christian Advocate from our First Church Bulletin of January 11, 1942, is being used as their promotion document in the annual campaign for new and renewal subscriptions.)

Mrs. W. Gibbard, Chairman of Good Literature Committee who will receive subscriptions to the Advocate.

THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

52 Issues - Club rate only $1.50! The price of a postage stamp each week brings this inspirational magazine to your door. Use the subscription envelop and put on the collection plate or hand to Mrs. W. Gibbard, or the Pastor.

Postmaster: Return Postage Guaranteed.
First Methodist Church
Fifth at Marion
Seattle, Wash.

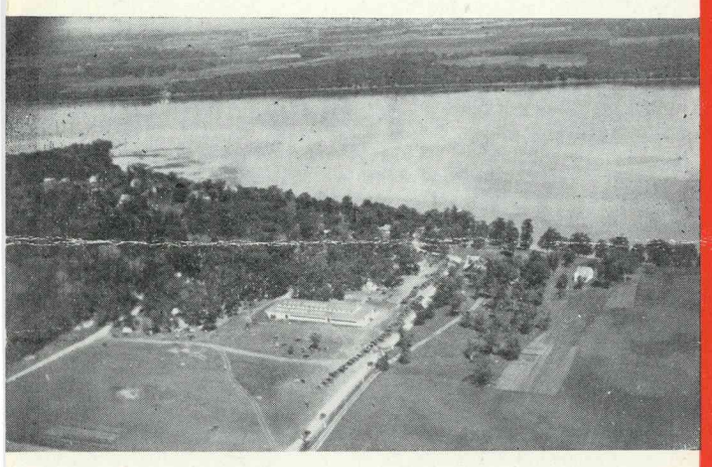
Sec.562P.L
Permit No.

15TH ANNUAL NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT CAMP MEETING AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

Lake Geneva Bible Camp, Alexandria, Minn.

In The Heart Of Minnesota's 10,000 Lakes

JUNE 22 TO JULY 6 . . .



Camp Grounds Viewed From The Air

The 15th Annual Camp Meeting and Bible Conference of the North Central District Council of the Assemblies of God will be held at Lake Geneva Camp, Alexandria, Minnesota, June 22nd to July 6th, inclusive. Lake Geneva enjoys the reputation of being a Camp Meeting that is a nation-wide attraction. Each year large crowds gather to enjoy a wealth of inspiration and fellowship. Visitors have come from every state. God has graciously blessed these great gatherings each year until it has seemed as if heaven has come down to earth. Many have been saved, baptized with the Holy Spirit, and healed of their afflictions.

SPECIAL SPEAKERS . . .

Great Attendance At Camp Tabernacle

The special speakers will be Rev. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, Washington, and Rev. D. P. Holloway of Cleveland, Ohio. Both speakers are known nationally as able preachers and outstanding spiritual leaders. Brother Ness is the founder and former pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle in Fargo, North Dakota. He is now the pastor of large Hollywood Temple in Seattle, and also the Principal of Northwest Bible Institute. Brother Holloway is the pastor of the large and thriving Tabernacle in Cleveland. He is well known as a successful convention and camp meeting speaker.

SPECIAL FEATURES . . .

Spacious Modern Cafeteria In Background

ORDINATION AND COMMUNION SERVICE — Saturday morning, June 28th.

MISSIONARY SERVICES — Sunday afternoon, June 29th, and Thursday afternoon, July 3rd.

NORTH CENTRAL BIBLE INSTITUTE ALUMNI SERVICE — Friday afternoon, June 27th.

NORTH CENTRAL BIBLE INSTITUTE SERVICE — Wednesday afternoon, July 2nd.

CHRIST'S AMBASSADORS RALLIES — Friday afternoon, June 27th, and Friday afternoon, July 4th.

SUNDAY SCHOOL RALLY — Saturday afternoon, July 5th.

OPEN AIR SERVICES — 6:30 p. m. daily — O. E. Carter in charge.

DAILY SERVICES IN CAMP TABERNACLE — Morning Prayer Service 7:00 o'clock; Morning Service 10:00 o'clock; Children's Service 1:30 p. m.; Afternoon Service 2:30 o'clock; Evening Service 7:30 o'clock.

MINISTERS' ROUND TABLE CONFERENCES — Beginning Friday, June 27th and continuing daily throughout the Camp Meeting. Conferences will be conducted 9:00 to 9:30 a. m. with 15 minutes for address and 15 minutes open discussions.

1. "The Reception and Transfer of Church Members" — F. J. Lindquist.
2. "Effective Speech for the Minister" — E. A. Balliet.
3. "Financing the Local Church" — E. Elsworth Krogstad.
4. "The Minister's Library — Its Selection and Use" — Fred Gottwald.
5. "Care in Selecting an Evangelist" — O. W. Klingsheim.
6. "Home Missionary Projects through the Local Church" — Bartlett Peterson.
7. "Solving the Small Church Problem" — D. E. Collins.
8. "The Minister and Sunday School Promotion" — W. J. Lewis.

ACCOMMODATIONS . . .

COTTAGES . . . Cottages accommodating four persons $10 per week or $20 for entire Camp period. Room accommodating two persons in four-room cottages $5 per week or $10 for entire Camp period. One-half of this amount is payable with reservation. No reservations will be made for second week only.

TENTHOUSES WITH SCREEN DOORS . . . 8x10 ft. $4.25 per week, 10x12 ft. $4.75 per week, 12x14 ft. $5.00 per week. Straw to fill ticks 15 cents. Tables 25 cents per week. Filled ticks 20 cents per week. Pads for cots 30 cents per week. Single cots 50 cents per week.

TENTS . . . 8x10 ft. wall tents $2 per week. Wooden floors 50 cents extra. 10x12 ft. wall tents $2.50 per week. Wooden floors 75 cents extra. 12x14 ft. wall tents $2.75 per week. Wooden floors $1.00 extra.

CAFETERIA . . . The fine equipment, tasty food, and reasonable prices make the cafeteria most inviting and enjoyable. The same efficient staff which is in charge of North Central Bible Institute Cafeteria will be in charge here.

HAMBURGER STAND . . A hamburger and refreshment stand is operated for the convenience of campers who may want lunches or after-meeting snacks.

GROCERY STORE . . . A well stocked grocery store is located on the Camp Grounds where campers who prefer to do their own cooking can obtain their supplies.

BOATING AND FISHING . . . The finest fishing is to be enjoyed at Lake Geneva and nearby lakes. Boats are available at the Camp.

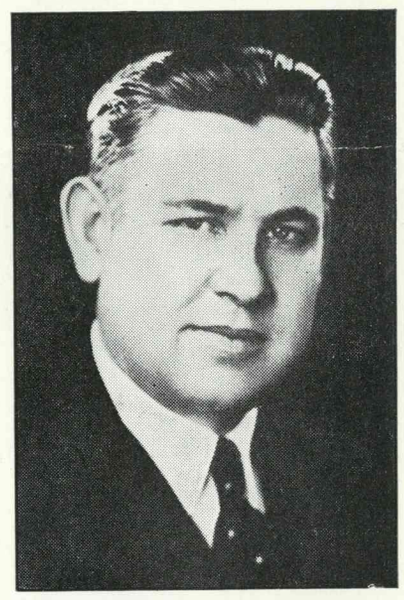
FINE PLAYGROUNDS . . . Swings, teeter-totters, sand boxes, etc., assure the children many pleasant hours.

RESERVATIONS . . . Send all reservations with cash to H. R. Snyder, Treas., 910 Elliot Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Rev. Henry H. Ness

COME!

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



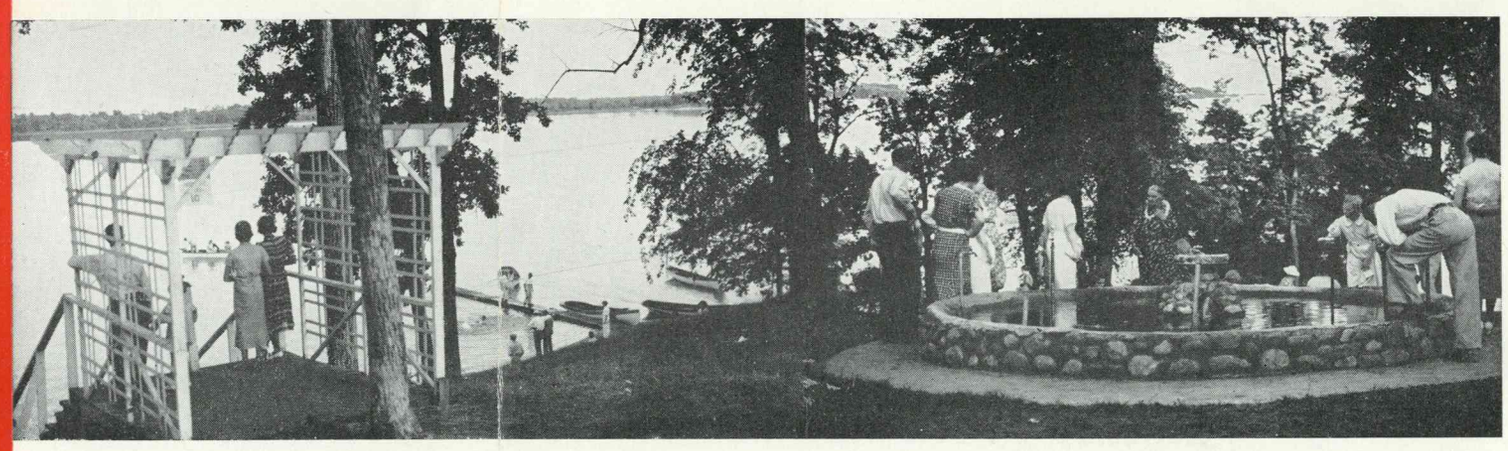
Rev. D. P. Holloway

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

20TH ANNUAL DISTRICT COUNCIL . . .

The 20th Annual District Council will convene Tuesday 10 a. m., June 24th. Every minister and delegate is urged to attend this first session.

THIS IS THE IDEAL OPPORTUNITY FOR REST, RECREATION, AND A SPIRITUAL FEAST - - - - ALL TO BE HAD IN ONE VACATION!

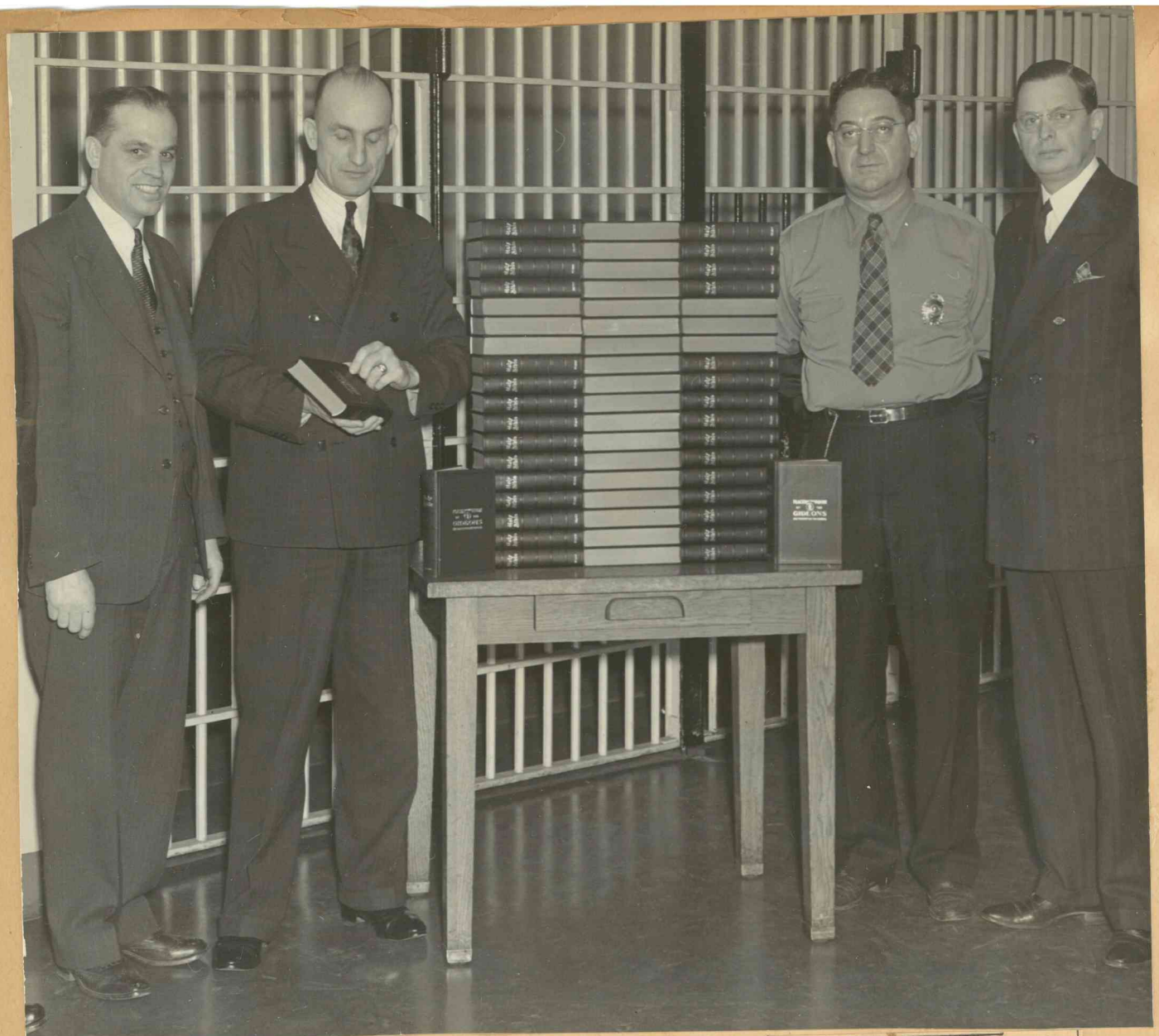


View of Beautiful Lake Geneva, Water Fountains, and Park

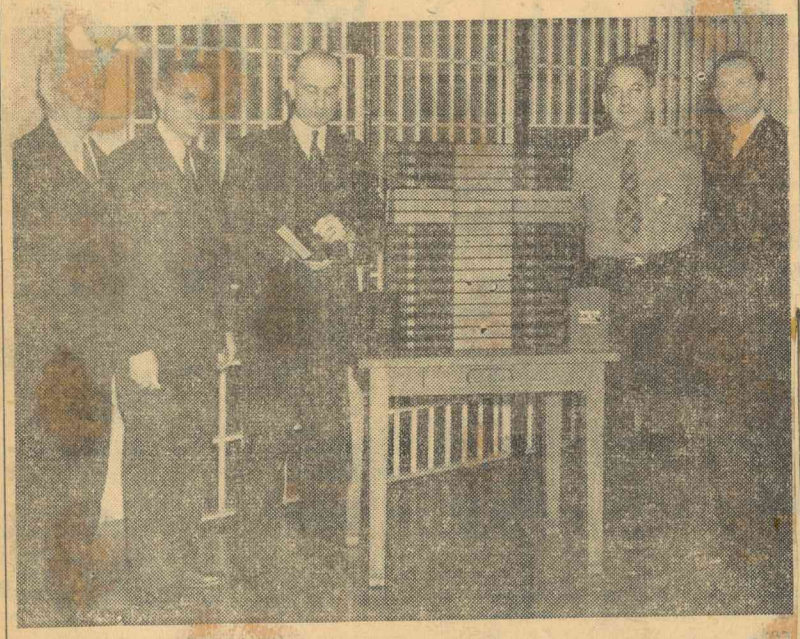
A Camp Meeting That's A Nation-Wide Attraction!

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

REV. HENRY H. NESS GREETS CROWN PRINCE OLAV OF NORWAY



Presenting Gideon Bibles to Jail



One hundred copies of the Gideon Bible were presented to the city and county jails last Saturday afternoon. Taking part in the presentation are: (from left to right) Ray Anderson, chairman of the Bible distribution committee of the Gideons; Melvin Anderson, president of the Gideons; Harlan S. Callahan, county sheriff; Ray Starwich, superintendent of the county jail, and the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and newly-appointed jail chaplain and deputy sheriff.

Rev. Ness Named Jail Chaplain

Gideon Bibles will be distributed to all "tanks" in the King County jail tomorrow morning by the Rev. Henry H. Ness and Melvin Anderson, representative of the Gideon Society, Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan said yesterday. The sheriff also announced appointment of the Rev. Mr. Ness as jail chaplain.

He's Against Slot Mr. Jackpot

OPPOSES MACHINES—The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, as he appeared yesterday at a public hearing on slot machines. The minister and others spoke against a proposal to license the devices in Seattle.

—(Pictures by Post-Intelligencer Staff Photographer.)

The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, told the council he wished he could "have here mothers with children whose fathers have been drinking and gambling in clubs and coming home without money for their family, as I have seen them."

"I used to drink and gamble," the Rev. Ness confessed. "I know that when a man has had a few drinks, he spends money recklessly and often at gambling. It's a shame for a city to lower its dignity by becoming a partner in this illegal business."

By THOMAS D. POTWIN, JR.

The City Council by unanimous vote today killed its ordinance that would have legalized and taxed slot machines in private clubs in Seattle.

Closes in Uproar

The session closed in uproar as James M. Ballard, lodge man, and the Rev. Henry Ness of Hollywood Temple sought to exchange bitter debate.

Ballard told the Council the city might as well forget it is a seaport and "might as well require bathing suits to come six inches below the knee" as to kill the slot-machine bill. He accused the churches of being unfair in their presentation.

Mr. Ness tried hard to get the floor, but Levine refused him. Levine then asked the Council if it would hear him.

"Send them both out in the hall," said Mitchell, and Carroll called for a vote on the ordinance.

Ballard and Mr. Ness argued out in the hall awhile and finally closed their dispute peacefully.

Heads Institute

Rev. Henry H. Ness

On Friday, October 15th, the general public will have an opportunity of joining in the celebration of the beginning of the 10th year of activity at the Northwest Bible Institute, as part of the two-day observance of this event. In 1934 the Institute opened with 18 students, and closed that year with 49, which number was increased to 150 before the close of the second term, and the spring closing in 1943, found 263 enrolled. During the past nine years, more than a thousand pupils have studied there, over 300 of whom have completed the three-year course and graduated. These are now in the ministry, in this country, with 15 in foreign lands. When the new term opened on Oct. 4, pupils were registered from a large number of states, as far distant as New York, Florida, and even Alaska. Another student is now enroute from his home in the Canal Zone.

The Institute is endorsed by the General Council of Assemblies of God in America, and also by the U. S. Government. It is one of 13 such schools in America, and ranks third in scholastic achievement and enrollment.

Heading the Northwest Bible Institute is the Rev. Henry H. Ness, the principal; and the Rev. C. C. Beatty, dean. On the teaching staff are Rev. J. A. Bogue, Rev. E. V. Bronson, Rev. J. J. Clement, Prof. Delbert L. Cox, M. A.; Mrs. Helen Giles, B. S. R. N.; Mrs. Beryl Busby, and Miss Frances Knowlton.

In addition to a very special course for the training of missionaries in foreign lands, the Institute offers a complete course of study in Hygenics, Effective Speaking, Doctrine, New Testament, Church and Mission History, Typology, Sunday School Organization, Hermeneutics, Homiletics, Conducting Bible Schools, Children's Work, and Pioneering in Bible Schools.

Church Groups Unite to Help In Chest Drive

The newly organized committee on church cooperation for the War Chest, comprising representatives of Catholic, Jewish, Evangelical and Protestant Churches, met yesterday to make plans to aid the chest in financing its humanitarian services.

Clergy of all churches in the city have been invited to a dinner Monday night, September 28, at the New Washington Hotel, to discuss chest plans October 18, the first Sunday after the opening of the two-week War Chest campaign on October 15, has been set aside as War-Chest Sunday, the Rev. Dr. Newton E. Moats, pastor of the First Methodist Church and chairman of the committee, said.

Committee Members

Members of the church-cooperation committee are:

Catholic churches: The Rt. Rev. Monsignor John F. Gallagher, V.G., St. James' Cathedral, chairman; the Rev. Gerald Fitzgerald, St. Anthony's, and the Rev. William Power.

Jewish: Rabbi Raphael Levine, Temple de Hirsch, chairman; Rabbi Franklin Cohen and Rabbi S. P. Wohlgelernter, Bikur Cholum Synagogue.

Evangelical: The Rev. Henry H. Ness, Holly Temple, chairman; the Rev. Erik Gustafsen, Covenant Tabernacle, and the Rev. E. H. Edwards, Church of the Nazarene.

SEPT. 1944

Northwest Bible Institute Growth Is Phenomenal

On October 1, 1934 the North west Bible Institute opened its doors for the first time to eighteen young men and young women to prepare themselves for the gospel ministry. Some of these are now serving as missionaries in foreign countries, some as pastors of churches in the homeland and some as traveling evangelists

The Institute has had a phen omenal growth. The past year the enrollment reached three hundred and eighteen, and the indications ara that this year will pass the three hundred mark.

Students have been enrolled from as far east as New York, south as far as Florida, and Alaska on the north. Applications have been received this year from Jamaica and inquiries from South Africa.

The school is a theological seminary, designed primarily to train ministers and missionaries, but has courses that prepare laymen and laywomen for every type of Christian service. It is fully accredited by the General Council of the Assemblies of God.

The faculty is composed of seasoned and aggressive veterans in the field of Christian endeavor: Rev. Henry H. Ness, D. D., Principal; Rev. C. C. Beatty, Dean; Rev. E. V. Bronson; Rev. Allan S. Ellis; Rev. J. J. Clement; Prof. D. L. Cox, B.A., M.A.; Helen Giles, B. S., R.N., Dean of Women; Beryl Busby, Dorothy Sonnichsen, Registrar; and Jean Munson, Office Secretary. They have been successful pastors, evangelists, and missionaries, and are now giving their ripe experience to the development of young manhood

French family, captured trying to

Jail to Get Library For Use of Inmates

Plans for establishment of a library for inmates of King County jail was announced yesterday by the Seattle Council of Churches and Christian Education.

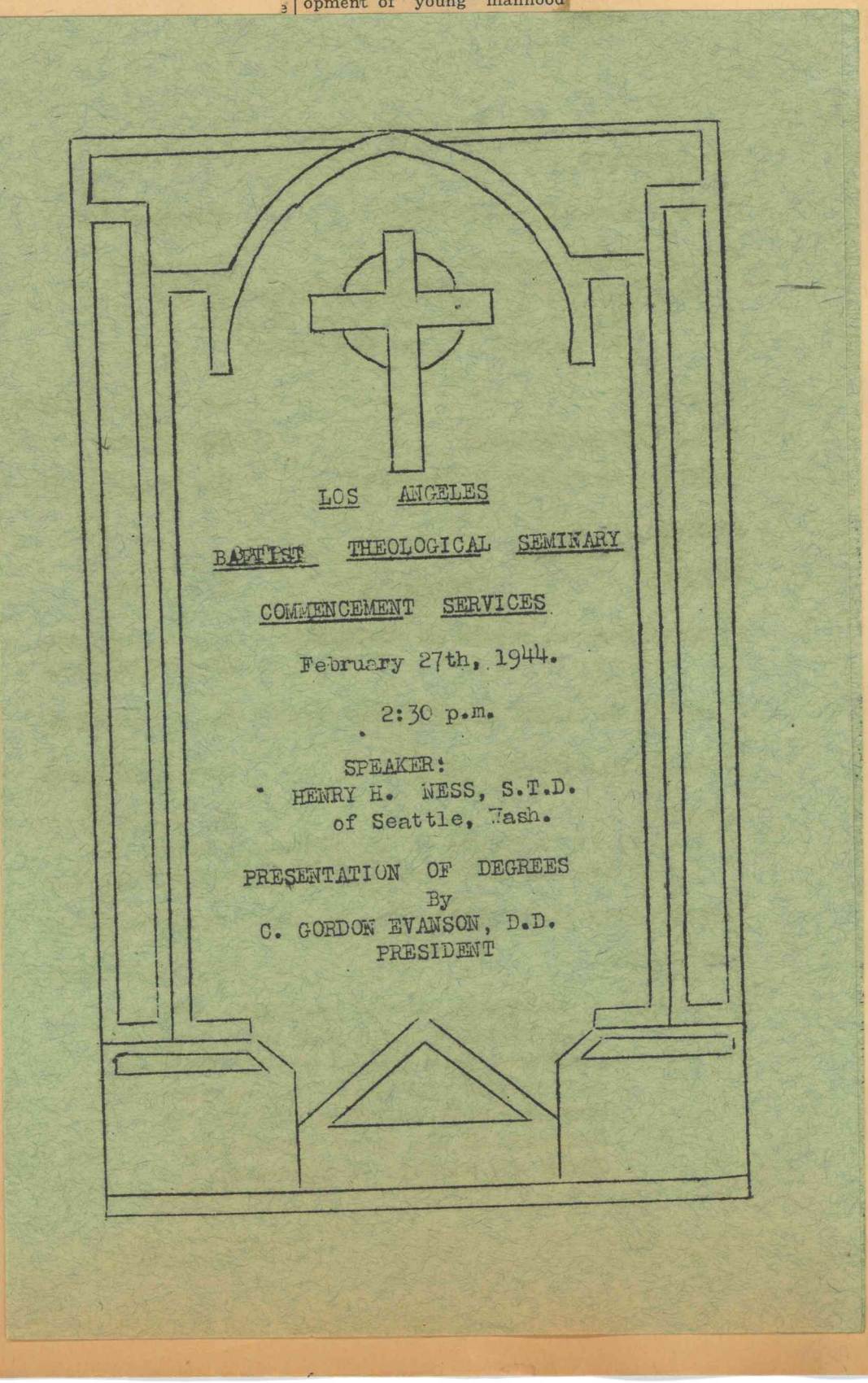
The council will appoint a committee to work with the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, who has started the project in cooperation with Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan.

The minister said it is hoped to place between 2,500 and 3,000 books of a character and spiritual building nature. His own church board has authorized $700 for bookcases, he said.

Books Wanted For County Jail Library

Anyone wishing to contribute books, or money to buy books, for a new library at the King County jail should notify the Rev. Henry H. Ness, jail chaplain and pastor of Hollywood Temple, Mr. Ness said today.

Plans for the establishment of a library, first suggested by Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan and Mr. Ness, were sanctioned late yesterday by the Seattle Council of Churches, which will work with Mr. Ness in this project.



PROGRAM

Processional

"Onward Christian Soldiers" — Congregation

"Hands of the Savior" — Quartette

The 'Sky Pilots' Quartette is composed of:
Elwayne Clement and James Clement
Bob Liddell and Ray Schoch

Prayer — Dr. C. E. Britton

"'Tis a Great Change" — Sky Pilots

Greeting on behalf of Trustees — Dr. Ralph Hawes

Announcements

Offering ~~Offertory~~ — Miss Weber

Presentation on behalf of Graduates — Rev. W.C.Peirce, Class President

Greeting on behalf of Advisory Board — Dr. C.E.Britton

"A negro spiritual" Solo — Rev. A.A.Peters

Address — Dr. H.H.Ness

Dr.Ness is President of the Northwest Bible Institute, and Pastor of Hollywood Temple, Seattle.

Presentation of Degrees - Dr. C. Gordon Evanson, Pres.

Benediction — Dr. Floyd Boice

Note: a photograph of the graduating class will be taken while they are on the platform, just before the benediction, and another picture of the entire audience will be taken outside the Seminary on the steps immediately after the service is dismissed.

DEGREES BEING CONFERRED ON

GRADUATES

DOCTOR OF DIVINITY

Henry H. Ness — Willard Chester Peirce (Class President)

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Stanley Neal Bond — Albert Julius Kempin
Richard Alexander Logan

DOCTOR OF THEOLOGY

Henry Ginder Brubaker — Herbert Harlow Janetzki
Herbert Hadley Richardson — Theodore Parker Smith

DOCTOR OF SACRED THEOLOGY

Robert Lucius Amos — Howard Bechert
Arthur Merlin Clinenhaga — Henry Wiebe

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Alfred Graubert — Harvey McAlister

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Warren Lesir Hill

BACHELOR OF THEOLOGY

Sylvester Charles Jacobs — Charles Arthur Layne, Sr.
Arthur Atlas Peters — Robert Keltner Sutton

GRADUATE IN THEOLOGY

John Elias Randolph

BACHELOR OF MUSIC

Alexander Logan

The President and the Board of Trustees of the

Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary

EAST 6th at ST. LOUIS STREETS

Invite you and your friends to the

Graduation Exercises

at the Seminary

Sunday, February 27th, 1944

10:30 A. M. BACCALAUREATE SERMON

H. B. STALCUP, D.D., Th.D.

Dr. Stalcup is a well-known Baptist minister from Illinois

3:00 P. M. CONVOCATION ADDRESS

HENRY H. NESS, S.T.D.

THE LOS ANGELES · BAPTIST · THEOLOGICAL · SEMINARY · Inc. 1927 ·

REV. 1:9 διὰ τὸν λόγον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὴν μαρτυρίαν Ἰησοῦ.

Eph. 2:20

HENRY H. NESS, S.T.D.

The LOS ANGELES BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY has many students from denominations other than Baptist. Among these are excellent students from the General Council of Assemblies of God. In honoring these students, the President takes pleasure in presenting a nationally known preacher and educator, The Rev. Henry H. Ness, Principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and Pastor of the Hollywood Temple, at Seattle, Washington.

Announcing the Wm. Albert Matthews Scholarship

To perpetuate the memory of the Founder and President of the Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary the President and Board of Trustees takes pleasure in creating a permanent SCHOLARSHIP that provides two years free tuition for qualified students. This SCHOLARSHIP will be made available to students approved by the President and Trustees.

★

THE NEW SEMESTER BEGINS FEBRUARY 28, 1944

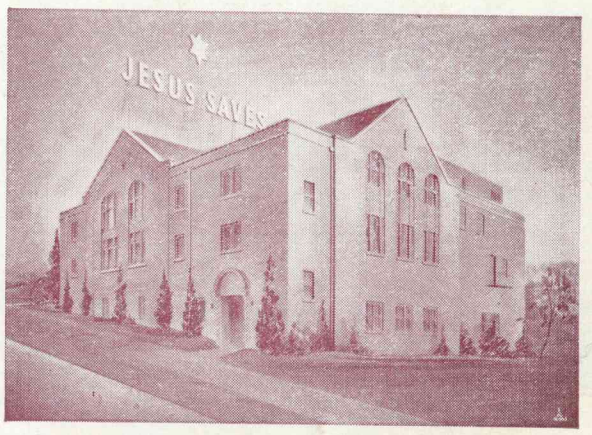
Enroll Now!

REGISTER FEB. 28 - MARCH 3

The Hollywood Temple is one of the largest attended churches in the Northwest. This great Church, located near the University of Washington, is the home of the Northwest Bible Institute, with an enrollment exceeding three hundred.

•

The Baptist Seminary provides one annual scholarship for a qualified student of this Institute.



The Northwest Bible Institute, Seattle, Washington

COMMENCEMENT SERVICES
of the Los Angeles
BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
C. Gordon Evanson, President
East 6th at St. Louis St.
Sunday, Feb. 27th, at 2:30 P.M.
Address: DR. H. H. NESS
of Seattle, Wash.
Special Music:
The "Sky Pilots" Quartette
BACCALAUREATE SERVICE
11 A. M.
Address: DR. C. E. BRITTON
of Alhambra
The Public Is Cordially Invited

THE LOS ANGELES · BAPTIST · THEOLOGICAL · SEMINARY · Inc. 1927 ·

REV. 1:9 διὰ τὸν λόγον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὴν μαρτυρίαν Ἰησοῦ.

Eph. 2:20

Graduating Class February 27
Nineteen Hundred Forty-four

The Graduating Class

of

The Los Angeles

Baptist Theological Seminary

requests the honor of your presence at the

Graduation Exercises

Sunday, February Twenty-seventh, at two-thirty

in the Seminary Chapel

Corner East Sixth at St. Louis Streets

★

Class Motto:
"The Love of Christ constraineth us."
II Cor. 5:14

DOCTOR OF DIVINITY

Henry H. Ness

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Stanley Neal Bond *Albert Julius Kempin*
Richard Alexander Logan

DOCTOR OF THEOLOGY

Henry Ginder Brubaker *Herbert Hadley Richardson*
Herbert Harlow Janetzki *Theodore Parker Smith*

DOCTOR OF SACRED THEOLOGY

Robert Lucius Amos *Howard Bechert*
Arthur Merlin Climenhaga *Henry Wiebe*

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Warren Lesir Hill

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

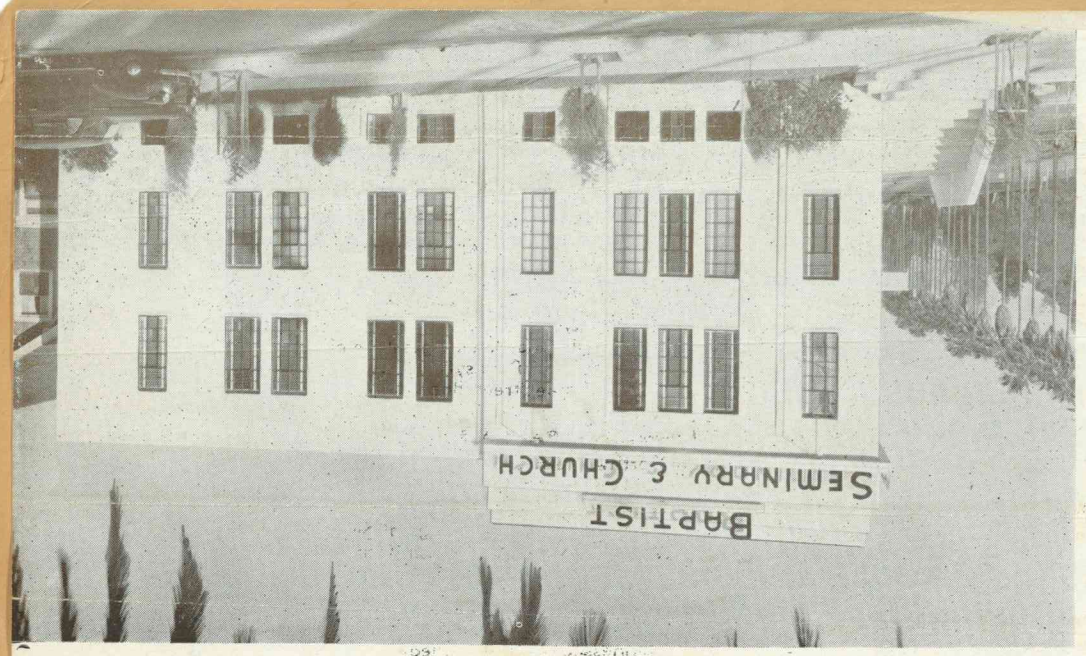
Alfred Graubert *Willard Chester Peirce*

BACHELOR OF THEOLOGY

Sylvester Charles Jacobs *Arthur Atlas Peters*
Charles Arthur Layne, Sr. *Robert Keltner Sutton*

GRADUATE IN THEOLOGY

John Elias Randolph



BULLETIN

Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary

Vol. 17 1944 No. 5

Published Quarterly by the Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary, E. 6th St., at St. Louis, Los Angeles 33, Calif., and entered as Second Class Matter, Feb. 17, 1934 at the Post Office, at Los Angeles, Calif., under Act of Aug. 24, 1912.

THE LOS ANGELES BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BEGINS ITS EIGHTEENTH YEAR OF TESTIMONY TO THE "WORD OF GOD, AND THE TRUTH TOLD BY JESUS."

* * *

LOCATED ON THE CORNER OF EAST SIXTH AND ST. LOUIS STREETS — OPPOSITE BEAUTIFUL HOLLENBECK PARK — A FEW SHORT MINUTES FROM THE VERY HEART OF DOWNTOWN LOS ANGELES.

FACULTY OF THE LOS ANGELES BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

C. GORDON EVANSON, D.D., President

The President, C. Gordon Evanson, D.D., is a successful Christian business man with theological training and experience in the ministry. He combines keen business experience with evangelical zeal.

GARRETT L. ALLEN, A.B., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Dean

William Jewell College
Rochester Theological Seminary
Divinity School, Harvard University
Illinois College of Law

FLOYD B. BOICE, B.S., Th.B., M.Ed., Th.M., Ph.D.

Practical Bible Training School
Hartwick College
Evangel University and Seminary
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Temple University
University of Southern California
Pastor, Glassell Park Baptist Church

HENRY G. BRUBAKER, B.L.I., M.A., Th.D., D.D.

Messiah Bible College
Emerson College
Boston University
Hartford School of Religious Education
Pennsylvania State College Graduate School
Claremont College Graduate School
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary
General Conference Secretary, Brethren in Christ Church; six years President of Beulah College; Director of Psychology and Education at Beulah College.

HERBERT H. JANETZKI, A.B., Th.B., B.D., Th.D.

Moody Bible Institute
Los Angeles Theological Bible Seminary
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tujunga, Calif.

ALBERT J. KEMPIN, A.B., Th.M., Ph.D.

Temple University
Taylor University
University of Southern California
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary
Pastor, East Los Angeles Church of God.

BERNARD RAMM, A.B., B.D., Ph.G.

University of Washington
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary
University of Pennsylvania
Pastor, Lake Street Baptist Church

HERMAN S. RAY, A.B., Th.M.

Northwestern Bible Seminary
University of Missouri
Furman University
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
University of Southern California
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Inglewood.

J. FRANKLIN RAY, A.B., M.A., Th.M., D.D.

Tennessee Normal College
Alabama Blount College
Union University
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Thirty years, Missionary in Japan.

MRS. VIRGIL SCHUTZ, B. Music

Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary

C. T. WALBERG, A.B., Th.B.

Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary, Registrar.
Pastor, Seminary Baptist Church

EARL WILLIAMSON

Pastor, Evangelist, Teacher
Instructor, Bible Standard Training School
Instructor, Religious Education, Public Schools

Youth for God Rally

Presenting

Rev. Henry H. Ness

Principal of the

North-West Bible Institute
Seattle.

One of the largest Bible Training Colleges on the Pacific Coast.

PASTOR - EVANGELIST - BROADCASTER
YOUTH SPEAKER.

A Man With a Message to the Heart of Youth.

Program

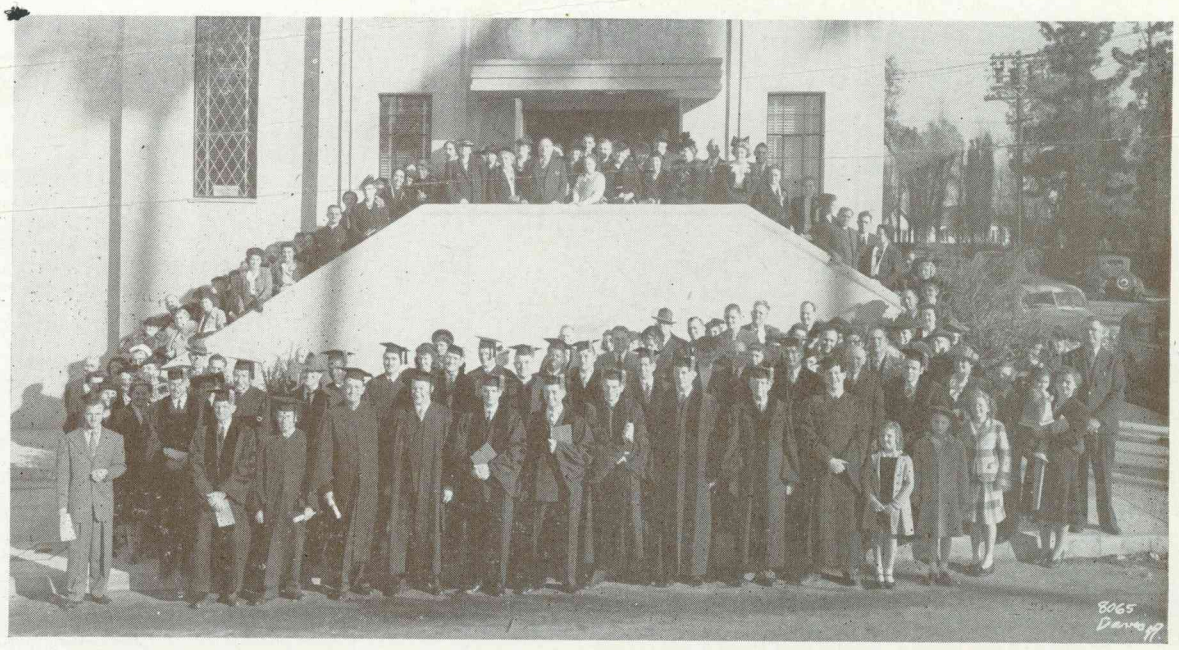
"SINGSPIRATION" led by Wendell Wright
REV. DAVID LARSON
Singing, When they Ring those Golden Bells.

Sixth Avenue Tabernacle
"JUNIOR GIRLS CHOIR"

"HASTINGS FOURSQUARE TRIO"

Massed Youth Orchestra
Conducted by Chan Collins

Youth for God Rally



A PART OF THE CONGREGATION ATTENDING THE GRADUATION EXERCISES SUNDAY, FEBRUARY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH, AT THE SEMINARY CHAPEL, COR. E. SIXTH AND ST. LOUIS STREETS, LOS ANGELES

The Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary is an established, fundamental Bible-believing and Christ centered school of learning. We maintain a sound and positive defense for the faith which has for all time been committed to the saints. We pledge absolute loyalty to every denomination wherever it remains loyal to the principles and practices of the New Testament Scriptures.

KPAS 10,000 Watts 1110 Kilocycles **KPAS**

"THE WORLD TODAY AND THE WORLD TOMORROW"

ANNOUNCING THE NEW RADIO PROGRAM

- FUNDAMENTAL-EVANGELICAL
- SUCCESSFUL GRADUATES
- ACCELERATED SCHEDULE
- RECOGNIZED BY THE GOVERNMENT AS A THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
- COMPETENT FACULTY
- WELL BALANCED CURRICULUM
- A SAFE AND SERVICEABLE SEMINARY
- SOUND IN FAITH
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL IN SERVICE

- ALL FINANCIAL RECORDS ARE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE BROWN AUDITING COMPANY, CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANTS, 5122 Crenshaw Blvd. Phone AXminister 0525
- ADDRESS YOUR CORRESPONDENCE TO REGISTRAR, POST OFFICE BOX 2222, TERMINAL ANNEX, LOS ANGELES 54, CALIFORNIA
- MEMBER OF LOS ANGELES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
- ADVERTISED NATIONALLY

SUMMER SESSION BEGINS MAY TWENTY-NINTH

Especially Attractive For Ministers

THE LOS ANGELES BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IS GEARED TO THE MODERN TEMPO IN THE INTERESTS OF ETERNAL TRUTH—HIGH EDUCATIONAL STANDARDS —STANDING WITHOUT APOLOGY FOR THE "OLD TIME RELIGION" AND THE ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY OF THE BIBLE.

BULLETIN

Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary

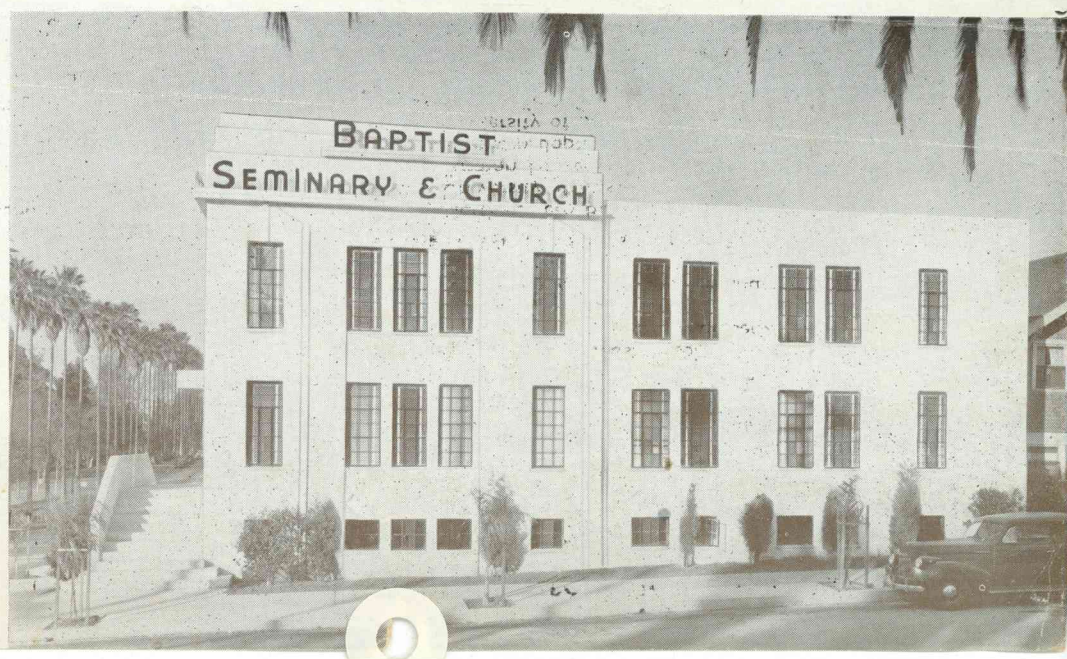
Vol. 17 **1944** **No. 5**

Published Quarterly by the Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary, E. 6th St., at St. Louis, Los Angeles 33, Calif., and entered as Second Class Matter, Feb. 17, 1934 at the Post Office, at Los Angeles, Calif., under Act of Aug. 24, 1912.

THE LOS ANGELES BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BEGINS ITS EIGHTEENTH YEAR OF TESTIMONY TO THE "WORD OF GOD, AND THE TRUTH TOLD BY JESUS."

★ ★ ★

LOCATED ON THE CORNER OF EAST SIXTH AND ST. LOUIS STREETS — OPPOSITE BEAUTIFUL HOLLENBECK PARK — A FEW SHORT MINUTES FROM THE VERY HEART OF DOWNTOWN LOS ANGELES.



THE LOS ANGELES BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Inc. 1927

FACULTY OF THE LOS ANGELES BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

C. GORDON EVANSON, D.D., President

The President, C. Gordon Evanson, D.D., is a successful Christian business man with theological training and experience in the ministry. He combines keen business experience with evangelical zeal.

GARRETT L. ALLEN, A.B., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Dean

William Jewell College
Rochester Theological Seminary
Divinity School, Harvard University
Illinois College of Law

FLOYD B. BOICE, B.S., Th.B., M.Ed., Th.M., Ph.D.

Practical Bible Training School
Hartwick College
Evangel University and Seminary
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Temple University
University of Southern California
Pastor, Glassell Park Baptist Church

HENRY G. BRUBAKER, B.L.I., M.A., Th.D., D.D.

Messiah Bible College
Emerson College
Boston University
Hartford School of Religious Education
Pennsylvania State College Graduate School
Claremont College Graduate School
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary
General Conference Secretary, Brethren in Christ Church; six years President of Beulah College; Director of Psychology and Education at Beulah College.

HERBERT H. JANETZKI, A.B., Th.B., B.D., Th.D.

Moody Bible Institute
Los Angeles Theological Bible Seminary
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tujunga, Calif.

ALBERT J. KEMPIN, A.B., Th.M., Ph.D.

Temple University
Taylor University
University of Southern California
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary
Pastor, East Los Angeles Church of God.

BERNARD RAMM, A.B., B.D., Ph.G.

University of Washington
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary
University of Pennsylvania
Pastor, Lake Street Baptist Church

HERMAN S. RAY, A.B., Th.M.

Northwestern Bible Seminary
University of Missouri
Furman University
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
University of Southern California
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Inglewood.

J. FRANKLIN RAY, A.B., M.A., Th.M., D.D.

Tennessee Normal College
Alabama Blount College
Union University
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Thirty years, Missionary in Japan.

MRS. VIRGIL SCHUTZ, B. Music

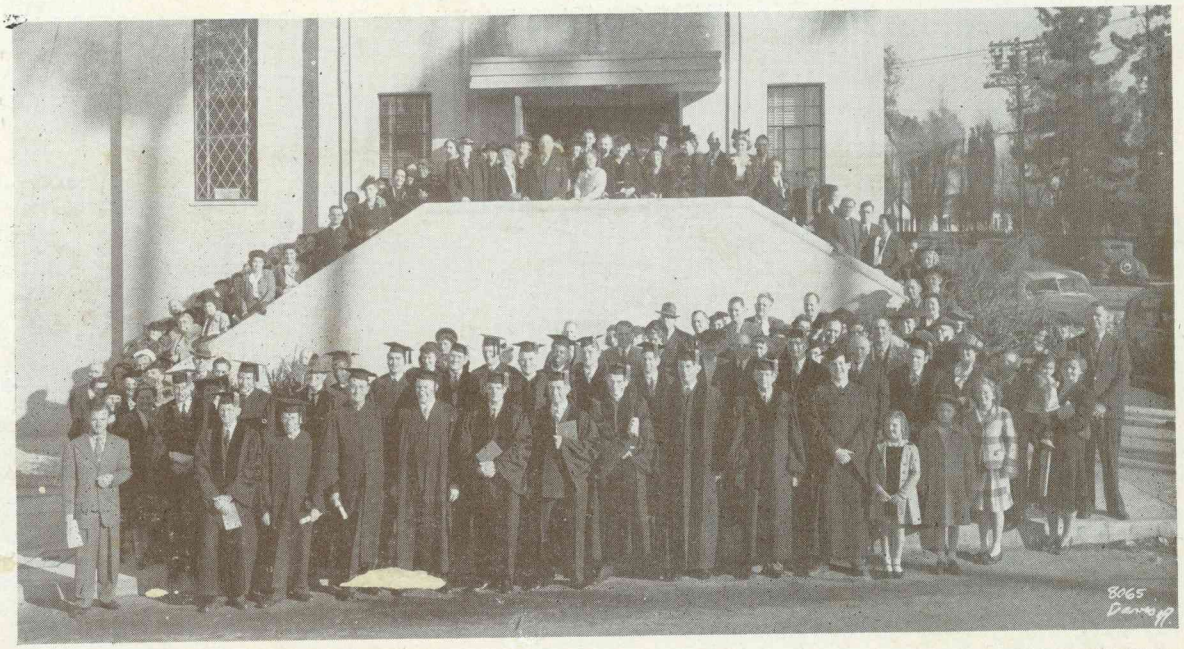
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary

C. T. WALBERG, A.B., Th.B.

Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary, Registrar.
Pastor, Seminary Baptist Church

EARL WILLIAMSON

Pastor, Evangelist, Teacher
Instructor, Bible Standard Training School
Instructor, Religious Education, Public Schools



A PART OF THE CONGREGATION ATTENDING THE GRADUATION EXERCISES SUNDAY, FEBRUARY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH, AT THE SEMINARY CHAPEL, COR. E. SIXTH AND ST. LOUIS STREETS, LOS ANGELES

The Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary is an established, fundamental Bible-believing and Christ centered school of learning. We maintain a sound and positive defense for the faith which has for all time been committed to the saints. We pledge absolute loyalty to every denomination wherever it remains loyal to the principles and practices of the New Testament Scriptures.

STATE OF WASHINGTON
EXECUTIVE MANSION
OLYMPIA

April 6, 1944

KE 4113

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Ness:

It is a pleasure to join with your many friends in extending sincere felicitations to you upon the occasion of your Silver Wedding Anniversary. May the years ahead be ones of continuing happiness and good health for you both.

Your devotion to Christian service and the work you have done together through the years in building spiritual influences into the lives of so many people - young and old - has been an invaluable contribution to the welfare of our city, state and nation, for Christian citizenship builds free, representative government on a foundation so strong that it can not fail. May your work continue under His direction.

With sincere regards, I am

Cordially yours,

Arthur B. Langlie

The Reverend and Mrs. Henry H. Ness
East 69th and 8th Avenue Northeast
Seattle, Washington

Langlie 25th Anniv

The Presidential Dinner

6:30 p.m., January 14, 1946, Presidential Room, Hotel Statler

In Honor of the President of the United States

To Build Moral and Spiritual Support and Foster National Unity and Spiritual Awakening

PROGRAM

NATHANIEL LEVERONE, of Chicago, *Presiding*

The Star Spangled Banner

Invocation by Rear Admiral W. N. Thomas, Chief of Chaplains of the Navy

Selection by Chorus Choir of the N.C.C.L. under the leadership of Mrs. Ruby Smith Stahl, "Open Our Eyes"—by Macfarlane

Message of Welcome by Mr. Leverone

Five-minute messages from representatives of the Student Group, Labor, Management, House of Representatives, Senate, and the Governors of the States

Selection by the Chorus — "Faith is the Lord's" — by Nikolsky

Message by Harry S. Truman, President of the United States

Dedicatory Prayer by Brigadier General L. D. Miller, Chief of Chaplains of the Army

Song by Audience — "Faith of our Fathers, holy faith, We will be true to thee till death."

Concluding remarks by Abraham Vereide, Executive Director, N.C.C.L.

Song by Audience — "Our Fathers' God to Thee, Author of Liberty, To thee we sing."

* * * *

"If my people which are called by my name, shall humble themselves and pray, and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land."

II Chronicles 7:14

(After the dinner, delegates and representatives in Washington from the various states are expected to meet by states to confer and plan regarding the program to be carried forward in each state.)

National Committee for Christian Leadership, 2324 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. Tel. North 8766

YOUTH RALLY

ARMISTICE DAY

November 11

REV. H. H. NESS

Rev. H. H. Ness

of Seattle, Wash., Speaker

Rev. Ness, pastor of Seattle Hollywood Temple, and principal of Northwest Bible Institute, has recently returned from a seven weeks' air trip to Europe, where he met with government leaders of many lands, urging them to take a positive stand for God and Christianity.

2:30 - "REPORT ON EUROPE"

Hear first hand of miracle air trip to European capitals, prayer with Kings, great Christian Rallies, meeting with Parliament, etc.

YOUTH RALLY

ARMISTICE DAY

November 11

REV. H. H. NESS

Rev. H. H. Ness

of Seattle, Wash., Speaker

Rev. Ness, pastor of Seattle Hollywood Temple, and principal of Northwest Bible Institute, has recently returned from a seven weeks' air trip to Europe, where he met with government leaders of many lands, urging them to take a positive stand for God and Christianity.

2:30 - "REPORT ON EUROPE"

Hear first hand of miracle air trip to European capitals, prayer with Kings, great Christian Rallies, meeting with Parliament, etc.

6:30 - "EUROPE TODAY"

One hour of moving pictures, taken by Rev. Ness on European trip, showing bomb-shattered cities, etc.

7:30 - "CHALLENGE OF THE CROSS"

An inspiring message by Rev. Ness, outstanding Assembly of God Pastor-Evangelist.

MEN'S QUARTET FROM NORTHEST BIBLE INSTITUTE OF SEATTLE will be singing at each service

REMEMBER THE PLACE

GRACE MENNONITE CHURCH

Jefferson, between Oak and Academy, Dallas

ASSEMBLY OF GOD

Corner Birch and Stump Sts., Dallas

Rev. Gordon Kampfer, Pastor

ARMISTICE DAY

C. A. RALLY

Monday, Nov. 11

REV. H. H. NESS

Rev. H. H. Ness

of Seattle, Wash., Speaker

Rev. Ness, pastor of Seattle Hollywood Temple, and Principal of Northwest Bible Institute, has recently returned from a seven weeks' air trip to Europe, where he met with government leaders of many lands, urging them to take a positive stand for God and Christianity.

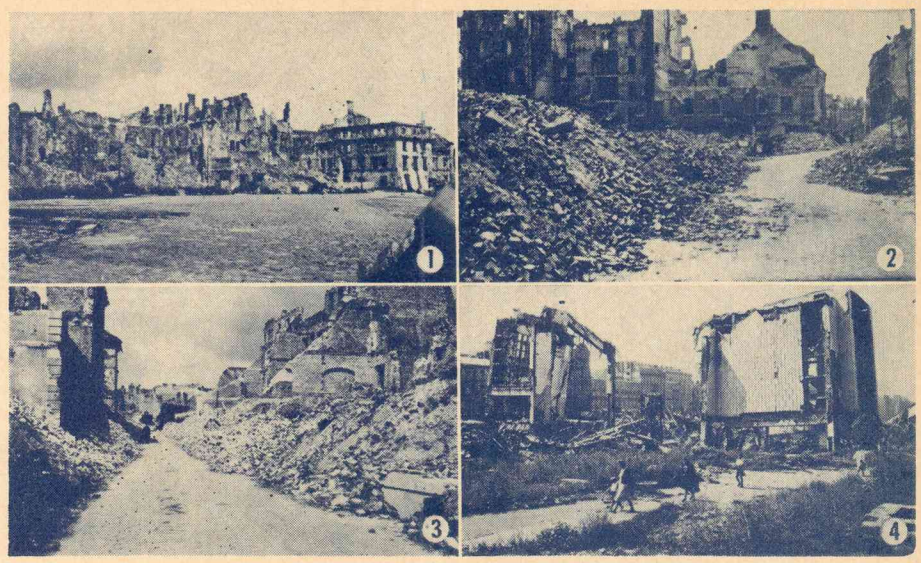
2:30 p. m. "Report on Europe"

Hear first-hand of miracle air trip to Europe's capitals, prayer with kings, great Christian rallies, meeting with Britain's Parliament, etc.

6:30 Moving Pictures—

Europe Today

One hour of moving pictures, taken by Bro. Ness on European air trip.



BOMB DEVASTATION OF EUROPEAN CITIES

7:30 "Challenge of the Cross"

Dallas Assembly of God

Corner Birch and Stump Sts.

Gordon Kampfer, Pastor

It's a Holiday, C. As. Let's Go!

DR. H.H. NESS

REVERSING THE USUAL PROCEDURE, former County Treasurer Carroll Carter plays straight man to County Commissioner Joseph A. Whetstone's gag as the pair is booked by County Jail Superintendant Walter Callahan on indictments returned by the grand jury. Carter was dubbed the "courthouse jester" by courthouse habitues.

HOMER R.

JONES

WAS A CLEAN BASEBALL PLAYER!

IN HIS LAST GAME FOR BREMERTON, HE HIT A HOME RUN!

He'll Make a Great American Record in Congress!

HEAR JONES TONIGHT!

KOMO - 9:05 P. M.

- TOMORROW -

HEAR DR. HENRY H.

NESS

Pastor Hollywood Temple

"A CHALLENGE TO ALL AMERICANS"

KOMO - 10:15 P. M.

This is the same Dr. Ness who just returned from overseas and says America Must Fight Now Against Communism Before It Is Too Late!!

—TONIGHT—

HEAR

JACK DOYLE

FORMER STATE PRES. C.I.O.
FORMER PRES. LONGSHOREMENS UNION

"WHY LABOR SHOULD VOTE FOR JONES!"

KEVR—6:25 P. M.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

"A CHALLENGE TO ALL AMERICANS!"

KJR—8:15 P. M.

KIRO—10:45 P. M.

VOTE FOR HOMER JONES — REAL AMERICAN FOR CONGRESS

REV. DR.

NESS

AND FORUM

"Harlan S. Callahan, King County's Outstanding Sheriff"

KJR

6:15

TONIGHT

(Paid Advertisement)

—TONIGHT—

HEAR

JACK DOYLE

Former State Pres. C. I. O.
Former Pres. Longshoremen's Union

"WHY LABOR SHOULD VOTE FOR JONES!"

KEVR—6:25 P. M.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

CHALLENGE TO ALL AMERICANS!"

KJR — 8:15 P. M.

KIRO—10:45 P. M.

VOTE FOR HOMER JONES, REAL AMERICAN, FOR CONGRESS!

(Paid Advertisement)

(Paid Advertisement)

TONIGHT

HEAR DR. HENRY H.

NESS

Pastor, Hollywood Temple

KOMO 10:15 P.M.

This is the same Dr. Ness who just returned from overseas and says America must fight now against Communism before it is too late!

Like other religious leaders. Dr. Ness believes every good American should be sure to vote Tuesday for the real American.

HOMER R.

JONES

FOR CONGRESS!

Food, Clothing Awaits Shipment to Norway

NINE TONS of food and clothing gathered by Hollywood temple and other churches is pictured ready to be shipped this week directly to Filadelfia church in Oslo, Norway. Standing before the shipment are Dr. Henry H. Ness (left), pastor of Hollywood temple and principal of the Northwest Bible institute, and Rev. Frank Gray (right), district superintendent of the Northwest district council of the Assemblies of God. The 36 boxes averaging 500 pounds each will be shipped on the motor ship John Bakke. Committee for the drive was Dr. Ness, Julia Strum and Ruth Kvalsund.

In Nation's Capital

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, left by plane for Washington, D.C., Friday to attend a special conference being held by the National Committee for Christian Leadership. On Monday, Jan. 14, a Presidential Dinner is being held at the Statler Hotel, which will be attended by the President of the United States, Congressmen, Governors and leading business executives, labor leaders and outstanding clergymen. Senator Warren Magnuson is the invited guest of Dr. Ness.

Dr. Ness will return to Seattle after a brief stop in Chicago.

Dr. Ness, Noted Speaker, To Address Rotary

Dr. Henry Ness of Seattle, who has just recently completed conferences of the Christian Businessmen's Association with senators and members of congress in Washington, D. C., will be the guest speaker at the LaConner Rotary club next Monday evening, February 18th.

Dr. Ness is principal of the Northwest Bible Institute of Seattle and was born in Norway. Gene Senff, former LaConner businessman, was impressed by a recent talk he heard Dr. Ness give in Seattle and Archie Misner will sponsor the noted speaker on the LaConner Ratary program.

Rev. Ness to Tour Europe

Making the entire trip by plane, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and principal of the Northwest Bible Institute, will leave Sunday night for an extended tour of Europe.

Representing the national committee for Christian leadership of Washington, D. C.; the National Association of Evangelicals of Boston, and the Assemblies of God, he will attend conferences with government officials and church leaders in various European capitals.

Dr. Ness will fly from New York to London, and from there will go to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, England, France, Switzerland, Italy and Germany.

He expects to return to Seattle the latter part of September.

KONG HAAKON

ga i går fortrede for pastor A. Vereide og hans sønn, mr. Miltor., dr. H. Ness, borgermester i Superior, Wisconsin, mr. Østby, direktør Oppegaard, major Meinich og pastor Stabell.

KRONPRINS OLAV

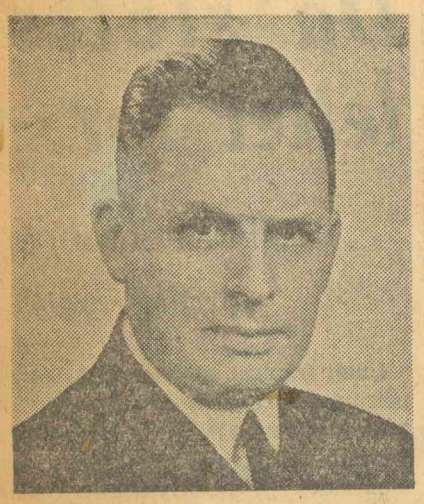
ga i går foretrede for doktor Henry H. Ness, pastor A. Vereide og sønn, alle fra U.S.A., wingcommander og mrs. D. E. Laszlo, direktør M. Oppegaard, borgermester i Superior, Østby og sønn og frk. K. Sønnevik.

Kronprinsen har gitt foretrede for doktor Henry H. Ness, pastor A. Vereide og sønn, alle fra USA., Wing Commander og Mrs. D. E. Laszlo, direktør M. Oppegaard, borgermester i Superior, Ostby og sønn og frøken K. Sønnevik.

*

Kristne massemøter over hele U.S.A. med opptil 57.000 unge deltagere.

Dr. theol. Henry Ness representerer 17 kirkesamfunn som vil hjelpe der nøden er størst.



Dr. Henry Ness.

Dr. theol. Henry Ness som tydeligvis er en kraft av de sjeldne i den protestantiske verden i Amerika, er kommet til Oslo for å forhøre seg om nøden her hjemme er så stor som ryktene lyder i Amerika. Ved siden av mange andre verv i sitt hjemland, som for eksempel å tale i kringkastingen hver dag og å virke som fengselsprest i et stort fengsel, er dr. Ness ansatt som professor ved et stort teologisk seminar i Seattle.

Etter besøket i Norge, skal dr. Ness reise gjennom så å si hele Europa for å undersøke hvor de 17 amerikanske kirkesamfunn som han representerer, kan yte sin hjelp i mat og penger, mest mulig effektivt. Et annet formål dr. Ness har med sin reise, er å gjøre det første arbeid på å knytte de evangeliske samfunn i de forskjellige land sammen med dem i Amerika til en verdensbevegelse.

På Continental treffer «Morgenbladet»s medarbeider dr. Ness, — en meget vital herre, akkurat slik nordmenn flest tenker seg en amerikaner. Ikke desto mindre taler dr. Ness en noe usikker Oslodialekt, og er forteller han, født like her borte i Holbergs gate 6. Han reiste fra landet som liten gutt.

— Er det i Amerika tegn som tyder på en stigende religiøsitet under og etter krigen, slik vi har sett det i andre land?

— Jeg kan ta et eksempel fra mitt eget seminar, forteller doktoren. I år har det meldt seg dobbelt så mange studenter i forhold til i fjor, størstedelen hjemvendte soldater, for å bli prester og misjonærer. Alle seminar over hele Amerika oversvømmes av ungdom.

— Gjøres det meget i Amerika for å få ungdommen interessert i hva kristendommen kan by den?

— Vi har en sammenslutning av forskjellige kirkesamfunn som heter The Youth for Christ International. Denne organisasjonen arrangerer massemøter hver lørdag over hele Amerika. Rekorden ble satt i Chicago på et møte med 57,000 deltagere. Vi har leid Madison Square Garden i New York flere ganger og fylt den til randen med ungdom.

Men så kan vi også by ungdommen kristendom med liv i. Det står ingen gammel inntørket prest på talerstolen på disse møtene. Det er unge entusiastiske menn som preker og vi tilkaller de beste sangere og musikere for å stimulere interessen.

Vi har en annen bevegelse som organiserer grupper ved hvert eneste universitet og college på vårt kontinent.

En av våre folk blant akademikerne var med på å finne opp atombomben. Det er herlig å ha slik ungdom med oss, sier dr. Ness begeistret.

Den som vil oppleve dr. Ness kan besøke Filadelfia-samfunnets sal i kveld.

—ik—

Den som er stor, tar ikke den ære som tilkommer Herren

Under sin audiens hos kong Håktn ga pastor Henry H. Dess fra Seattle, USA, kongen kompliment for hans dyktighet og snarrådighet da Tyskland angrep Norge. Men kongen sa skarpt:

— Nei, jeg ønsker ingen ære, jeg vil gi æren til ham som fortjener den. Da jeg så hvordan hendelsene utviklet seg, ba jeg til Gud, og Han ga meg en sikker tro så at alt skulle vende seg til det gode, og at jeg skulle komme tilbake til Oslo. Det var et mirakel hvordan Gud beskyttet meg, min familie og dem som var med meg da vi prøvde å redde oss unna tyskerne. Derfor skal Gud først og fremst ha takk som ga oss seieren, dernest det trofaste norske folk for deres store offer.

Skal menneskene ha en fremtid

må verden styres etter kristendommens moralprinsipper. Amerikansk misjonsleder om verdenssituasjonen.

Dr. Henry Ness.

— Skal menneskene ha en fremtid, har politikerne bare én ting å gjøre: lede verden etter kristendommens eviggyldige moralprinsipper, ikke etter maktbegjærets umettelige krav, sier den amerikanske teolog, dr. Henry Ness, som fulgte med siste Skymaster fra New York og som er kommet til Europa for å treffe statsmenn og ledende personligheter og forelegge dem de retningslinjer «The national comittee of christian leadership» vil verden skal styres etter.

— Sammen med Abraham Vereide, en av mine amerikanske kolleger, skal vi reise Europa rundt for ved selvsyn å konstatere hvilke land som trenger hjelp og hva Amerika kan gjøre for å lindre nøden. Amerikanerne er villig til å sende penger, klær, mat og hva som helst. Men amerikanerne vil samtidig utbre kjennskapet til den bevegelse som i disse dager har grepet ledende menn innen politikk og forretningsliv, bevegelsen hvis mål det er å få de styrende i alle land til å innse at verden må ledes etter kristne prinsipper, skal menneskene ha en fremtid. «The national committee of christian leadership» har mange innflytelsesrike tilhengere i Amerika, de finnes innen alle kirkesamfunn. Men religionen har ikke bare grepet folk med innflytelse. Den har også grepet ungdommen. «Youth for Christ» er en massebevegelse som holder møter over hele landet. I Seattle, hvor jeg hører hjemme, arrangerer vi regelmessige lørdagsmøter og lokalet, som rommer 3000, er alltid fylt til siste plass. En gang hver måned leier vi et lokale som tar dobbelt så mange, og som heller aldri har en ståplass ledig. I andre deler av landet arrangeres veldige friluftsmøter med 15—20—25.000 tilhørere hver gang. Det er en opplevelse bare å være til stede ved dem.

Dr. Ness, som for 35 år siden forlot Oslo og fremdeles taler et rent og tydelig norsk, representerer det amerikanske forbund av evangeliske kirker og skal på Europareiser også forsøke å knytte forbindelse med kirker i alle land. Målet er et verdensforbund av evangeliske kirker. Han er Norgesvenn og filantrop. Under krigen sendte han personlig 9 tonn klær til Filadelfiakirken her i Oslo.

I Amerika svirrer det med rykter, sier han, men amerikanerne vil selv undersøke forholdene og danne seg et bilde av situasjonen. Det er derfor jeg er sendt til Europa. Jeg skal registrere nøden, den åndelige og den materielle, reise hjem og holde foredrag og starte de innsamlinger som det måtte være behov for. Trenger ikke nordmennene vår hjelp, er der nok av dem, hvis fremtid avhenger av den hjelpen de kan få fra oss.

Norge står i øyeblikket meget høyt i amerikanernes øyne, kanskje høyere enn noe annet land. Vi beundrer nordmennenes holdning under krigen, og vi håper at dere også i fremtiden vil gjøre dere fortjent til vår beundring. Men vi har én bekymring: at dere skal sovne inn i den prøvelsens tid som utvilsomt forestår, at dere ikke skal holde den demokratiske ånden levende og se hva som går for seg i verden. I Amerika sov vi lenge. Altfor lenge. Nu er vi våknet. Vi har i etterkrigstiden lært å innse hvilke land vi kan stole på, og hvilke som vil arbeide for verdensfreden. Vi har også oppdaget hvem som står den imot. Den bevegelse jeg representerer, har tilslutning fra 17 forskjellige kirkesamfunn som teller 60 millioner medlemmer. Vårt mål er høyt. Vi vil at vår politikk i fremtiden skal ledes etter kristendommens prinsipper, som eneste basis for virkelig fred og forståelse menneskene og nasjonene imellom. Og vi vil få andre nasjoner til å følge vårt eksempel.

Vi spør om han tror oppgaven vil lykkes. Der vil alltid oppstå tvil når man påtar seg en stor oppgave, svarer doktoren, men tvilen skal ikke ta motet fra oss, for ett vet vi alle: får vi ikke lederne i alle land til å arbeide etter kristendommens moralprinsipper, har ikke menneskene noen fremtid lenger. det er vår eneste chanse.

Fra Norge drar dr. Ness til Sverige, Danmark, Nederland, Belgia og Frankrike, videre til Sveits og Italia og til de øst-européiske land. så sant han kan få visum, før han i midten av oktober via London vender tilbake til Amerika. Før han forlater Oslo vil han tale på et møite i «Filadelfia».

Corriere Bellinzonese

(Nostro corrispondente particolare)

Bellinzona, 25.

Le feste campestri, dato che ormai la stagione propizia volge al termine, si susseguono senza neppur evitare le coincidenze fra di esse. Così ieri ed oggi si svolsero trattenimenti e veglie danzanti all'aperto al Grotto Buloncelli a cura della locale sezione Fomo, festa destinata a raccogliere fondi pro colonia sociale, a Daro organizzata al Grotto Mombel dai giovani liberali della frazione ed a Sementina al Grotto Piana da quella sezione socialista.

*** Una personalità del mondo religioso americano è giunta ier sera nella nostra città, di cui sarà ospite per qualche giorno. Trattasi del M. R. Dr. Teol. Henry H. Ness, Rettore del Seminario teologico di Washington, giunto in Europa per l'aiuto alle chiese e che già visitò la Norvegia, ove ebbe colloqui con il Re Haakon e con il principe ereditario Olaf, la Svezia e la Danimarca. Dal Ticino ove parlerà a Bellinzona, Lugano, Locarno si recherà direttamente a Roma per un'intervista con Myron Taylor rappresentante personale del Presidente degli Stati Uniti in Vaticano. Da Roma si recherà in seguito a Parigi alla conferenza dei ventuno dell'UNRA. Nel suo viaggio alla città eterna il il dr. Ness sarà accompagnato dal pastore sig. Parli della nostra città.

*** Seranemente, fidente nelle promes-

Henry Ness.

REV. HENRY H. NESS, professor och rektor vid North West Bible Institute, Seattle, har passerat Stockholm från Oslo, där han sammanträffat med kung Haakon och kronprins Olav till Köpenhamn. I Stockholm talade han på söndagskvällen i Filadelfia. Han skall även besöka Schweiz, Frankrike, Holland, Italien, Ungern, Tyskland och England. Han representerar 17 kyrkliga riktningar i Amerika och skall genom självsyn göra sig förtrogen med behoven i Europa, som förberedelse till merikanska hjälpaktioner.

Kristendommen er grunnlaget for fred og forståelse

Enestående gjenklang for det kristne budskap blant Amerikas ungdom i dag

Dr. teol. Ness som representerer 60 millioner kirkemedlemmer, på besøk i Oslo

En meget framtredende og aktiv amerikansk teolog, dr. Henry Ness, professor ved North West Bible Institute i Seattle er i disse dager på besøk i Oslo.

Dr. Ness skal sammen med sine kolleger Abraham Vereide som kommer i dag, reise rundt i Europa for ved selvsyn å kontrollere hvilke land som trenger hjelp, og hva de behøver.

— Nå vil vi reise rundt og få et overblikk over den virkelige situasjon, og hvor der er nød vil de amerikanske kirker hjelpe til. Det er vi mer enn villig til, både når det gjelder mat, klær, penger og annet.

Professoren forteller videre at han representerer 17 forskjellige protestantiske kirkesamfunn med tilsammen over 60 millioner medlemmer, og alle disse står bak denne Europareise med levende interesse. Herfra går turen videre over Sverige, Danmark, Holland, Belgia, Frankrike, Italia, Sveits over Tyskland til England, hvor de starter for Amerika i midten av oktober. Er det mulig vil de også besøke de øst-europeiske land for å se hva Amerika kan gjøre der for å lindre nøden.

Dr. Henry Ness.

Når professoren så kommer tilbake og har framlagt sine inntrykk, vil innsamlingen begynne, eller rettere sagt fortsette, for kirkene har drevet dette hjelpearbeid under hele krigen. Personlig har dr. Ness tidligere sendt 9 tonn med klær til Filadelfia-menigheten her i Oslo.

— Det norske folk og Norge, står usedvanlig høyt i Amerika, fortsetter professoren, kanskje høyere enn noe annet land.

Det er ikke sagt i sentimentalitet for- di jeg selv er født i Norge, men det e sant.

Norge er nå inne i en prøvetid, vi håper at landet vil fortsette å h holde den demokratiske ånd og sin på Gud og ellers følge med i hva går for seg i verden.

— Tiden er nå inne til å p sann kristendom som det eneste re grunnlag for en virkelig fre forståelse menneskene og nasjor mellom.

Det har Amerikas ledere be forstå og har innsett at det eneste løsning av verdenssitua i dag.

I denne forbindelse nevner at han også representerer The Comitee for Christian Leader på denne Europareise vil kjennskapet til denne bevegelse fått stor tilslutning fra ledend flytelsesrike menn innen Am litikk, industri og kirkeliv. F høye mål er å få de styrend skjellige land til å innse etter de kristne prinsipper eneste vei ut av uføret s dag er kommet opp i.

Det er meningen at be bli internasjonal og på si dr. Ness ha personlige de forskjellige ledere on mål.

— Hvordan er tilslut kene i Amerika, spør v dere tak i ungdommen?

— Det er en enestå av ungdom til kriste hele Amerika nå, sier

USA-präst här på blixtvisit

Det var gripande att höra kung Haakon tala om sina upplevelser under kriget och hur han bett om styrka från Gud. Guds barmhärtighet och nåd är det som konungen tillskriver freden, och av honom är det freden och rätten skall väntas, berättar rev. Henry H. Ness, STD, DD, om sitt möte på torsdagen med kung Haakon och med kronprins Olav.

Professor Henry H. Ness.

Hr Ness är professor och rektor vid North West Bibel Institute i Seattle med cirka 375 elever. Han kom på lördagen med Aba-plan från Oslo, och efter att ha talat i Filadelfia i Stockholm fortsatte han på söndagskvällen till Köpenhamn. Han besöker sedan Schweiz, Frankrike, Italien, Holland, Ungern, Tyskland och England. Han representerar 17 kyrkliga riktningar i Amerika, och skall genom självsyn göra sig förtrogen med behoven i Europa som förberedelse för amerikanska hjälpaktioner.

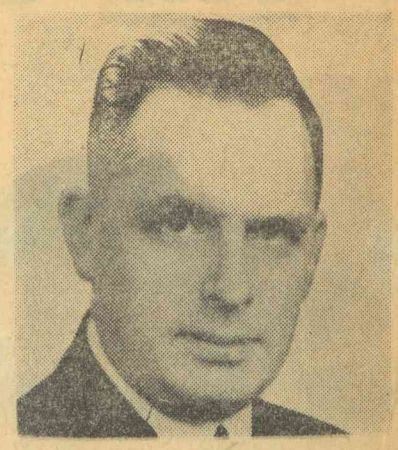
— Vi har bakom oss 60 miljoner människor, men vi hoppas hela världen skall samlas kring kristna grundprinciper.

Det är 35 år sedan professorn lämnade sin hemstad Oslo, och då och då slinker det in ett norskt uttryck i samtalet.

Utan sann kristendom intet hopp om varaktig fred.

Christian Youth på frammarsch.

Det var gripande att höra kung Haakon tala om sina upplevelser under kriget och hur han bett om styrka från Gud. Guds barmhärtighet och nåd är det som konungen tillskriver freden och av honom är det freden och rätten skall väntas.



Professor Henry H. Ness.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, STD., DD., som berättar om sitt möte på torsdagen med kung Haakon och med kronprins Olav, är professor och rektor vid North West Bible Institute i Seattle med 375 elever. Han kom på lördagen med ABA-plan från Oslo, och efter att ha begagnat tillfället att tala i Filadelfia i Stockholm, fortsatte han på söndagskvällen till Köpenhamn. Han representerar 17 kyrkliga riktningar i Amerika och skall genom självsyn göra sig förtrogen med behoven i Europa, som förberedelse för amerikanska hjälpaktioner.

— Vill vi uträtta något måste vi stå samlade. Vi har bakom oss 60 milj. människor, men vi hoppas hela världen skall samlas kring kristna grundprinciper. Utan kristendomen ingen varaktig fred. I Amerika gör Christian Youth alltjämt stor frammarsch. På regelbundna lördagsmöten kommer det 3 000 och en gång i månaden har vi en lokal för 6 000 fylld så att det inte finns en ståplats kvar. Möten med upp till 25 000 deltagare förekommer och rekordet är 57 000 vid ett möte. Det är många energiska och dugande ungdomar som slutit sig till oss och en av våra akademiker är professor Sailor känd för sina insatser i arbetet för nyttiggörande av den farliga atomkraften.

I rockuppslaget sitter ett veteranmärke, och professor Ness berättar att han själv deltog i förra världskriget och att två söner kämpat för sina ideal i detta. Den ene kom aldrig tillbaka, och med stolthet som far och patriot visar han sonens foto instucket i plånboken.

Det är 35 år sedan professorn lämnade sin hemstad Oslo och då och då slinker det in ett norskt uttryck i samtalet. Det var som farmaceut han började i USA och han hade eget apotek i Minneapolis innan han vände sig till teologien. Vid sitt seminarium har han nu ett stort antal f. d. krigsdeltagare, som får sin utbildning på statens bekostnad. Tillslutningen är i år dubbelt så stor som i fjol, och flera norrmän är med och även några svenskar har lämnat ansökningar för att få utbildning innan de går ut som missionärer till Indien och Kina.

Dr. Henry Ness fra North West Bible Institute, Seattle, besøker Norge

Skal forsøke å danne seg et bilde av de åndelige og materielle behov.

Dr. teol. Henry Ness, professor ved North West Bible Institute i Seattle, oppholder seg i disse dager i Norge, hvor han skal forsøke å danne seg et bilde av de åndelige og materielle behov, og hva Amerika kan gjøre for å hjelpe. Dr. Ness er født i Norge, men har oppholdt seg i U. S. A. i over 35 år. Opprinnelig var han farmasøyt og hadde eget apotek i Minneapolis. Senere tok han fatt på de teologiske studier og er i dag rektor ved North West Bible Institute. Det er et godt kjent Seminar med 350 studenter. Etter krigen har det meldt seg flere krigsdeltagere, alt i alt kan det være ca. 60 stykker av dem. Fra høsten av vil det dessuten være flere norske studerende der, idet en del som skal reise ut som misjonærer først skal studere språk og forelesninger over teologiske emner før de sendes til India og Kina.

— — —

En stor og interessert forsamling var møtt fram i Filadelfiaforsamlingen i Oslo forleden for å høre ham legge fram sitt program for Europa-turen.

"Morgenposten" vekslet noen ord med ham før møtet og ba ham fortelle om sine oppgaver ved denne reisen.

— Det er sannelig ikke gjort med noen få ord, for jeg representerer forskjellige organisasjoner samtidig. I kveld er det som medlem av den amerikanske nasjonale komité i Washington, D. C., for kristne ledere jeg skal tale. Jeg skal sammen med Abraham Vereide undersøke de åndelige og materielle behov i Europa. Amerika vil hjelpe, men vi kan ikke bygge på rykter, derfor er vi selv kommet over for å danne oss et bilde av situasjonen. Vi kommer til å besøkte Skandinavia, Nederland, Belgia, Frankrike, Sveits, Tyskland, Østerrike, England og om mulig kommer vi tilbake til Norge før vi setter kursen hjemover igjen.

Mitt opphold i Europa vil strekke seg over 2—3 måneder og foruten å forberede denne hjelpeaksjonen vil jeg forsøke å bringe de evangeliske kirker i nærmere kontakt med hverandre. Jeg representerer 17 forskjellige evangeliske kirkesamfunn, og vi har funnet ut at skal vi gjøre oss gjeldende må vi stå samlet for å kunne fremme de kristne grunnprinsipper. Denne organisasjon representerer allerede flere millioner mennesker og vårt håp vårt mål er at alle de evangeliske samfunn hele verden over kunne stå sammen. Skal det bli fred i verden må vi arbeide for fred og vennskap mellom nasjonene, grunnet på kristendommens idealer. Uten kristendommen er det ikke noe håp for en varig fred.

Flere og flere ser i dag nødvendigheten av dette. Vi merker det i Amerika blant de ledende menn innen alle klasser og grupper, men det er ikke nok. Hele den siviliserte verden må våkne. Jeg kjemjet selv i forrige krig. I denne krig har to av mine gutter vært i marinen og en av dem er ikke vendt tilbake. Han kjempet og døde for det kampen gjaldt denne gang: frihet, likhet og demokrati. Det sier seg selv at jeg er interessert i at min gutt og alle de andre med ham, ikke er døde forgjeves. Men skal de ikke ha kjempet forgjeves, så må verdenslederne i dag få se at de trenger en kristen plattform for å kunne arbeide sammen for en fred som varer.

Forts. å sista sid.

Kristendommen er grunnlaget for fred og forståelse

Enestående gjenklang for det kristne budskap blant Amerikas ungdom i dag

Dr. teol. Ness som representerer 60 millioner kirkemedlemmer, på besøk i Oslo

En meget framtredende og aktiv amerikansk teolog, dr. Henry Ness, professor ved North West Bible Institute i Seattle er i disse dager på besøk i Oslo.

Dr. Ness skal sammen med sine kolleger Abraham Vereide som kommer i dag, reise rundt i Europa for ved selvsyn å kontrollere hvilke land som trenger hjelp, og hva de behøver.

— Nå vil vi reise rundt og få et overblikk over den virkelige situasjon, og hvor der er nød vil de amerikanske kirker hjelpe til. Det er vi mer enn villig til, både når det gjelder mat, klær, penger og annet.

Professoren forteller videre at han representerer 17 forskjellige protestantiske kirkesamfunn med tilsammen over 60 millioner medlemmer, og alle disse står bak denne Europareise med levende interesse. Herfra går turen videre over Sverige, Danmark, Holland, Belgia, Frankrike, Italia, Sveits over Tyskland til England, hvor de starter for Amerika i midten av oktober. Er det mulig vil de også besøke de øst-europeiske land for å se hva Amerika kan gjøre der for å lindre nøden.

Dr. Henry Ness.

Når professoren så kommer tilbake og har framlagt sine inntrykk, vil innsamlingen begynne, eller rettere sagt fortsette, for kirkene har drevet dette hjelpearbeid under hele krigen. Personlig har dr. Ness tidligere sendt 9 tonn med klær til Filadelfia-menigheten her i Oslo.

— Det norske folk og Norge, står usedvanlig høyt i Amerika, fortsetter professoren, kanskje høyere enn noe annet land.

Det er ikke sagt i sentimentalitet fordi jeg selv er født i Norge, men det er sant.

Norge er nå inne i en prøvetid, og vi håper at landet vil fortsette å beholde den demokratiske ånd og sin tro på Gud og ellers følge med i hva som går for seg i verden.

— Tiden er nå inne til å prøve sann kristendom som det eneste sikre grunnlag for en virkelig fred og forståelse menneskene og nasjonene i mellom.

Det har Amerikas ledere begynt å forstå og har innsett at det er den eneste løsning av verdenssituasjonen i dag.

I denne forbindelse nevner dr. Ness at han også representerer The National Comitee for Christian Leadership, og på denne Europareise vil de utbre kjennskapet til denne bevegelse som har fått stor tilslutning fra ledende og innflytelsesrike menn innen Amerikas politikk, industri og kirkeliv. Bevegelsens høye mål er å få de styrende i de forskjellige land til å innse og arbeide etter de kristne prinsipper som den eneste vei ut av uføret som verde i dag er kommet opp i.

Det er meningen at bevegelsen skal bli internasjonal og på sin rundtur vil dr. Ness ha personlige samtaler med de forskjellige ledere om disse spørsmål.

— Hvordan er tilslutningen til kirkene i Amerika, spør vi til slutt. Får dere tak i ungdommen?

— Det er en enestående oppslutning av ungdom til kristelige møter over hele Amerika nå, sier dr. Ness til slutt.

USA-präst här på blixtvisit

Det var gripande att höra kung Haakon tala om sina upplevelser under kriget och hur han bett om styrka från Gud. Guds barmhärtighet och nåd är det som konungen tillskriver freden, och av honom är det freden och rätten skall väntas, berättar rev. Henry H. Ness, STD, DD, om sitt möte på torsdagen med kung Haakon och med kronprins Olav.

Professor Henry H. Ness.

Hr Ness är professor och rektor vid North West Bibel Institute i Seattle med cirka 375 elever. Han kom på lördagen med Aba-plan från Oslo, och efter att ha talat i Filadelfia i Stockholm fortsatte han på söndagskvällen till Köpenhamn. Han besöker sedan Schweiz, Frankrike, Italien, Holland, Ungern, Tyskland och England. Han representerar 17 kyrkliga riktningar i Amerika, och skall genom självsyn göra sig förtrogen med behoven i Europa som förberedelse för amerikanska hjälpaktioner.

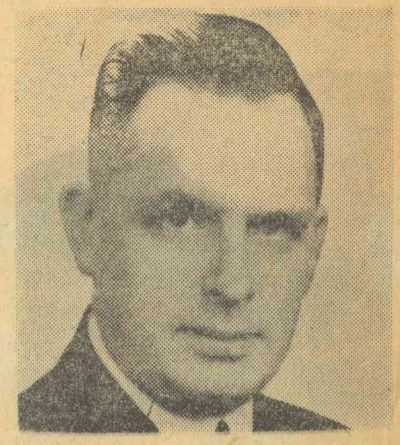
— Vi har bakom oss 60 miljoner människor, men vi hoppas hela världen skall samlas kring kristna grundprinciper.

Det är 35 år sedan professorn lämnade sin hemstad Oslo, och då och då

Utan sann kristendom intet hopp om varaktig fred.

Christian Youth på frammarsch.

Det var gripande att höra kung Haakon tala om sina upplevelser under kriget och hur han bett om styrka från Gud. Guds barmhärtighet och nåd är det som konungen tillskriver freden och av honom är det freden och rätten skall väntas.



Professor Henry H. Ness.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, STD., DD., som berättar om sitt möte på torsdagen med kung Haakon och med kronprins Olav, är professor och rektor vid North West Bible Institute i Seattle med 375 elever. Han kom på lördagen med ABA-plan från Oslo, och efter att ha begagnat tillfället att tala i Filadelfia i Stockholm, fortsatte han på söndagskvällen till Köpenhamn. Han representerar 17 kyrkliga riktningar i Amerika och skall genom självsyn göra sig förtrogen med behoven i Europa, som förberedelse för amerikanska hjälpaktioner.

— Vill vi uträtta något måste vi stå samlade. Vi har bakom oss 60 milj. människor, men vi hoppas hela världen skall samlas kring kristna grundprinciper. Utan kristendomen ingen varaktig fred. I Amerika gör Christian Youth alltjämt stor frammarsch. På regelbundna lördagsmöten kommer det 3 000 och en gång i månaden har vi en lokal för 6 000 fylld så att det inte finns en ståplats kvar. Möten med upp till 25 000 deltagare förekommer och rekordet är 57 000 vid ett möte. Det är många energiska och dugande ungdomar som slutit sig till oss och en av våra akademiker är professor Sailor känd för sina insatser i arbetet för nyttiggörande av den farliga atomkraften.

I rockuppslaget sitter ett veteranmärke, och professor Ness berättar att han själv deltog i förra världskriget och att två söner kämpat för sina ideal i detta. Den ene kom aldrig tillbaka, och med stolthet som far och patriot visar han sonens foto instucket i plånboken.

Det är 35 år sedan professorn lämnade sin hemstad Oslo och då och då slinker det in ett norskt uttryck i samtalet. Det var som farmaceut han började i USA och han hade eget apotek i Minneapolis innan han vände sig till teologien. Vid sitt seminarium har han nu ett stort antal f. d. krigsdeltagare, som får sin utbildning på statens bekostnad. Tillslutningen är i år dubbelt så stor som i fjol, och flera norrmän är med och även några svenskar har lämnat ansökningar för att få utbildning innan de går ut som missionärer till Indien och Kina.

Kristen USA-ungdom vittnar inför 57.000

— Det var gripande att höra kung Haakon tala om sina upplevelser under kriget och hur han bett till Gud om styrka. Guds barmhärtighet och nåd är det konungen tillskriver freden. Av honom är det freden och rätten skall väntas, och till honom konungar och folk får bedja.

Rev. Henry N. Naess, STD, som berättar om sitt möte med kung Haakon och kronprins Olaf på torsdagen, är professor och rektor för North West Bibel Institut i Seattle med cirka 375 elever. Han kom på lördagen med ABA-plan från Oslo, och efter att ha begagnat tillfället att tala i Filadelfiakyrkan i Stockholm, fortsatte han på söndagskvällen till Köpenhamn och far därifrån på måndagsmorgonen till Zürich, där han stannar en vecka, innan han reser vidare till Frankrike, Italien, Holland, Ungern, Tyskland och England, och till slut över Oslo hem igen till Seattle den 15 oktober.

Han representerar 17 kyrkliga riktningar i Amerika, och skall genom självsyn göra sig förtrogen med behoven i Europa, som förberedelse för amerikanska hjälpaktioner.

— Vill vi uträtta något måste vi stå samlade. Vi har bakom oss 60 milj. människor, men vi hoppas att hela världen skall samlas kring kristna grundprinciper. Utan kristendomen ingen varaktig fred. I Amerika gör Christen Youth alltjämt stor frammarsch. På regelbundna lördagsmöten kommer det 3.000 mötesbesökare, och en gång i månaden har vi en lokal för 6.000 fylld, så att det inte finns en enda ståplats kvar.

Forts. å sista sid.

De evangeliske tros-samfunn må stå sammen.

De kristne prinsipper må danne grunnlaget for verdensfreden skal vi unngå en ny krig.

Kjent amerikansk teolog på Norges besøk.

Dr. teol. Henry Ness, professor ved North West Bible Institute i Seattle, oppholder seg i disse dager i Norge, hvor han skal forsøke å danne seg et bilde av de åndelige og materielle behov, og hva Amerika kan gjøre for å hjelpe. Dr. Ness er født i Norge, men har oppholdt seg i U. S. A. i over 35 år. Opprinnelig var han farmasøyt og hadde eget apotek i Minneapolis. Senere tok han fatt på de teologiske studier og er i dag rektor ved North West Bible Institute. Det er et kjent teologisk seminar med 350 studenter. Etter krigen har det meldt seg flere krigsdeltagere, alt i alt kan det være ca. 30 stykker av dem. Fra høsten av vil det dessuten være flere norske studeren. de der borte, idet en del som skal reise ut som misjonærer, først skal studere språk og følge forelesninger over teologiske emner før de sendes til India og China.

— — —

En stor og interessert forsamling var møtt fram i Filadelfia onsdag for å høre ham legge fram sitt program for Europaturen.

Morgenposten vekslet noen ord med ham før møtet og bad ham fortelle om sine oppgaver ved denne reisen.

— Det er sannelig ikke gjort med noen få ord, for jeg representerer for-

Dr. Henry Ness.

skjellige organisasjoner samtidig. I kveld er det som medlem av den amerikanske nasjonale komité i Washington D. C. for kristne ledere jeg skal tale. Jeg skal sammen med Abraham Vereide undersøke de åndelige og materielle behov i Europa. Amerika vil hjelpe, men vi kan ikke bygge på rykter, derfor er vi selv kommet over for å danne oss et bilde av situasjonen. Vi kommer til å besøke Skandinavia, Nederland, Belgia, Frankrike, Sveits, Tyskland, Østerrike, England og om mulig kommer vi tilbake til Norge før vi setter kursen hjemover igjen.

Mitt opphold i Europa vil strekke seg over 2—3 måneder og foruten å forberede denne hjelpeaksjonen vil jeg forsøke å bringe de evangeliske kirker i nærmere kontakt med hverandre. Jeg representerer 17 forskjellige evangeliske kirkesamfunn, og vi har funnet ut at skal vi gjøre oss gjeldende må vi stå samlet for å kunne fremme de kristne grunnprinsipper. Denne organisasjon representerer allerede flere millioner mennesker og vårt håp og vårt mål er at alle de evangeliske samfunn hele verden over kunne stå sammen. Skal det bli fred i verden må vi arbeide for fred og vennskap mellom nasjonene, grunnet på kristendommene idealer. Uten kristendommen er det ikke noe håp for en varig fred.

Flere og flere ser i dag nødvendigheten av dette. Vi merker det i Amerika blant de ledende menn innen alle klasser og grupper, men det er ikke nok. Hele den siviliserte verden må våkne. Jeg kjempet selv i forrige krig. I denne krig har to av mine gutter vært i marinen og en av dem er ikke vendt tilbake. Han kjempet og døde for det kampen gjaldt denne gang: frihet, likhet og demokrati. Det sier seg selv at jeg er interessert i at min gutt og alle de andre med ham, ikke er døde forgjeves. Men skal de ikke ha kjempet forgjeves, så må verdenslederne i dag få se at de trenger en kristen plattform for å kunne arbeide sammen for en fred som varer.

Rollebytte på Falkbergets Teater.

Lisbeth Bull Krüger er blitt syk og hennes rolle i «Jeg kan ikke la være» på Falkbergets teater er overtatt av Aud Grøndahl. Den unge dame har gjort stor lykke og har vært gjenstand for stor begeistring.

Seattle Post-Intelligencer
Wed., Sept. 18, 1946 S* 5

PASTOR FINDS EUROPE AFRAID

Withdrawal of some of the Allied forces from Europe has cast a shadow of fear over the continent, Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple here declared yesterday on his return from London. "Secretary Byrnes' speech at Stuttgart aroused new hope of peace in the minds of the European people," Dr. Ness said. "After hearing what Henry Wallace had to say, they had another letdown."

Dr. Ness returned to Seattle yesterday from New York by plane after departing from London Sunday afternoon.

"Contacting people in all walks of life in Europe, I received the impression that war with Russia is not only a possibility. It might be quite imminent," he said.

TO LEADERSHIP MEET

Departing on August 3, Dr. Ness flew to Europe as a representative of the National Committee for Christian Leadership, the National Association of Evangelicals, and his own church, the Assemblies of God.

In Oslo, his first call, Dr. Ness was accorded a semi-private interview with King Haakon of Norway. Together with the Rev. Abraham Bereid, former Seattle Methodist minister now in Washington, D. C., he spent a half hour with the king, discussing the need for Christian leadership throughout the world.

After visits to Stockholm, Copenhagen and many cities in Switzerland where he spoke in support of the Christian Leadership Committee and Assemblies of God, Dr. Ness attended the first Assembly of God convention ever held in Rome.

Europeans Fear Russia, Says Pastor

There is a definite fear in Europe that Russia feels this is the opportune time to "take advantage of the situation and carry out a communistic policy throughout the world," the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Nell, pastor of Hollywood Temple, said today.

Dr. Ness returned yesterday from Europe.

"The situation in Europe is very grave," he said. "Not only the man in the street but the top men" are greatly concerned. They are looking to America and the Allies for protection.

Dr. Ness left August 3 as a representative of the National Committee for Christian Leadership, the National Association of Evangelicals and his own church, the Assemblies of God.

New Temple Of Worship Planned

By E. J. Mitchell

Plans are being completed by Hollywood Temple for construction of a new edifice at an estimated cost of $175,000, with a worship auditorium seating capacity of about 1,800, the pastor, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, announced yesterday.

Four houses are to be moved to make room for the structure, which will be built on 8th Ave. N. E., at E. 69th St., directly across the street from the present temple, the minister said. An innovation in local church plans will be an underground passageway connecting the old and new buildings.

The Northwest Bible Institute, operated under supervision of the Northwest District Council, Assemblies of God, which has been conducted in Hollywood Temple, will continue to use the present building as well as the lower auditorium of the new structure, Dr. Ness said.

To be built as soon as materials are available, the edifice will feature a Christ Ambassadors' Room, with a large fireplace and other facilities, for the young people's fellowship periods, social functions and other activities. A pastors' study, church offices and Sunday school and other departmental classrooms will be included.

The firts unit of Hollywood Temple, Seattle headquarters of the Assemblies of God, was built 15 years ago at a cost of about $35,000, and the second unit in 1935 at a cost of $30,000, and has a seating capacity of about 1,000.

The institute for training of ministers, missionaries and other Christian workers, of which Dr. Ness is principal, was founded 12 years ago. It has grown from a small enrollment to a membership that includes students from every state in the Union as well as from parts of Canada and Mexico. This year's class was the largest in the history of the seminary, with many servicemen in the student body, the minister said.

The Rev. C. C. Beatty is dean of the institute, which will hold its graduation exercises at 8 p. m. next Wednesday in Roosevelt High School auditorium.

Founder Of Northwest Bible Study Institute

REV. HENRY H. NESS

About twelve years ago the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, saw the need of a training school for prospective preachers, missionaries and Christian workers and with help from other Christian leaders, launched the Northwest Bible Institute. The enrollment now has reached over 300 theological students per year. During the life of the school nearly 500 students have graduated and gone out over the country into Christian service, as missionaries; to Africa, China, Dutch East Indies, the Philippines, Bolivia and different parts of United States, Canada and Mexico.

The year just closing has been the best year in the history of the seminary. The enrollment has been large and the type of students has been exceptional, according to Dr. Ness. There have been a goodly number of GI's in the student body and many others are expected for fall enrollment. Because of the phenomenal growth of the Institute and the Hollywood Temple, a new building is to be constructed on the property just across Eighth Avenue. It is estimated that the new structure will cost about $175,000 and will accommodate about 1500 people. This will be connected with the present building by an underground passageway. Both buildings are to be used jointly for the various activities of the Bible Institute and the Hollywood Temple congregation. Four houses are to be removed to make room for the new edifice.

The Northwest Bible Institute is owned and operated under the supervision of the Northwest District Council of the Assemblies of God, the organization which is promoting the new publishing house and Bible and book enterprise in the Green Lake District.

Rev. Ness Flies to Europe

Continued from Page 1

semblies of God and make contact with our churches in various countries, particularly in Germany and Italy, where all communications with the congregations have been lost through the war and because of which, we do not know whether

Rev. Ness waves farewell to Seattle.

or not the churches still exist. He is also representing the National Association of Evangelicals inasmuch as this spiritual organization expects to extend its activities across the waters in a concerted effort to unite the evangelical forces of the world in an all-out effort for the salvation of souls.

Pastor Ness expects to be gone until October 1 and during the intervening time will visit Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, Holland, Germany, France, Italy, England, and Switzerland.

A part of the crowd of 400 that gathered to bid Rev. Ness farewell at Boeing Field

Hollywood Temple rejoices in this great door of opportunity which is open to its pastor, believing that God has called him to this particular work and praises God for the opportunity given to a minister of the Assemblies of God to bear uncompromising testimony and bring the appeal of Christ directly to members of royal families and those in high places in the governments of the world.

It is impossible to fully predict the results which might accrue if those in leading positions today could be won for Christ and, in turn, call their people to repentance and prayer. It is definitely the only remedy for the chaotic condition in which the world finds itself at this hour. Peace conferences and treaties are only engendering future wars and strife which in due time will break out in open conflict. What the world need at this hour is Christ, the Prince of Peace. God, who spared Nineveh when its king called the people to repentance and prayer, lives today and who can tell what He will do? Let everyone earnestly pray for Pastor Ness and this committee that God will mightily use them as they present the Word of God without compromise.

The letters of recommendation which were accorded Rev. Ness without solicitation from men in high places have made it possible for him to contact the leaders of nations as well as ecclesiastics and he can truly say with Paul, the Apostle, "A great and effectual door is opened unto me."

During the pastor's absence, the services at Hollywood Temple continue on the regular schedule under the leadership of the Associate Pastor, Rev. E. Elsworth Krogstad, and God's belssing is resting upon the church as it faithfully carries on its ministry in Seattle while sharing its blessings with others across the waters by giving of its leadership to this important mission.

Vol. VII No. 9

MESSENGER

ULY--AUGUST--SEPTEMBER,]

ss Goes to Europe!

Rev. Henry H. Ness

Accepting an invitation from the National Committee for Christian Leadership of Washington, D. C., Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, left Seattle on Sunday evening, July 28, for New York, the first stop on his journey to a number of European countries.

Several hundred friends and members of Hollywood Temple gathered at Boeing Field as the time neared for the departure of the giant transport. Voices were

member him in prayer in their daily devotions. It is impossible to fully estimate the effect upon nations which would result from leaders turning to God, wholeheartedly calling the people to prayer and to take a definite stand against the onrushing tide of atheism and Communism which are engulfing the world and already threatening with another war more terrible than anything we have yet witnessed.

ALFRED HIRS

~~MEMBRE DE LA DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE LA BANQUE NATIONALE SUISSE~~

Zollikon (Zürich)
Goldhalde

46

Northwest DISTRICT MESSENGER

Official Organ of the Northwest District Council of the Assemblies of God

Published Quarterly Price 5c Per Copy
Washington — Northern Idaho

J. A. BOGUE, Editor
435 East 72nd Street
Seattle 5, Washington
Phone VErmont 3000

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Frank Gray, Superintendent
J. A. Bogue, Sec.-Treas.

R. J. Carlson D. H. McLaughlin
General Presbyters

PRESBYTERS

W. H. Boyles	Spokane, Wash.
C. E. Butterfield	Everett, Wash.
J. J. Clement	Renton, Wash.
D. H. Fee	Port Angeles, Wash.
W. V. Kononen	Grandview, Wash.
Ralph E. Mader	Colfax, Wash.
J. S. Manchester	Kelso, Wash.
Henry H. Ness	Seattle, Wash.
F. Wayne Ridout	Tonasket, Wash.
E. R. Scratch	Olympia, Wash.

lifted in songs of farewell to the accompaniment of the Temple brass quartet as Pastor Ness bid the folk goodbye and amidst the waving of many hands, the great four-engine plane roared away into the night.

The history of this venture for God reads like fiction and, yet it is true, for "with God all things are possible." It was only three weeks previous that the invitation came to Pastor Ness to serve on the Committee which would visit European capitals with a direct evangelistic appeal to the governmental leaders of nations to turn to God and take a positive stand for Christianity as a means out of the chaos in which the world now finds itself. Meetings were arranged with members of the British Parliament through Lord Halifax, and the latest word is that the Committee met with the Royal Family of Norway, on Friday, August 9. Ere the series of Bible conferences have been completed, the Committee will have visited England, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Germany, France, Switzerland and Italy.

Transportation officials declared it impossible to obtain passage by air to Europe until December, but again "with God nothing is impossible," and in direct answer to prayer, a seat was obtained on the very day required directly from New York to Oslo, Norway.

Learning of Rev. Ness' prospective journey, our Missionary Department at Springfield, Missouri, requested him to officially represent the Assemblies of God in his travels and endeavor to make contacts with our churches in these various lands, especially Germany and Italy, where all contact has been lost with the full gospel church since the war and it is not known whether they are existent or not.

The National Association of Evangelicals, upon learning of Brother Ness' intended trip, also requested that he represent it and learn the possibilities of extending this interdenominational evangelical association beyond the waters in the near future for the closer cooperation of all Chrisians of evangelical faith and doctrine.

Heading the National Committee for Christian Leadership, is Rev. Abraham Veriede whom God has blessed and greatly used in reaching men in high places, especially government leaders, and winning them to Christ. That this mission is fraught with tremendous possibilities is clearly evident, and Pastor Ness has requested God's people everywhere to re-

Flash!

We have just received a letter from Brother Henry H. Ness, written from Oslo, Norway. We quote from this letter. "I am leaving tomorrow for Sweden. God has wonderfully blessed. Have had several meetings with prominent leaders in government, church and business. Today I spent one-half hour with the King and we had prayer together.

"Later we met with the Crown Prince and talked with him about the Lord and we then prayed together. Praise the Lord. God certainly is in this trip, it is all beyond the natural."

We urgently request all of our readers to continue in prayer for our Brother Ness in this most unusual opportunity with seeming unlimited possibilities.

Frank Gray.

BATHTUB DEATH FIGURE FREED

Claire Richardson On Parole From Prison

Mrs. Claire Richardson, who, with her former husband, Dell, was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1938 for Seattle's notorious "bathtub murder," has been released on parole from Walla Walla State Penitentiary.

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the Washington State Parole Board, revealed Wednesday that Mrs. Richardson, now 42, was released to California parole authorities May 6.

NEW LAW—

She was freed, Ness said, under a law passed by the last State Legislature whereby "lifers" can be released on parole after serving 20 years, less one-third off for good behaviour.

Dr. Ness said Mrs. Richardson had gone to California "to live with her mother," but he declined to reveal a definite residence.

Richardson, who was divorced by his wife in 1948, is still in prison.

WELL BEHAVED—

The couple was convicted of first degree murder for the death of Clara Compton, 19, who was found burned and beaten in a Pike St. hotel room in October, 1937.

Evidence showed that the victim had been burned by hot water in a bathtub.

Ness said prison authorities had told him Mrs. Richardson had been a "model prisoner."

Thursday Morning! *The Breakfast G*
October 24, 1946 *(City Chapel, In*
East Room, Washington Athletic Club, 7:45 to 8:45 a.m.

DR. HENRY H. NESS, Speaker
Subject: Are We Forcing a Dictatorship on Ourselves?
Will Europe Accept Communism?

Our speaker has just returned from an extensive tour of Europe, where he conferred with the Kings of Norway and Sweden and other rulers. He also spent considerable time in Rome. He is well qualified to speak on the above subjects. Part of his time was spent with Abraham Veriede and his party. This is a meeting to which you will want to bring a guest. There will be special music by a brass quartette.

Sincerely yours,
J. N. Davis T. H. Gowman
J. G. Kennedy F. A. Ernst

311 Douglas Bldg
Phone ELiot 2745

...men' Council Will Observe Day

Seattle Council of Church Women will celebrate World Community Day Monday at First Methodist Church, beginning at 10 o'clock with a devotional dramatization. The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, Hollywood Temple pastor, will speak on "Europe as I Saw it."

Mrs. Hugo Didrickson will present the council's project for the coming year.

1946

Saturday TIMES Saturday TIMES Saturday

MINNEAPOLIS GOSPEL TABERNACLE

(Assemblies of God)
13th Avenue at Lake Street

REV. HENRY H. NESS, of Seattle, Wash.

3 NIGHTS ONLY—Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, January 7, 8, 9th at 8:00 P.M.

Rev. Ness traveled in Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Italy, France, England, Switzerland, and has first hand information as to the true conditions in these countries, also motion pictures taken during his recent tours. He will tell of his interviews with King Haakon, of Norway, Prince Olav, of Norway, members of Parliaments and European church leaders. He was appointed representative of the National Association of Evangelicals, Inter-church Relief Committee, of the Council of Churches, and the National Committee for Christian Leadership, and also the Assemblies of God, to make an exhaustive study of economic, religious and political aspects of conditions in Europe.

Special Music and Singing by ESTHER MAE COOPER

Sunday, Jan. 5th—Rev. & Mrs. David Kensinger, of Nicaragua, Cen. America, will speak at 10:45 A.M.
Sunday, 7:30 P.M.—Rev. Bert Webb, of Springfield, Mo., will be the speaker.
Sunday School, 9:30 A.M. - - - - - - - - Radio Broadcast — WDGY — Sunday A.M.

OCTOBER 3, 1946

REV. HENRY H. NESS PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT MEN'S DINNER MEETING

The Reverend Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Tabernacle, will deliver the principal address when First Church men assemble for the second meeting of the Fall for a dinner session in the Blaine Room, Tuesday, October 8th, at 6:15 P.M.

Rev. Henry H. Ness

Mr. Ness has recently returned from a two months' tour of Europe during which he addressed a number of ministerial gatherings and saw first hand, conditions on the continent from the standpoint of a religious observer.

CHURCH LEADERS SUPPORT DEVIN

Issues in Seattle's mayoralty campaign were raised yesterday in churches of the city as several pastors devoted their Sunday sermons to the race between Mayor William F. Devin and Allan Pomeroy.

The Rev. Dr. Newton E. Moats, pastor of the First Methodist Church and chairman of the civic-rights committee of the Seattle Council of Churches, raised several questions which he said he would like to see answered by Pomeroy.

The Rev. Dr. Harold V. Jensen, pastor of the First Baptist Church, praised the administration and called for a large vote for Mayor Devin.

The mayor was described by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, as "an honest, sincere public servant."

Dr. Moats asked Pomeroy to answer questions as to whether it is true that gambling interests have put up $150,000 to defeat Mayor Devin; whether "big time" gamblers who left town because of present law enforcement now are back to help defeat Devin; whether Pomeroy supporters include the political machine which supported Lieut. Gov. Victor A. Meyers in the past election; whether some members of the Police Department's "old gold-braid clique" are campaigning against Devin, and if so, why, and whether the "leading lobbyist for the slot-machine gang in Olympia is helping the campaign strategy to beat the present city administration."

Insisting that a large vote is needed to reelect Mayor Devin, Dr. Jensen told his congregation:

"The indifference of thousands of good citizens was indicated by the small majority which the present administration received in the primaries. The majority of the people of Seattle want a clean city, but unless we register ourselves at the polls we could easily lose by default."

"The forces of evil are now at work to get Mayor Devin out of the way so that corruption may once again find its way into Seattle," said Dr. Ness.

"This coming election is a fight between right and wrong, and between a clean administration and a corrupt administration. Mr. Pomeroy is making the wildest and most impossible promises and pretentions to be elected.

"For the sake of the future welfare of all citizens of Seattle, both young and old, and for the sake of good, clean, progressive government, let us do all we can to reelect William F. Devin."

2 PASTORS BACK MAYOR DEVIN

Among several Seattle ministers who indorsed the campaign of Mayor William F. Devin for reelection yesterday were the Rev. Drs. Harold V. Jensen and Henry H. Ness.

Their messages were delivered to their congregations at regular Sunday services.

Said the Rev. Dr. Jensen at the First Baptist Church:

"The eyes of the nation are on Seattle to see whether the people will continue to support a city government which has consistently and with increasing effectiveness stood for moral decency and law enforcement . . .

MONEY POURED OUT

"Apparently large sums of money are being poured into the campaing by those interests which would profit most from a so-called 'more reasonable attitude' toward gambling and prostitution on the part of the administration."

The Rev. Dr. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple Church, said:

"Mayor William F. Devin may not be a glamorous politician, but he is an honest, sincere public servant who has worked hard to give Seattle the cleanest and most progressive administration in its history . . .

"The forces of evil are now at work to get Mayor Devin out of the way."

Rev. Ness has a wealth of information on political, economic and religious conditions in Europe.

Report from Inside Europe

New, up to date, from the Christian viewpoint

Dr. H. H. Ness Pastor Hollywood Temple, Seattle, Wash

Principal, Northwest Bible Institute & Seminary.
Just Returned from Touring

★ 10 Countries in Europe, Representing Many Church Organizations.

★ Interviewed Europe's Leading Personalities — Members of Parliament, Royal Families, Church Leaders, King Haakon VII, Crown Prince Olaf, Prince Bernadotte, Archbishop Damscinos of Greece.

★ 30 Minute Interview with Pope Pius XII.

★ Everyone Welcome.

SENIOR HI Auditorium 14th & D St. **7:45 P.M.** One Night Only

No Admission Charge - Free Will Offering for Relief.

Friday, Feb. 20th

Wednesday At 8 P. M.

Mass Protest Meeti

AGAINST

THE U. S. REVERSAL ON PALESTINE PART

Sponsored by

Zionist Emergency Council
Seattle Zionist Council
American-Christian Palestine
Seattle Lodge B'nai Brith

MOORE THEATRE Wednesday Evening, 8 P.

Come and get a complete story on a vital issue confronting the Unit

FREE ADMITTANCE — NO SOLICITATIONS

Huge Crowd At Protest Meeting

By Sigmund Fisher

Friends of Palestine, both Christian and Jew, met Wednesday evening at the Moore Theatre to protest the U. S. reversal on Palestine.

More than 1,300 persons, filling the theatre to capacity, heard four speakers, two Jewish, two non-Jewish, denounce the Truman administration for its reversal, terming the action "a betrayal of the United Nations principles and the Jewish people."

Dr. Henry Ness of the Hollywood Temple and Prof. Melvin Rader, University of Washington, gave the Christian viewpoint. Jewish speakers were Dr. Ruth Levy and Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane.

Chairman of the evening was Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan, who was introduced by Joe L. Woolfe, chairman, Protest Committee.

The meeting was co-sponsored by all Seattle synagogues and the following organizations: Zionist Emergency Council; American-Christian Palestine Committee; Seattle Lodge B'nai B'rith 503; and the Seattle Zionist Council.

Patrons who lent their moral support to the meeting were Councilman James Scavotto, Judge Allan Pomeroy, Judge Matthew C. Hill, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Negro Baptist church; Donald F. Devos, Director, Youth for Christ; Rev. H. Hildebrandt, Magnolia Church; Rev. William Gold, University Congregational Church; Rev. Robert Porter, Westminster Foundation; Gustav H. Schultz, business executive; John J. Sullivan, attorney; Councilman David F. Levine, and Hilding Halvarson, Youth for Christ.

A choral group, composed of singers from Jewish choirs, directed by Samuel Goldfarb, sang the "Star Spangled Banner" and "Hatikvah."

Leo Levine gave the latest news on Palestine through the wires of the Jewish Telegraph Agency.

Cards signed by the entire audience were forwarded airmail to Pres. Truman and Secretary Marshall, a day prior to the full debate on Palestine in the United Nations Security Council.

Protest Meeting Held on U. S. Reversal of Palestine Stand

More than 1,000 Seattle Christians and Jews joined last night in a protest against the United States reversal of its stand for partition of Palestine.

They signed cards of protest addressed to President Truman, following a meeting in the Moore Theater at which four speakers condemned the failure to carry through the long-delayed promise of a national homeland for the Jews.

They were: Dr. Ruth Levy, psychologist; Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane, Prof. Melvin Rader of the University of Washington and the Rev. Henry Ness of Hollywood Temple. Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan presided as chairman. Among guests on the stage were Councilmen Dave Levine and James Scavotto, Superior Judge Allan Pomeroy and John J. Sullivan.

Dr. Levy declared that:

"Come what may, on May 16—one month from Friday—a Jewish independent state will be proclaimed in Palestine, Standard Oil and Bevin notwithstanding."

Dr. Rader declared that for the United States to take the lead in "sabotaging" the United Nations' decision to partition Palestine, which the U. S. had helped achieve, was to risk a third World War through weakening of the United Nations.

Talks Set On U. S. Stand On Palestine

The position taken recently by the United States in connection with proposed partition of Palestine will be protested at a public meeting at 8 o'clock tomorrow night in the Moore Theatre.

Four speakers have been scheduled to address the meeting. They are: The Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple; Prof. Melvin Rader, of the University of Washington faculty; Dr. Ruth Levy, psychologist, and Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane.

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan was announced as chairman of the meeting.

Sponsors of the protest are the Zionist Emergency Council, the American-Christian Palestine Committee, the Seattle Zionist Council and Seattle Lodge No. 503 of B'nai B'rith.

On Palestine Pla

PROTEST M SET TONI

Sheriff Harlan S. Cal be chairman at a publ meeting at 8 o'clock toni Moore Theater when spe criticize American rever Palestine policy.

The meeting is sponso Zionist Emergency American-Christian Pale mittee, Seattle B'Nai B' 503, and the Seattle Zio cil. The public meeting

Speakers will be Dr. of Hollywood Temple, P Rader of the University ington, Dr. Ruth Levy gist, and Rabbi Sam Spokane.

U. N. Reversal on Palestine Protes

The United States' reversal of its stand for partition of Palestine was protested by about 1,200 Seattle Christians and Jews at a meeting in the Moore Theatre last night.

Cards of protest were sent to President Truman after the meeting, at which four speakers condemned this country's reversal of policy in failing to support a national homeland for the Jews.

The speakers were Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane, the Rev. Henry Ness, Dr. Ruth Levy, psychologist, and Dr. Melvin Rader, University of Washington associate professor of philosophy.

Dr. Rader pointed out that partition of Palestine had been a United Nations' decision, led by the United States. He declared that this country's abandonment of its support of partition was "a disastrous weakening of the United Nations, jeapordizing peace."

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan was chairman of the meeting. Guests on the state included City Councilmen David Levine and James Scavotto, Superior Judge Allan Pomeroy, Rabbi Samu J. R. Bartl John J. Sullivan.

CHURCH LEADERS SUPPORT DEVIN

Issues in Seattle's mayoralty campaign were raised yesterday in churches of the city as several pastors devoted their Sunday sermons to the race between Mayor William F. Devin and Allan Pomeroy.

The Rev. Dr. Newton E. Moats, pastor of the First Methodist Church and chairman of the civic-rights committee of the Seattle Council of Churches, raised several questions which he said he would like to see answered by Pomeroy.

The Rev. Dr. Harold V. Jensen, pastor of the First Baptist Church, praised the administration and called for a large vote for Mayor Devin.

The mayor was described by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, as "an honest, sincere public servant."

Dr. Moats asked Pomeroy to answer questions as to whether it is true that gambling interests have put up $150,000 to defeat Mayor Devin; whether "big time" gamblers who left town because of present law enforcement now are back to help defeat Devin; whether Pomeroy supporters include the political machine which supported Lieut. Gov. Victor A. Meyers in the past election; whether some members of the Police Department's "old gold-braid clique" are campaigning against Devin, and if so, why, and whether the "leading lobbyist for the slot-machine gang in Olympia is helping the campaign strategy to beat the present city administration."

Insisting that a large vote is needed to reelect Mayor Devin, Dr. Jensen told his congregation:

"The indifference of thousands of good citizens was indicated by the small majority which the present administration received in the primaries. The majority of the people of Seattle want a clean city, but unless we register ourselves at the polls we could easily lose by default."

"The forces of evil are now at work to get Mayor Devin out of the way so that corruption may once again find its way into Seattle," said Dr. Ness.

"This coming election is a fight between right and wrong, and between a clean administration and a corrupt administration. Mr. Pomeroy is making the wildest and most impossible promises and pretentions to be elected.

"For the sake of the future welfare of all citizens of Seattle, both young and old, and for the sake of good, clean, progressive government, let us do all we can to reelect William F. Devin."

2 PASTORS BACK MAYOR DEVIN

Among several Seattle ministers who indorsed the campaign of Mayor William F. Devin for re-election yesterday were the Rev. Drs. Harold V. Jensen and Henry H. Ness.

Their messages were delivered to their congregations at regular Sunday services.

Said the Rev. Dr. Jensen at the First Baptist Church:

"The eyes of the nation are on Seattle to see whether the people will continue to support a city government which has consistently and with increasing effectiveness stood for moral decency and law enforcement . . .

MONEY POURED OUT

"Apparently large sums of money are being poured into the campaing by those interests which would profit most from a so-called 'more reasonable attitude' toward gambling and prostitution on the part of the administration."

The Rev. Dr. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple Church, said:

"Mayor William F. Devin may not be a glamorous politician, but he is an honest, sincere public servant who has worked hard to give Seattle the cleanest and most progressive administration in its history . . .

"The forces of evil are now at work to get Mayor Devin out of the way."

Rev. Ness has a wealth of information on political, economic and religious conditions in Europe.

Report from I

New, up to date, from

Dr. H. H. Ness

Principal, Northwest Bil
Just Returned

★ 10 Countries in Eu
Church Organizations

★ Interviewed Europe's
Members of Parliame
Leaders, King Haak
Prince Bernadotte,
Greece.

★ 30 Minut
Pope

★ Every

SENIOR HI Auditorium 14th & D St. 7

No Admission Charge - Free Will Off

Friday, Feb. 2

The KOSHER ZION
North
PRODUCTS — The only
A variety of Strictly KOS

Enjoy I

SPICES

Salt	.12
Black Pepper	.10
White Pepper	.10
Cinnamon	.10
Ginger	.10
Paprika	.10 and .15
Sour Salt	.10 and .15
Pickles	.65
Tomatoes	.59
Sweet Relish	.35

MR. and MRS. G. H.
LOUIS
SOAP LAKE, W
Welcome our good friends to spend
LOUIS HOTEL and CABINS, "where
prevail." RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED

"April Showers" is your own individual chance to do a "must" job to help clothe the newest citizens of Jewish Palestine, to give the babies a healthy start, and to keep the hospitals and institutions we service (110) supplied so that casualties and the "regular" sick may be cared for according to the same high standard we have maintained for 35 years.

If it's possible, make up a kit of supplies for an individual—say a baby. Bring diapers, undershirts, receiving blankets, crib sheets, crib blankets and flannel kimonos. For a man—jackets, trousers, shirts,

Wednesday At 8 P. M.

Mass Protest Meeting

AGAINST

THE U. S. REVERSAL ON PALESTINE PARTITION

Sponsored by

Zionist Emergency Council
Seattle Zionist Council
American-Christian Palestine Committee
Seattle Lodge B'nai Brith

MOORE THEATRE Wednesday Evening, 8 P. M.

Come and get a complete story on a vital issue confronting the United Nations

FREE ADMITTANCE — NO SOLICITATIONS

Protest Meeting Held on U. S. Reversal of Palestine Stand

More than 1,000 Seattle Christians and Jews joined last night in a protest against the United States reversal of its stand for partition of Palestine.

They signed cards of protest addressed to President Truman, following a meeting in the Moore Theater at which four speakers condemned the failure to carry through the long-delayed promise of a national homeland for the Jews.

They were: Dr. Ruth Levy, psychologist; Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane, Prof. Melvin Rader of the University of Washington and the Rev. Henry Ness of Hollywood Temple. Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan presided as chairman. Among guests on the stage were Councilmen Dave Levine and James Scavotto, Superior Judge Allan Pomeroy and John J. Sullivan.

Dr. Levy declared that:

"Come what may, on May 16—one month from Friday—a Jewish independent state will be proclaimed in Palestine, Standard Oil and Bevin notwithstanding."

Dr. Rader declared that for the United States to take the lead in "sabotaging" the United Nations' decision to partition Palestine, which the U. S. had helped achieve, was to risk a third World War through weakening of the United Nations.

Talks Set On U. S. Stand On Palestine

The position taken recently by the United States in connection with proposed partition of Palestine will be protested at a public meeting at 8 o'clock tomorrow night in the Moore Theatre.

Four speakers have been scheduled to address the meeting. They are: The Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple; Prof. Melvin Rader, of the University of Washington faculty; Dr. Ruth Levy, psychologist, and Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane.

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan was announced as chairman of the meeting.

Sponsors of the protest are the Zionist Emergency Council, the American-Christian Palestine Committee, the Seattle Zionist Council and Seattle Lodge No. 503 of B'nai B'rith.

On Palestine Plan—

PROTEST MEET SET TONIGHT

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan will be chairman at a public protest meeting at 8 o'clock tonight in the Moore Theater when speakers will criticize American reversal of its Palestine policy.

The meeting is sponsored by the Zionist Emergency Committee, American-Christian Palestine Committee, Seattle B'Nai B'rith, Lodge 503, and the Seattle Zionist Council. The public meeting is free.

Speakers will be Dr. Henry Ness of Hollywood Temple, Prof. Melvin Rader of the University of Washington, Dr. Ruth Levy, psychologist, and Rabbi Samuel Lerer, Spokane.

U. N. Reversal on Palestine Protested

The United States' reversal of its stand for partition of Palestine was protested by about 1,200 Seattle Christians and Jews at a meeting in the Moore Theatre last night.

Cards of protest were sent to President Truman after the meeting, at which four speakers condemned this country's reversal of policy in failing to support a national homeland for the Jews.

The speakers were Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane, the Rev. Henry Ness, Dr. Ruth Levy, psychologist, and Dr. Melvin Rader, University of Washington associate professor of philosophy.

Dr. Rader pointed out that partition of Palestine had been a United Nations' decision, led by the United States. He declared that this country's abandonment of its support of partition was "a disastrous weakening of the United Nations, jeapordizing peace."

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan was chairman of the meeting. Guests on the state included City Councilmen David Levine and James Scavotto, Superior Judge Allan Pomeroy, Rabbi Samuel Horowitz, the Rev. J. R. Bartlett, Joseph Wolfe and John J. Sullivan.

Huge Crowd At Protest Meeting

By Sigmund Fisher

Friends of Palestine, both Christian and Jew, met Wednesday evening at the Moore Theatre to protest the U. S. reversal on Palestine.

More than 1,300 persons, filling the theatre to capacity, heard four speakers, two Jewish, two non-Jewish, denounce the Truman administration for its reversal, terming the action "a betrayal of the United Nations p people."

Dr. Hen Temple a University Christian ers were I Samuel Le

Chairma Sheriff H was introd chairman,

The mee all Seattle lowing org gency Cou Palestine (B'nai B'ri Zionist Co

Patrons port to the man Jame Pomeroy, Rev. F. I Baptist ch Director, Y Hildebrand William G gational Ch ter, Westm tav H. Sch John J. Su cilman Dav ing Halvars

A choral singers fron by Samuel Spangled B

Leo Levin on Palestin the Jewish

Cards sign ence were Pres. Truma shall, a day on Palestine Security Co

PRESIDENT SILVER THANKS MINISTER FOR STAND

April 21, 1948

Dr. Henry H. Ness
Hollywood Temple
E. 69th and 8th N. E.
Seattle, Washington

Dear Dr. Ness:

As president of the Herzl Congregation, I wish to thank you from the bottom of my heart for the beautiful talk that you gave at the Protest Meeting. Your quotations from the Bible and the Prophets are well-known to me personally, but I hope that some of our Jewish people learned from you. I am sorry to say that a good many of them haven't got the time to read the Bible, and they do not know our own history. That is the tragedy of the so-called modern world of today. The world is more interested in atomic bombs and bacteria to destroy the world, rather than in taking a lesson from the beautiful scriptures that have been given to us with the beginning of the Ten Commandments.

You quoted from the Prophecy that whoever blesses a Jew will be blessed, and whoever has cursed a Jew will be cursed and destroyed. How true that statement is. Just think of all the so-called great empires in the history of the world that have tried to destroy the Jew, and eventually have been destroyed by themselves. The words that you quoted were well-spoken and timely.

Hearing you was a great cause for rejoicing—that we still have Christian friends like yourself. But I wish we would have many, many more men like you, as the world needs them more than ever.

I hope to meet you in person some day, as it will be my pleasure so to do.

Respectfully yours,
A. Silver

County Jail Chapel Under Way

Construction of a chapel in King County jail to serve prisoners of all religious faiths was under way yesterday.

Preliminary work on a 50x30-foot room on the jail's top floor has been in progress two weeks. Labor, materials, furnishings and religious accouterments are being donated.

The chapel, which is expected to be completed in about five weeks, has been for many years the dream of Dr. Henry H. Ness, jail chaplain and pastor of Hollywood Temple.

Several weeks ago, County Commissioner Dean C. McLean, after conferring with Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan and Jail Superintendent Walter Callahan, who concurred in the plan, decided to make the move for a jail chapel a community affair.

McLean addressed the Plymouth Congregational Church's men's club, and that organization delegated Frank G. Moran to organize a jail chapel committee.

After a meeting yesterday, the committee — Moran, chairman; Dr. G. E. Budd, Fourth Church of Christ, Scientist; Harold C. Herman, Seattle Council of Churches; Norton Key, Baptist; Dr. Ness and Commissioner McLean — announced dedicatory services probably will be held in the completed chapel in about 60 days.

"Here we have all religious faiths joining together to provide a chapel suitable for all forms of religious worship," Moran pointed out. "We need help, however, and all contributions will be accepted, gratefully."

CHAPEL BEING BUILT FOR JAIL

A chapel for prisoners in the King County jail is being constructed on the top floor of the County-City Building, it was announced today.

The chapel, to serve persons of all religions, is being constructed with the aid of church groups, service clubs, women's clubs, boy's clubs, unions and interested citizens, committee members in charge reported.

First to suggest such a project was the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, jail chaplain, and pastor of the Hollywood Temple. He gained approval from Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan, who also is jail superintendent.

County Commissioner Dean C. McLean suggested the chapel be a project for all faiths at a meeting of the Plymouth Congregational Church Men's Club, which appointed Frank G. Moran to work with other church groups.

Yesterday a committee headed by Moran reported it had received enthusiastic support from church groups, and that other organizations have offered full support.

The committee estimated the chapel will be ready for use within 60 days.

Committee members are Moran, chairman; McLean; Harold C. Herman, of the Council of Churches; Dr. Ness; the Rev. G. E. Budd, of the Fourth Church of Christ Scientist and the Rev. Norton Key. Others will be appointed later.

New Chapel to Be Dedicated At County Jail

Several prisoners will be in the audience when the new interfaith chapel of the King County jail on the ninth floor of the County-City Building is dedicated at 3 p. m. tomorrow.

Completely equipped, including an altar, and with a seating capacity of 200, the chapel is the result of many persons and organizations working together through a general citizens' committee representing the Seattle Council of Churches, Jewish congregations, Roman Catholic churches, Seattle Evangelical Association, Churches of Christ, Scientist, and county commissioners.

Frank C. Moran is chairman of the committee. Other members are Dr. C. E. Budd, Harold C. Herman, Samuel G. Holcenberg, R. L. McDonald, Dean C. McLean and the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness.

Equipment was provided through contributions from churches and Sunday Schools, men's clubs of churches, Seattle Council of Church Women, Roman Catholic organizations, men's clubs of Jewish congregations, Central Labor Council, Painters' Union, Amalgamated Association of Street and Railroad and Motor Coach Employes.

Jan. 9, 1949

New Chapel Dedicated at County Jail

DEDICATING CHAPEL AT KING COUNTY JAIL
Church Groups Join Prisoners in First Services

Bars Concealed by Velvet Drapes; Candles Glow

Steel bars hidden with crimson velvet drapes, the new interfaith chapel at King County Jail was dedicated yesterday.

Before an altar decorated with white chrysanthemums, with gleaming candles shining from seven-pointed candelabra, men and women jail prisoners sat quietly and listened.

Sitting with them were King County Commissioners Dean C. McLean, and William Sears, Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan, and church men of different faiths.

Detailing the problems of his ministry, Dr. Henry H. Ness told of the problems he had faced in his six years of service as chaplain of the jail, holding services in jail corridors.

They heard how Commissioner McLean, had enlisted the aid of church groups throughout the city to establish the new chapel. And how the people of all religions had rallied with service and funds to equip it.

Your Want Ad in the P.-I. gets results today. Call your Want Ad to MAin 2000.

Jan. 9, 1949

Jan. 9, 1949

Huge Crowd At Protest Meeting

By Sigmund Fisher

Friends of Palestine, both Christian and Jew, met Wednesday evening at the Moore Theatre to protest the U. S. reversal on Palestine.

More than 1,300 persons, filling the theatre to capacity, heard four speakers, two Jewish, two non-Jewish, denounce the Truman administration for its reversal, terming the action "a betrayal of the United Nations principles and the Jewish people."

Dr. Henry Ness of the Hollywood Temple and Prof. Melvin Rader, University of Washington, gave the Christian viewpoint. Jewish speakers were Dr. Ruth Levy and Rabbi Samuel Lerer of Spokane.

Chairman of the evening was Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan, who was introduced by Joe L. Woolfe, chairman, Protest Committee.

The meeting was co-sponsored by all Seattle synagogues and the following organizations: Zionist Emergency Council; American-Christian Palestine Committee; Seattle Lodge B'nai B'rith 503; and the Seattle Zionist Council.

Patrons who lent their moral support to the meeting were Councilman James Scavotto, Judge Allan Pomeroy, Judge Matthew C. Hill, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Negro Baptist church; Donald F. Devos, Director, Youth for Christ; Rev. H. Hildebrandt, Magnolia Church; Rev. William Gold, University Congregational Church; Rev. Robert Porter, Westminster Foundation; Gustav H. Schultz, business executive; John J. Sullivan, attorney; Councilman David F. Levine, and Hilding Halvarson, Youth for Christ.

A choral group, composed of singers from Jewish choirs, directed by Samuel Goldfarb, sang the "Star Spangled Banner" and "Hatikvah."

Leo Levine gave the latest news on Palestine through the wires of the Jewish Telegraph Agency.

Cards signed by the entire audience were forwarded airmail to Pres. Truman and Secretary Marshall, a day prior to the full debate on Palestine in the United Nations Security Council.

Holy Week Services

Green Lake Theatre

Sponsored by

THE

GREEN LAKE MINISTERIAL

FELLOWSHIP

Seattle, Washington

MARCH 30 to APRIL 4

1947

THE CHRIST OF THE CROSS

Sermons each noon-day from 12:00 to 12:50

MONDAY, MARCH 30

Chairman.....Rev. R. W. Copeland
Hymn.....“My Hope Is Built”
Scripture.....I Cor. 1:18-25
REV. DON FIFE
Special Music
Offertory
Hymn.....“Beneath the Cross of Jesus”
Meditation.....“THE DYNAMIC OF THE CROSS”
REV. R. S. JOHNSON
Hymn.....“In the Cross of Christ”
Benediction

TUESDAY, APRIL 1

Chairman.....Rev. Lester Pugh
Hymn.....“Jesus, Refuge of the Weary”
Scripture.....Romans 5:12-21
REV. W. D. MCDOWELL
Special Music
Offertory
Hymn.....“Rock of Ages”
Meditation.....“THE OFFENCE OF THE CROSS”
REV. F. W. HAWLEY
Hymn.....“O Sacred Head, Now Wounded”
Benediction

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2

Chairman.....Rev. C. E. Freed
Hymn.....“Sweet the Moments”
Scripture.....Romans 8:24-28
REV. T. R. BUZZARD
Special Music
Offertory
Hymn.....“Jesus Keep Me Near”
Meditation.....“THE HOPE OF THE CROSS”
REV. JOHN HOPP
Hymn.....“My Hope Is Built”
Benediction

THURSDAY, APRIL 3

Chairman.....Rev. Owan Onsum
Hymn.....“Jesus Keep Me Near”
Scripture.....Galatians 6:7-16
REV. F. W. HAWLEY
Special Music
Offertory
Hymn.....“The Old Rugged Cross”
Meditation.....“THE GLORY OF THE CROSS”
REV. H. H. NESS
Hymn.....“In the Cross of Christ”
Benediction

WORSHIP

’clock

OF THE CROSS”

r and Adoration

t Devotion..... 1:20 P.M.

n: Rock of Ages”

rman.....Rev. T. R. Buzzard

ture Reading and Prayer

al Music

Fourth Word—

“Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?”

REV. LESTER PUGH

er and Adoration

t Devotion..... 1:45 P.M.

n: “Beneath the Cross of Jesus”

rman.....Rev. Owan Onsum

ture Reading and Prayer

ial Music

Fifth Word—

“I Thirst”

REV. C. E. FREED

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion..... 2:10 P.M.

** Hymn: “O Perfect Life of Love”

Chairman.....Rev. Lester Pugh

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Sixth Word—

“It Is Finished”

REV. DON FIFE

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion..... 2:35 P.M.

** Hymn: “O Love That Will Not Let Me

Chairman.....Rev. Don Fife

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Seventh Word—

“Into Thy Hands”

REV. RALPH S. JOHNSON

Hymn: “In the Cross of Christ I Glory”

Closing Prayer and Benediction

Postlude

REV. R. W. COPE

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion.....12:30 P.M.

** Hymn: “Lord as to Thy Dear Cross We Flee”

Chairman.....Rev. F. W. Hawley

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Second Word—

“With Me in Paradise”

REV. OWAN ONSUM

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion.....12:55 P.M.

** Hymn: “Jesus Refuge of the Weary”

Chairman.....Rev. C. R. Freed

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Third Word—

“Behold Thy Mother, Behold Thy Son”

REV. T. Z. BUZZARD

** Worshipers may be seated or leave at these moments during the singing of the hymns. Your offering may be placed in the plates in the lobby as you leave.

GOD GRANT YOU ALL A BLESSED EASTER IN THE NAME OF THE RISEN SAVIOUR

GOOD FRIDAY WORSHIP

April 4 — 12 to 3 o'clock

"CHRIST'S SEVEN WORDS OF THE CROSS"

Organ Preparation

Chairman.....Rev. H. H. Ness

Hymn: 'O Sacred Head Now Wounded'

All join in the Confession of Sins:

"Have mercy upon me, O God, according to Thy loving kindness: according to the multitude of Thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions. Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin. For I know my transgression; and my sin is ever before me. Against Thee, Thee only, have I sinned, and done that which is evil in Thy sight. Hide Thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities. Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me. Cast me not away from Thy presence; and take not Thy Holy Spirit from me." (Psalm 51). Heavenly Father, hear my prayer for the sake of Thy Son, Jesus Christ. Amen.

The Good Friday Scripture.....Isaiah 53

Prayer

Special Music

The First Word—

"Father, Forgive Them"

REV. R. W. COPE

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion.....12:30 P.M.

** Hymn: "Lord as to Thy Dear Cross We Flee"

Chairman.....Rev. F. W. Hawley

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Second Word—

"With Me in Paradise"

REV. OWAN ONSUM

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion.....12:55 P.M.

** Hymn: "Jesus Refuge of the Weary"

Chairman.....Rev. C. R. Freed

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Third Word—

"Behold Thy Mother, Behold Thy Son"

REV. T. Z. BUZZARD

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion..... 1:20 P.M.

** Hymn: Rock of Ages"

Chairman.....Rev. T. R. Buzzard

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Fourth Word—

"Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"

REV. LESTER PUGH

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion ..... 1:45 P.M.

** Hymn: "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"

Chairman .....Rev. Owan Onsum

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Fifth Word—

"I Thirst"

REV. C. E. FREED

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion ..... 2:10 P.M.

** Hymn: "O Perfect Life of Love"

Chairman.....Rev. Lester Pugh

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Sixth Word—

"It Is Finished"

REV. DON FIFE

Prayer and Adoration

Silent Devotion ..... 2:35 P.M.

** Hymn: "O Love That Will Not Let Me

Chairman .....Rev. Don Fife

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Special Music

The Seventh Word—

"Into Thy Hands"

REV. RALPH S. JOHNSON

Hymn: "In the Cross of Christ I Glory"

Closing Prayer and Benediction

Postlude

** Worshipers may be seated or leave at these moments during the singing of the hymns. Your offering may be placed in the plates in the lobby as you leave.

GOD GRANT YOU ALL A BLESSED EASTER IN THE NAME OF THE RISEN SAVIOUR

In the above picture, from left to right, are Dr. Torrey Johnson, International Director, "Youth For Christ"; Dr. Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple; and Dr. J. Elwin Wright, Executive Secretary, National Association of Evangelicals. These men met in Dr. Ness' office on Sunday, June 1, for a conference relative to the European conditions. All three men have recently spent some time in Europe.

Hollywood Temple To Commemorate 20th Anniversary

The Twentieth Anniversary of Hollywood Temple will be observed in the church on Thursday evening, May 1, at 8 o'clock. Members and friends will join in a time of worship and fellowship to celebrate this special occasion.

Hollywood Temple had its beginning twenty years ago when a small group of people met together for worship in the American Legion Hall on E. 50th and Roosevelt Way. The church was organized on May 1, 1927 with thirty-eight members under the name of Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Baptist Church. The name, Hollywood, was given to the church because it was located near the Hollywood District. When the church was incorporated on January 21, 1928 the name was changed to Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Assembly.

A few months after organization, the members began the construction of a brick church edifice on the southwest corner of E. 69th and 8th Ave. N. E. The dedication of the church took

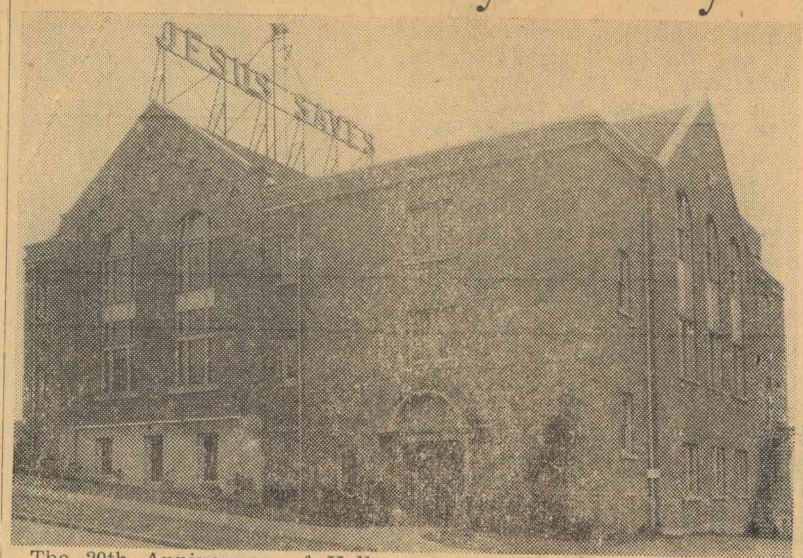
DR. HENRY H. NESS

place on June 24, 1928. Hollywood Temple became affiliated with the Assemblies of God in 1934.

Hollywood Temple has had three pastors since its organization. Rev. Garfield Unruh, who served the church about two years, was the first minister. Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Perks were pastors of the church from 1930 to 1933. On December 1, 1933, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, the present pastor, began his ministry in Hollywood Temple which has been successful and far-reaching in its scope. Several branch churches have been established: The Northeast Gospel Chapel, 15th Ave. N. E. and E. 92nd St.; Weller Street Mission, 651 Weller Street; Brighton Gospel Tabernacle, 44th South and Graham St.; Victory Tabernacle, 3215 California Ave., and Avondale Mission, Avondale, Washington. Two of these branch churches are now self-governing and are affiliates of the Assemblies of God.

Nine foreign missionaries are supported by Hollywood Temple besides several in the homeland: Miss Lillian Bach, Nigeria, British West Africa; Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Busby, Java, Netherlands East Indies; Rev. R. C. Esperanza, Philippine Islands; Rev. and Mrs. Waldo Nicodemus, Bolivia, South America, and Rev. and Mrs. Robert Tangen, China.

Hollywood Temple Has 20th Anniversary on May 1



The 20th Anniversary of Hollywood Temple will be observed in the church Thursday, May 1, at 8 p.m., with members and friends participating in a program of worship and fellowship.

Hollywood Temple had its beginning 20 years ago when a small group of people met for worship in the American Legion Hall, E. 50th St. and Roosevelt Way.

The church was organized on May 1, 1927, under the name of Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Baptist Church. The name, Hollywood, was given because it was located near Hollywood District. When the church was incorporated on January 21, 1928, the name was changed to Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Assembly.

Dedication of the brick structure on the southwest corner of E. 69th St. and 8th Ave. N. E. took place on June 24, 1928. It became affiliated with the Assemblies of God in 1934.

Hollywood Temple has had three pastors since its organization. Rev. Garfield Unruh, who served the church about two years, was the first minister. Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Perks were pastors from 1930 to 1933. On December 1, 1933, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, the present pastor, began his ministry.

Branch churches which have been established are The Northeast Gospel Chapel, 15th Ave. N. E. and E. 92nd St.; Weller Street Mission, 651 Weller St.; Brighton Gospel Tabernacle, 44th Ave. South and Graham St.; Victory Tabernacle, 3215 California St.; and Avondale Mission, Avondale, Washington.

Nine Foreign Missionaries

Nine foreign missionaries are supported by Hollywood Temple in addition to those in the homeland. Miss Lillian Bach is serving in Nigeria, British West Africa; Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Busby, Java, Netherlands East Indies; Rev. R. C. Esperanza, Philippine Islands; Rev. and Mrs. Waldo Nicodemus, Bolivia, South America; and Rev. and Mrs. Robert Tangen, China.

In 1937 a new addition was built to the church at a cost of $28,000 to provide more Sunday School rooms and auditorium space. Hollywood Temple is planning further extension of its building program with the construction of a new church to meet the needs of the Congregation. The building of this church, estimated to cost approximately $200,000, will be under way sometime this year.

Bible School Maintained

The Northwest Bible Institute, of which Dr. Ness is principal, has been housed in Hollywood Temple since the fall of 1934. There are 375 students in the school at the present time.

The special program, commemorating the 20th Anniversary of Hollywood Temple, will include guest speakers Rev. Frank Gray, superintendent of the Northwest District, Assemblies of God; Mrs. Cecil Perks, Assemblies of God, Mt. Vernon; and Rev. Victor Larson, Pastor of Elim Baptist Church.

In 1937 a new addition was built to the church at a cost of $28,000 to take care of the pressing need for more Sunday School rooms and auditorium space. Hollywood Temple is anticipating further extension of its building program as plans are now nearly completed for the construction of a new church edifice to meet the needs of an over-crowded condition. It is expected that the building of this church, which will cost approximately $200,000, will be under way sometime the latter part of this year.

The Northwest Bible Institute, of which Dr. Ness is principal, has been housed in Hollywood Temple since the fall of 1934.

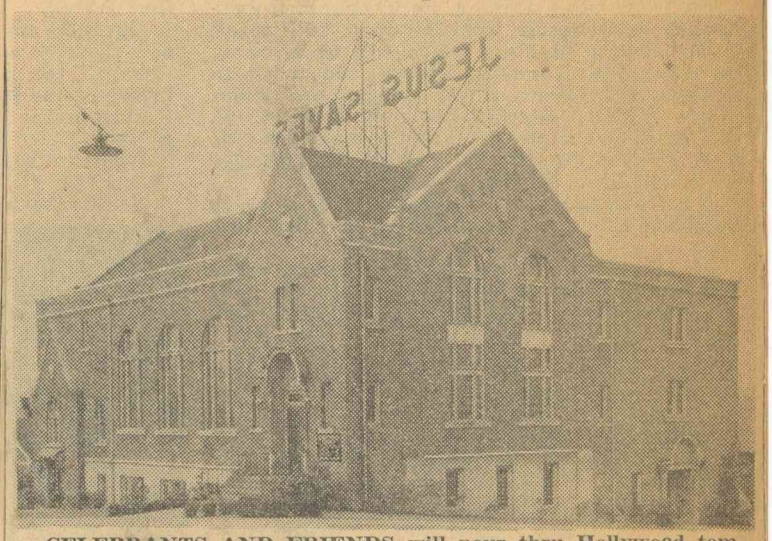
TEMPLE NEARING TWENTIETH YEAR

The 20th anniversary of Hollywood Temple, Eighth Avenue Northeast and East 69th Street, will be observed at a service at 8 o'clock Thursday evening. In charge will be the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, the third and present pastor.

THE REV. DR. H. H. NESS

The Temple had its beginning when a small group met for services in the hall of University Post, American Legion. The church was organized May 1, 1927, with 38 members under the name of Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Baptist Church. When the church was incorporated January 21, 1928, the name was changed to Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Assembly.

20th Anniversary to Be Feted



CELEBRANTS AND FRIENDS will pour thru Hollywood temple Thursday evening when a 20th anniversary celebration will be held at the church at 8 o'clock. Thirty-eight persons organized and incorporated the temple and its affiliation with the Assembles of God dates back to 1934. Dr. Henry H. Ness has been spiritual leader of the congregation for 14 years and will be host at the evening's activities.

Temple to Observe Birthday; $200,000 Structure Planned

The 20th anniversary of Hollywood temple occurs coincidentally with release of nearly-completed plans for erection of a new $200,000 building, expected to be under construction this fall. Thursday evening at 8 o'clock members and friends will join in the celebration headed by the pastor, Dr. Henry H. Ness.

Rev. Ness

The special event planned in commemoration has the following slated as guest speakers: Rev. Frank Gray, superintendent of the Northwest district Assemblies of God; Mrs. Cecil Perks, Mount Vernon assemblies, and Rev. Victor Larson, pastor of Elim Baptist church.

The temple's beginning was made by 38 people who gathered for worship and was organized May 1, 1927. It became the Hollywood Temple Full Gospel assembly with incorporation in 1928 and a few months later construction was begun on the brick edifice at E. 39th street and Eighth avenue NE. Its affiliation with the Assemblies of God dates from 1934.

Three pastors have served the temple with the far-reaching ministry of Dr. Ness going back to his ordination in 1933. A group of branch churches also has been established: Northeast Gospel chapel, Weller Street mission, Brighton Gospel tabernacle, Victory tabernacle and the Avondale mission.

Nine foreign missionaries are supported in Nigeria, Java, the Philippines, Bolivia and China in addition to several in the homeland. The Northwest Bible institute, of which Dr. Ness is principal, is housed in the temple and its seminary and missionary training school have 375 students this year.

Dedicated in 1928

The present brick edifice was dedicated June 24, 1928, for its construction was started soon after organization. Hollywood Temple affiliated with the Assemblies of God in 1934.

The Rev. Garfield Unruh, first pastor, served the church two years. The Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Perks served from 1930 to 1933.

The following branch churches have been established: Northeast Gospel Chapel, 15th Avenue Northeast and East 92nd Street; Weller Street Mission, 651 Weller St.; Brighton Gospel Tabernacle, 44th Avenue South and Graham Street; Victory Tabernacle, 3215 California Ave., and Avondale Mission, Avondale. Two are self-governing and affiliates of the Assemblies of God.

Nine foreign missionaries are supported by the temple.

$200,000 Edifice Planned

In 1937, an addition costing $28,000 was built to take care of more Sunday school rooms and auditorium space. The temple expects to get a new church building, costing $200,000, under way the latter part of the year.

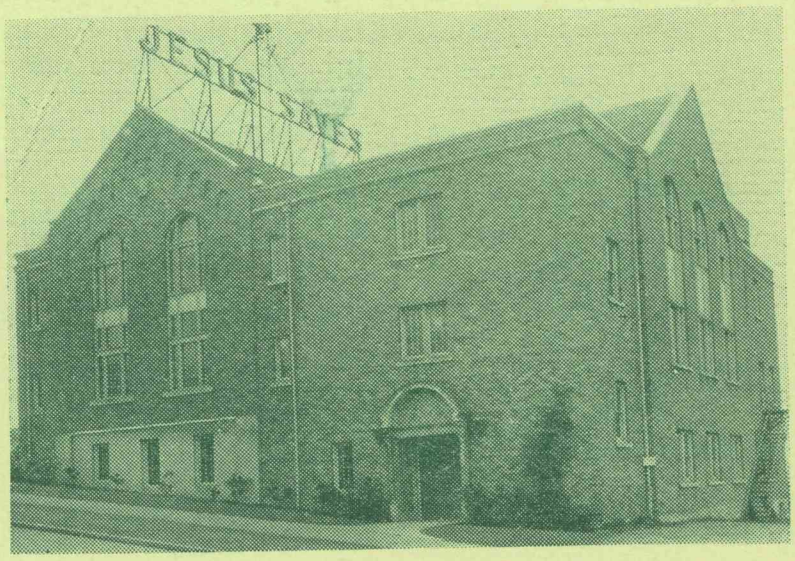
Northwest Bible Institute, of which Dr. Ness is principal, has been housed in Hollywood Temple since 1934. There are 375 students in the seminary and missionary school this year.

Guest speakers at the anniversary service will be the Rev. Frank Gray, superintendent of the Northwest District, Assemblies of God; Mrs. Perks, now with the Mount Vernon Assembly of of God, and the Rev. Victor Larson, pastor of Elim Baptist Church.

HOLLYWOOD ☆ TEMPLE

"Twentieth Anniversary"

MAY 1, 1927 — MAY 1, 1947



EAST SIXTY-NINTH & EIGHTH AVENUE NORTHEAST
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

REV. HENRY H. NESS, *Pastor*

Hollywood Temple To Build $300,000 Church This Fall

Architect's drawing of the new Hollywood temple

★ ★ ★

Construction will start this fall on the new $300,000 brick church which the Hollywood Temple will build at 35th Ave. N.E. and E. 68th St., the Rev. Henry H. Ness has announced.

Final approval of the project was gained Tuesday when the Public Safety committee of the city council approved the church's petition to have the necessary property rezoned. Rev. Ness said the church plans to acquire property eventually for a parking lot near the new building.

The edifice will be built across the street from the present Hollywood Temple. The building now in use will be retained for the Northwest Bible Institute.

Gothic type architecture will be used, Dr. Ness said. The church will have seating capacity for 1600 persons, 50 Sunday school rooms, and a special room with a fireplace for young people's activities.

Electric chimes will also be installed in the new building.

Hollywood Temple Lays Emphasis on Chorus

(This is another in a series of impressions of services at Seattle churches. The reviews of the churches—their type of services and sermons, activities and other highlights—will be given from the viewpoint of a visitor to a different church each Sunday.)

By E. J. Mitchell

Instrumental and choral emphasis in worship is a major attraction at Hollywood Temple on Sunday mornings and evenings.

It is one of the few large churches of Seattle which has an orchestra as a part of the services. Numbering 35 members of high school and college age, the aggregation supplements the congregational singing and offers special selections. A brass quartet, xylophone, organ and piano complete the instrumental ensemble.

For the congregation's vocal pleasure there is the senior choir of about 30 in the morning, a junior choir of 40 in the evening and vocal solos and duets on both occasions.

Put them together and you have an inspiring melange of well-loved hymns and anthems which sets the tempo for the real old-fashioned type of gospel which packs the auditorium and balcony every Sunday.

Observance of the Lord's Day is accentuated, too, by an amazing number of Bibles brought by the worshippers so they may follow the pastor's extensive reading from the Scriptures during his sermon; by the announcement of requests for special prayers, and the murmurings of "Amen," "Hallelujah" and "Praise the Lord" heard throughout the service.

Worship at the interdenominational church at 9th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St. is conducted in a colorful setting—blue carpeted auditorium and chancel, wine-red draped baptistry, the informally attired choir seated under a coved ceiling of blue, inset with a white dove symbolic of the Holy Spirit.

Baptism is by water, but those receiving this rite are not obligated to join Hollywood Temple, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness explains.

Dr. Ness preaches the gospel vigorously in voice and action, often smacking hands together or stamping one foot to give force to his theme.

Pulpit pointers:

"We believe in God's omnipotence and omniscience. He knows the past, and everything in the present indicates His foreknowledge is based upon predestined plans. Salvation is a matter of the exercise of the will of an individual, as related in such texts from the Scriptures as 'Choose ye this day whom ye will serve' and 'Whosoever believeth in Him shall not perish.' God is not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance."

The membership of Hollywood Temple has outgrown its present edifice, with the result that plans are being completed for a $300,000 building across the street in the near future.

Program . . .

Congregational Singing—Song Leader	Ivar Soderberg
Scripture	Rev. J. A. Bogue
Prayer	Rev. C. C. Beatty
Men's Quartet	
Talk	J. A. Johnson
Talk	I. A. Westin
Hollywood Temple Brass Quartet	
Talk	Mrs. Malcolm Johnson
Talk	Rev. Frank Gray
Men's Quartet	
Talk	Mrs. Mollie Perks
Solo	Rev. Cecil Perks
Talk	Rev. Victor Larson
Hollywood Temple Trio	
Closing Remarks	Rev. Henry H. Ness
Closing Hymn—Congregation	
Benediction	Rev. E. V. Bronson

Fellowship hour follows immediately after the service in the lower auditorium.

CONDENSED *History of* HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE

CHARTER MEMBERS

Hjalmar Carlbom
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Carlson
Mrs. Karrie Ekvall
Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Erickson
Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Erickson
Mrs. L. E. Gunnarson
George Hammerberg
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Hedeen
August Hedlund
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Johnson
Mrs. Evelyn Johnson Jorgens
Albertina Mattson
Alice Nelson
Mr. and Mrs. Nels Nyberg
Dr. Eleanor Johnson Rector
Mr. and Mrs. C. Reinhart
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Renando
Valborg Renando
Valfrid Renando
Mr. and Ivar Soderberg
Wallace Soderberg
Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Westin

Hollywood Temple had its beginning twenty years ago when a small group of people met together for worship in the American Legion Hall on E. 50th and Roosevelt Way. The church was organized on May 1, 1927 with thirty-eight members under the name of Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Baptist Church. The name, Hollywood, was given to the church because it was located near the Hollywood District which was later changed to the Roosevelt District. When the church was incorporated on January 21, 1928, the name was changed to Hollywood Temple Full Gospel Assembly.

Great courage and faith were displayed by this small group when, a few months after organization, the members began the construction of the present brick building at the approximate cost of $40,000. The dedication of the church edifice took place June 24, 1928. Hollywood Temple became affiliated with the Assemblies of God in 1934.

Hollywood Temple has had three pastors since its organization. Rev. Garfield Unruh, who served the church from 1928 to 1930, was the first minister. Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Perks, who were pastors from 1930 to 1933, laid the foundation for a good spiritual work. In December, 1933, our present pastor, Rev. Henry H. Ness, began his ministry which has been successful and far-reaching in its scope.

Several branch churches have been established: The Northeast Gospel

Pru

Congreg
Scriptur
Prayer
Men's (
Talk
Talk
Hollyw
Talk
Talk
Men's
Talk
Solo
Talk
Hollyw
Closing
Closing
Benedi

F
lower

Chapel, Weller Street Mission, Brighton Gospel Tabernacle, Victory Tabernacle, and Avondale Mission. Two of these branch churches are now self-governing and affiliates of the Assemblies of God.

Twelve foreign missionaries are supported by Hollywood Temple besides several in the homeland: Miss Lillian Bach, Nigeria, British West Africa; Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Busby, Java, Netherlands East Indies; Rev. R. C. Esperanza, Philippine Islands; Rev. and Mrs. Waldo Nicodemus, Bolivia, South America; Rev. and Mrs. David Peck, Africa; Rev. Harry Pennington, Belgian Congo, Africa; and Rev. and Mrs. Robert Tangen, China.

In 1937 a new addition was built to the church at a cost of $28,000 to take care of the pressing need for more Sunday School rooms and auditorium space. Our present church building, all branch churches, and real estate are free and clear of indebtedness.

Hollywood Temple is anticipatin further extension of its building pro gram as plans are now nearly com pleted for the construction of a nev church building to meet the need o an over-crowded condition. It is ex pected that the building of this edifice which will cost over $200,000, will b under way sometime the latter part o this year.

The present membership of th church is 660, and the Sunday Schoo has an enrollment of 662 and averag attendance of 511.

The Northwest Bible Institute, o which Rev. Ness is principal, has beer housed in Hollywood Temple since the fall of 1934. There are 375 stu dents enrolled in the seminary thi year, and classes are conducted eacl day, from 8:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

God's blessing and favor have beer upon this church from its inception and a spirit of unity and cooperation has prevailed throughout these twenty years which has contributed much to its spiritual success.

OFFICERS...

Pastor.....Rev. Henry H. Ness, D.D.
President.....J. A. Johnson
Vice-President.....Gordon E. Munger
Secretary.....Lawrence M. Forland
Treasurer.....Robert Olson
Financial Secretary.....Lee Baunsgard
Assistant Financial Secretaries—
Carl Johnson R. G. Rosenkranz

Elders
Rev. C. C. Beatty
Rev. J. A. Bogue
Rev. E. V. Bronson
Rev. Allan S. Ellis
Rev. Ed Goldsby

Deacons
Lee Baunsgard
Lawrence Forland
Herbert Neubauer
Robert Olson
Isaac Smith
Oscar M. Strum
M. P. Trostad

Trustees
J. A. Johnson
Charles O. Cross
Roy Johnson
Gordon Munger
F. M. Peterson

Israel's Nerve Center in N. Y. for Liaison With the U.N.

By FERN MARJA

A quiet building on a quiet street.

Only a simple plaque hints at the drama exploding within. "Israel—Representative at the United Nations," says the legend.

This five-story brownstone at 16 E. 66th St. is the Israeli nerve center in New York, channel of communication between the world's youngest country and the international organization that made it politically possible—the United Nations.

Here, in rooms that are jammed, are the offices of Aubrey S. Eban, the U.N. delegate; Arthur Lourie, consul general and director of the U.N. Bureau; the Office of Information; the Jewish Agency for Palestine, the reference library and the Weizmann Institute of Science.

Crammed into a building planned for the leisurely life of the '90s, the expanded staff prepares documents, whips out speeches, issues releases, types, files, translates, mimeographs and performs all the other assorted tasks that march along with statehood.

But the relentless routine, aggravated by summer heat and the close quarters, is offset by a mood of content and fruition.

"Firsts" create a momentary break in the endless whirl of activity:

The first Israeli passport shipped here, printed in Hebrew and French. The first Israeli stamp issue, with designs based on coins of the Biblical period. The first Israeli postmark, dated May 16, second day of independence.

The first papers, bearing the official seal of Israel, which authorize the bearer to negotiate with foreign states in the name of the Israeli government. The first glimpse of the Israeli military uniform, a severe khaki with jaunty beret.

Men and women from Germany and South America, from the U. S. and Palestine, pause to savor these visible signs of Jewish freemdom, and then plunge back into work.

On the reception desk is Erika Gross-Polesiuk, 21, from Vienna. Blonde and blue-eyed, she is secretary, switch-board operator—and diplomat.

Erika screens all comers. "I see the Palestinian students, the people who want to work for the government, the Americans who want information and the people who just want to know if there really is an Israeli nation," she said between interruptions.

"I see the officials, like Moshe Shertok, the Foreign Minister, and David Horowitz, the Under Secretary for Agriculture. And when they're that important, I accompany them upstairs. I see the kids who are writing terms papers and the economists who ask questions about the U.N.

"I get rid of the crackpots, like the man who came in with a device for blowing up the island of England or the sculptor who insisted he must do a giant bust of Eban immediately."

Once you get by Erika, you can talk to the top men as they journey back and forth between floors and conferences—Eban, even-tempered, witty and idolized; Loury, quiet, urbane, described by Erika as "a big shot who is not above taking messages for somebody else," and the remaining six members of the U.N. mission:

Gideon Rafael of Germany, senior staff member of the Foreign Office; Moises Toff of Argentina, director of the Foreign Office's Latin-American Division; Michael S. Comay of South Africa, director of the Foreign Office's British Commonwealth Division; Dr. Jacob Robinson of Lithuania, legal adviser to the delegation, and Isaiah L. Kenen of Canada, director of information.

In the chamber set aside for research, three desks have mushroomed into eight within the past few weeks, and the girls work against time under the Hebrew motto, "All the land is a front and all the people an army."

On the first floor, Macey Julian handles the mail, stock and reproduction departments. His mimeograph, multigraph, addressograph and photostat machines turn out materials on two split shifts from four a.m. to midnight.

Julian explains, "Shertok came down and told us we were the stokers of the furnace of the Jewish state. Eban brought us milk and cake at one a.m. once when we were working on one of his speeches. Arthur Lourie came down to fix the mimeograph machine."

In quieter moments, staff members practice the Hebrew they learn in class on Wednesday nights, and tell such stories as that of the New Jersey rabbi who brought his Bar Mitzvah class to the consulate and explained gently, "Last year, there was no nation, so we stood outside and looked. This year, there is a nation, so we came in."

BUSINESS AS USUAL is conducted by representatives of the Israel government here in New York. In photo at left, Major Reuven Dafni, representative of the Defense Ministry in the Office of Information holds war map of the new country. Center, Frika Gross-Polesiuk, secretary, greets all comers and right, in the usual order, William T. Frary, National Council for Christian Leadership, Moshe Krone, passport control officer, Moshe Yuval, vice-consul and Dr. Henry H. Ness, of Seattle, discuss matters of common interest.

Staff Photos by Boyl...

Service Sends Food Bundles for Israel

By JOSEPH KAHN

The little building at 60 East 66th St. is a busy place these days. It houses Service for Palestine, Inc., an official non-profit project of the Keren Hayesod of America (Palestine Foundation Fund), which sends food packages to Israel.

Daily, young and old stream into the building. A Bronx school teacher places a box filled with coins on the reception desk and says: "My students collected this $100 for the children of Israel. How many packages can we send?"

A 26-year-old ex-GI wants to send a package to a 26-year-old Israel youth. A mother explains how food prices have gone up, but she has scraped enough together from her budget to send a food gift.

Since the Service started in May it has sent over 300,000 pounds of vital foodstuffs to Israel without losing a package in transport.

The Service offers four different Kosher food packages, the price including all costs for packing, forwarding and full insurance to Israel. Shipments are made several times a month, and a receipt is sent to the sender upon arrival at Tel Aviv plus an acknowledgement from the receiver.

Israel is in great need of meat, so all packages include it. Type A is a 20-pound assortment costing $12.80; Type B, 15 pounds for $9.80; Type C is a 20-pound baby-food package for $12.80, and Type D is a 10-pound gift parcel for $6.80.

Packages may be sent by individuals to their relatives or friends in Israel. However, special donations from welfare organizations and department stores are accepted and distributed at the discretion of the Mayor of Tel Aviv.

The Arab League's blockade slowed down delivery during the Service's first weeks, but despite it and the handicap of export licenses necessary for every package, delivery can be expected about four weeks from the day the order is taken.

Rev. Ness To Speak To Z.O.A. Nov. 8

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who returned last month from an extensive tour of Israel, will relate his experiences at an open meeting of the Zionist Organization of America to be held Monday, November 8, at the Temple Center, it was announced by Benjamin Asia, newly elected president of the Seattle group.

Well known throughout the Northwest for his pro-Zionist stand, Dr. Ness has made many speeches before non-Jewish groups supporting Jewish claims for Palestine. In his speeches, Dr. Ness refers extensively to the old and new testaments prophecying the rebirth of the Jewish state.

He was aided by the Z.O.A. in contacting leaders of the Zionist organization in this country and in Israel where he met with leaders of the government and the army. Dr. Ness came back to Seattle visibly impressed with Jewish efforts in Israel. He called the Jewish state "a fulfillment of the prophecies that will have a profund effect upon the entire world."

The Rev. Ness is director of the Northwest Bible Institute and the spiritual leader of the Hollywood Temple. "The entire community is invited to hear Seattle's outstanding Christian Zionist," said Asia.

THE TRANSCRIPT

PACIFIC NORTHWEST'S COMMUNITY OWNED JEWISH NEWSPAPER

JULY 26, 1948 — TAMMUZ 19, 5708 VOL. XXV, NO. 43

4133 University Way Phone MElrose 7711 Seattle 5, Washington
Office Hours: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday, 8 a.m. to 12 noon

Single Copy 5c Issued Weekly $2.00 Per Year

Entered as second-class matter October 3, 1942, at the postoffice at Seattle, Washington, under Act of March 3, 1879

DR. HENRY NESS FIRST VISITOR TO ISRAEL FROM NORTHWEST—The Rev. Henry Ness is leaving this week for a trip to Europe, where he will visit with important religious leaders on the continent. Rev. Ness has an appointment with the Pope and with important Protestant leaders as well. The Rev. Ness, an ardent Zionist, has also arranged to visit the State of Israel.

He is flying all the way from Seattle and throughout Europe and the Near East. His complete itinerary and travel accommodations were arranged for by Mr. George Wachtin, who was proud of having made plans for one of the first visitations to the new State of Israel. Through the offices of P. Allen Rickles the visa for Israel was obtained for the Rev. Ness. According to Mr. Wachtin, this is one of the first visas obtained for a lay observer and visitor to the new State of Israel.

The Rev. Ness is making this trip under the auspices of the National Committee for Christian Leadership of Washington, D. C. and his reports will be eagerly awaited.

TO INVESTIGATE IMMIGRATION BILL . . . CHICAGO (JTA) — Legislation to investigate the recently-adopted displaced persons immigration law will be introduced at the special session of Congress to convene July 26, Rep. Jacob Javits, of New York, told a Combined United Jewish Appeal meeting. The motion will be presented by the House Foreign Affairs Committee's special committee on DP's by Reps. James Fulton and Frank Chelf, Rep. Javits revealed to the meeting. He denounced the present DP law as "calculated, brazen discrimination against Jews and Catholics."

BRITISH IN CONFERENCE . . . LONDON (JTA) — A representative delegation from Britain left last week for Fribourg, Switzerland, to attend an international conference called by the International Council of Christians and Jews at Fribourg University. Methods and techniques for improving inter-group relations through "building bridges of understanding" are being discussed. The conference is being held from July 21 to July 28.

MEMORIAL SERVICES . . . BUDAPEST (JTA) — Memorial meetings honoring the thousands of Hungarian Jews who were executed by the Germans during the war were held in various communities throughout the country this week. A large-sized replica of the Wailing Wall in Jerusalem was unveiled in the town of Zala, while in Pecs a statue depicting ...rtyrs ... was dedicat...

Junior Hadassah

By Anne Wolf

Seattle Unit of Junior Hadassah will hold its third **Fireside** of the year on Sunday evening, 8:30 p.m., January 9, at the home of Mrs. Sam Levinson, advisor to the group, 3800 Cascadia Avenue, Rosalie Si... vice-president disclosed.

The main speaker of the evening will be the Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, who has recently returned from a tour of the new state of Israel. Dr. Ness will talk about the highlights of his trip to Israel emphasising the role of the youth in the new state and relating this to Zionist youth groups in the United States.

A discussion and questions will follow Dr. Ness's talk. Palestinian singing and dancing will complete the evening. Refreshments will be served.

All members of Junior Hadassah are cordially invited. Gentlemen are invited to be the guests of Junior Hadassah.

THE TRANSCRIPT

PACIFIC NORTHWEST'S COMMUNITY OWNED JEWISH NEWSPAPER

November 8, 1948 — Heshvan 6, 5709 Vol. XXVI, No. 6

4133 University Way Phone MElrose 7711 Seattle 5, Washington
Office Hours: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Single Copy 5c Issued Weekly $2.00 Per Year

Entered as second-class matter October 3, 1942, at the postoffice at Seattle, Washington, under Act of March 3, 1879

NOVEMBER 15 IS THE NEXT FOUR PAGE ISSUE OF THE TRANSCRIPT. DEADLINE FOR ALL MATERIAL IS NOON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 9.

Calendar of Events

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1948

EZRA BESSAROTH AUXILIARY MEET . . . The Ezra Bessaroth Ladies Auxiliary will hold their regular meeting at 1:30 p.m. in the Vestry room of the Synagogue. Nomination of officers will take place.

REV. DR. HENRY H. NESS TO SPEAK AT OPEN Z.O.A. MEETING . . . The entire community is invited to the Temple Center this Monday evening at 8 p.m. to hear the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, Seattle minister, who returned last month from an extensive tour of Israel.

Well-known for his pro-Zionist utterances, Rev. Ness was amazed at the progress he saw in Israel and feels that the rebirth of the Jewish State will have a great effect upon the world. New officers of the Zionist Organization of America will be installed in office.

Europe On Powder Keg

Pastor Sees War Threat

After a nine-week tour of several countries, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle is convinced that Europe is "sitting on a powder keg."

"Everywhere I found the general belief that war between the Western Allies and Russia is inevitable," the pastor of Holly-Temple said yesterday. "It may come at any time, from the least little incident, as the result of Russia's policy of aggresion."

Dr. Ness declared that Europe is looking to the United States to save the world from Communism.

"Our country is looked upon as the only one that can definitely strangle Communism," he said. "All the other countries are too weakened from the last war."

The Marshall Plan has had a definite effect in winning favor for the United States, especially in Italy, where there is plenty of food and clothing, although a lack of jobs and money, the minister said.

Visiting Palestine, he was told that Israel is not pleased with the stand of the United States, and will "fight the Arabs to the finish."

Dr. Ness disclosed that he had one "thrill" he did not appreciate—snipers' bullets flying over his car one night on a road to Tel Aviv.

The minister's tour in behalf of the International Committee for Christian Leadership of Washington, D. C., also took him to England, Switzerland, Spain and Portugal.

He met and conferred with more than two dozen notables, including King Umberto of Italy and King Carol of Romania; Nicolas Franco, brother of Generalissimo Franco of Spain and Spanish ambassador to Portugal; Sir Ernest Williams, London; Paul Culbertson, American ambassador to Spain, and several high ranking churchmen.

THE TRANSCRIPT

ZOA See Dr. Ness Report On Israel

Calling the birth of the Jewish state a "miracle," Dr. Henry H. Ness, president, Northwest Bible Institute, told a Zionist Organization of America open meeting last week that Israel has been reborn and that it will endure.

Dr. Ness quoted prophecies from the Bible as proof of Jewish possession of Palestine and the return of the Jews to the land. He castigated the enemies of Israel. "Those who attack the Jew," he said, "will perish. That prophecy has been fulfilled in Spain, in Egypt, in Germany, and also in Great Britain. England is undergoing punishment from God for her assistance to the enemies of Israel."

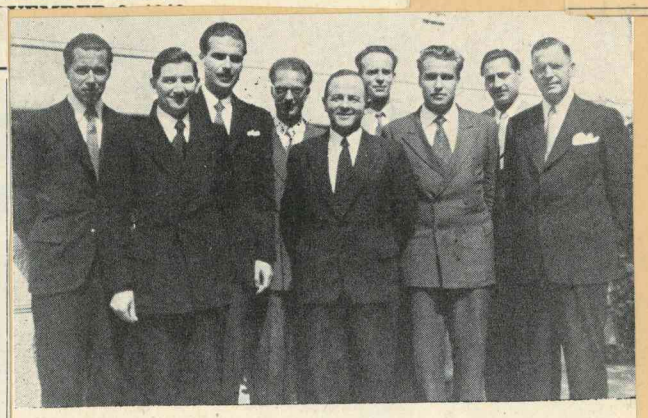
Board Members

Dr. Ness address was well received by the Jewish and non-Jewish audience present. Following the speech, officers for 1949 were installed in office by Rabbi Samuel Penner. They are the following: Benjamin S. Asia, president; Albert Franco, Joe L. Woolfe, Samuel Cohen, vice-presidents; Sigmund Fish-executive secretary; Albert J. re-man, treasurer; and the following members of the board of directors: Irving Anches, Nathan Anches, Harold Barde, Fred Bergman, Max H. Block, Lou Blackfield, Norman Davis, Sol Esfeld, Sydney Gerber, Herman I. Keisler, Henry Kotkins, Sam Levinson, Ben Maslan, Leo A. Meltzer, Abe Nelson, Dr. H. Nossen, Joe Parker, Sam Prottas, P. A. Rickles, Morris Robbins, Harry Saul, Abe Silver, Max Silver, Leo Weisfield, Mandel Nieder, Samuel Tarshis, Rabbi Gerson Appel, Rabbi Samuel Pener, Rabbi Isidore Kahan, Joe Waron, Harris Waxman, Ben Goldberger.

Honor S. Tarshis

Samuel W. Tarshis, past president, was honored with an honorary life membership presented to him "for his devoted efforts to the cause of Zion." In presenting the award to him, Past President Leo Meltzer said that few men have equalled the amount of time and effort that Samuel Tarshis had given to the organization in its fight for the Jewish state. "When the whole story is written," he said, "due credit will be given to Samuel Tarshis for his magnificent devotion."

Certificates of merit were presented by Max Silver, past president, to the following: Harlan S. Callahan, a Christian Zionist, who gave a great amount of time and effort to securing members and making speeches on Zionism; to Harry Saul and Herbert Meltzer, for membership; and to Samuel Cohen for the work he did on the 1947 Zionist Youth Commission Bazaar.



A conference of these Evangelical Church of Revival pastors of Switzerland was given Bible studies by Henry Ness, of Seattle, Washington. Left to right: Pastors A. Grandjean, Aigle; H. A. Parli, Bellinzone (Italian Switzerland); A. Hunziker, Geneva; R. Andrist, Geneva; A. Maret, Lausanne; E. Lorenz, La Chaux-de-Fonds; R. Robert, Vevey; A. Anderes, Yverdon; H. Ness, Seattle, Washington.

GREATER LIBERTY FOUND IN ITALY

"The Italian believers are enjoying much more freedom to hold services than in the past," reports Henry H. Ness, after his third visit to Europe this summer. "In fact, in the larger cities there is no persecution at all. The Assemblies of God of Italy are making great progress, and the blessings of the Lord are upon them in a marked way."

Brother Ness held Bible conferences in Rome for the Italian pastors. He also conducted evangelistic meetings, and many souls in Rome found Christ as their Savior. He preached at a baptismal service held in the Tiber River. He also attended the National Convention of the Italian Assemblies of God, which was held at Catania, Sicily. There he preached at a baptismal service on the shores of the Mediterranean Sea, when 34 believers were baptized.

Baron William Frary Von Blomberg joined Brother Ness in Rome, and together they conferred with political and religious leaders of Italy, continuing their efforts to obtain complete religious liberty for all Protestants, and especially the Assemblies of God.

He spent nine weeks in Europe, traveling under the auspices of the International Council for Christian Leadership. He visited England, Switzerland, Spain, Portugal, and the new state of Israel, as well as Italy. While traveling from Haifa to Tel Aviv, the car in which he was riding was fired upon by Arab snipers, but no one was injured. Jewish rabbis escorted him through parts of Palestine. They showed him Arab villages and Jewish colonies. They also took him to Mount Carmel and pointed out the place where Elijah challenged the prophets of Baal, and the cave where they said Elijah lived.

The last stop on their journey was Lisbon, Portugal, where Brother Ness and Baron Von Blomberg were received by His Majesty, King Umberto of Italy; by King Carol of Roumania; and by several high officials. Brother Ness feels that a good foundation has been laid for future work relative to the securing of greater religious freedom for the Protestants of Europe.

THE PENTECOSTAL EVANGEL

Sept. 24, 1948

Europe Sees War Certain, Says Dr. Ness

With the United States and Russia apparently unalterably opposed to each other, most of Europe has resigned itself to the inevitability of war, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, said here today.

Dr. Ness has just returned from a nine-month trip abroad during which he visited England, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Palestine, Spain and Portugal.

"Europeans can't see any way out," Dr. Ness said. "The main antagonists, of course, would be Russia and the United States, but a world conflagration is regarded as inevitable."

The Palestine situation is no nearer solution because of United Nations intervention, Dr. Ness said, explaining that the Israeli authorities are determined to establish their state without compromise.

"They feel that any negotiated settlement through the U. N. represents compromise," Dr. Ness said. "The Jews would prefer to deal with the Arabs themselves, without outside help."

Dr Ness went to Europe under auspices of the International Committee for Christian Leadership, with headquarters in Washington, D. C.

Dr. H. H. Ness Will Tell Of European Trip

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will discuss his recent European trip at a rally at 2:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon in the Moore Theatre.

Dr. Ness conferred with religious leaders of many faiths and will report on their opinions of the European situation.

Dr. Ness, talk will be sponsored by several Seattle churches. The public is invited.

Pastor to Tell of European Tour

A meeting will be sponsored by several Seattle churches at 2:30 p. m. tomorrow at the Moore Theater to hear the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, who recently returned from a nine-weeks trip through Europe.

He will report his findings and impressions of his visits and conferences in London, Switzerland, Italy, Israel, Spain and Portugal.

Dr. Ness to Address Gathering in Moore

A mass meeting will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 10, in the Moore Theater, when the Rev. Henry H. Ness will give a report of his findings in Europe, from which he has just returned.

On his recent trip Dr. Ness held conferences in London, Switzerland, Italy, the new state of Israel, Spain and Portugal. He conferred with and chief of staff of the Israeli army and rabbis who attended the World Zionist conference in Tel-Aviv, the Most Reverend Domenico Tardini, Vatican Secretary of State, and other church leaders, and His Excellency Marazza, Minister of Interior, in Rome.

In Spain Dr. Ness met with leaders of the Roman Catholic Church concerning religious cooperation throughout Europe in the face of Communism. Dr. Ness also was received by the mayor of Madrid and attended a reception at the American Embassy in Madrid honoring Senators Barkley, Lucas and Hatch. He also conferred with former King Umberto of Italy and former King Carol of Roumania regarding the present world crisis.

LEAVING FOR ROME

DR. NESS

Dr. H. H. Ness, pastor at Hollywood Temple, will leave by plane Monday, July 28, for Rome, Italy, where he will conduct Bible conferences in various parts of Italy and Switzerland. Conferences will continue for several weeks.

REV. NESS RECEIVED BY POPE PIUS

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple, was received by Pope Pius XII in a 30-minute private audience yesterday.

Dr. Ness, who is in Europe in interest of food and clothing relief, said in a telegram yesterday they would discuss **"religious, economic and political world conditions, present and future."**

The pastor left Seattle by plane July 29 and will remain overseas for six weeks, conducting a relief survey for the Assemblies of God and interchurch relief and the world program of Protestant Churches. He also will conduct Bible conferences in Italy, Switzerland and London.

Dr. Ness toured Italy and several other European countries on behalf of the National Committee for Christian Leadership.

Tuesday, 6.30 p.m.

Dr. Ness -
The Vatican has just informed me of a sudden change of plans and I am unable to reach you by phone. Instead of tomorrow, your audience will be on Thursday or Friday - I so hope this does not inconvenience you. J. G. Parsons

James Graham Parsons
Assistant to the Hon. Myron C. Taylor
Personal Representative of the President
of the United States to His Holiness Pope Pius XII
Vatican City

INTERVIEWS POPE

Pastor Henry H. Ness of Seattle, Washington, sent us a cable from Italy: "Private audience. thirty minutes, with Pope Pius XII. Topic: Religious, economic, and political conditions, present, and future."

Pastor Going To Italy For Relief Survey

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple, for the second time within a year will visit Italy in the interest of food and clothing relief. He will leave by airplane Monday from Seattle. He will go to Rome via Gander, Newfoundland; Shannon, Ireland, and Geneva, Switzerland.

The Seattle pastor will remain overseas for six weeks, conducting a relief survey for the Assemblies of God and interchurch relief, the world program of Protestant churches. He will hold Bible conferences in Italy, Switzerland and London.

Biglietto d'ingresso GRATUITO

per il PLANETARIO

Domenica 10 Agosto 1947 alle ore 18,30

"CHE COSA DEVE FARE L'ITALIA PER ESSERE SALVATA?,,

Ve lo dirà:
il Rev. Dott. HENRY. H. NESS uno dei grandi "conferenzieri,, americani.
Rev. H. A. PARLI "Interprete,,

Rev. Ness Will Visit Italy for Survey on Relief

For the second time in a year, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will visit Italy in the interest of food and clothing relief.

He will leave by plane from Seattle Monday and from New York the following Thursday, going to Rome via Gander, Newfoundland, Shannon, Ireland, and Geneva, Switzerland.

He will remain overseas for six weeks, conducting a relief survey for the Assemblies of God and interchurch relief, the world program of Protestant Churches, and holding Bible conferences in Italy, Switzerland and London.

Dr. Ness made a tour of Italy and several other European countries last year on behalf of the National Committee for Christian Leadership.

Dott. Enrico N e s h

Albergo Inghilterra _ Via Bocca di Leone

Nulla è dovuto al latore.
Rien n'est dû au porteur.

ΑΒΕΡΩΦ

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

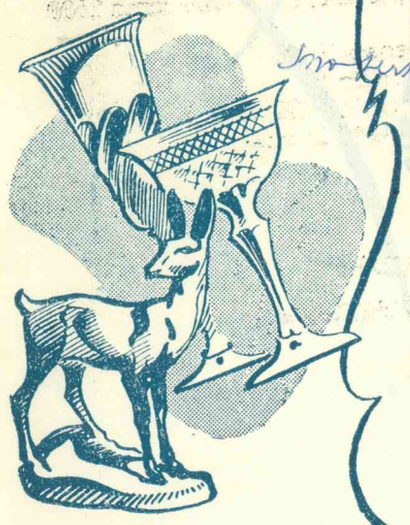
Mr. G. Kladis

ATHENS
PHILHELLENON 2 A
TEL. 28-000

★ ΣΕΡΒΙΣ φαγητού
★ ΣΕΡΒΙΣ ποτηρικά
★ ΣΕΡΒΙΣ κουταλο-πήρουνα

Δώρα διά γάμους και εορτάς

ΑΚΡΟΝ
Σταδίου 26



ΙΛΙΟΝ
Σόλωνος 11

RESTAURANT AVEROF

PROP. S. HALKIADAKIS & C COKKAS

MENU 26 –8–1947

Beurre	1300	Sardines	1300
Jambon			7000—
Salami	1600		
Olives	800		

Soups or Noodls

POTAGES ET PATES

Potage pate aa tomates	900—
Spaghetti sause au fromâge	1600—
» au parmesan gratinée	2500—
Consommé au tasse	1000
jus de tomate en Tasse glacé	1000—
Pillaf sauce tom.	2000—

POISSON Fish

Soles à la minute le dr	100—
Filet de poisson doré s mayon.	5500
Poisson mayonnaisere athenien	5000 —
Rougets ala minute le drami	100—
Sauce mayonaise	1200 —

BOUILLIS Boiled

Jaret de veau Leg of Veal 4200—

PLATS DU JOUR

To day meal

Culote de boeuf ~~fried~~ sal vinaigr	5000
Veau Hunkiar Beyenti	4500—

ENTRÉES

Salade d' Aubergines Eggplant	1800—
Omelette parmantier	3500—
Oeufs brouillé au tomates	3500—
Salade de caviar rouge	2000—
Oeufs poché au purré	3000—
Omelette au baikon	3500—
Macaronis au gratin	3000—
Ravioli ala Napolitain	3500—
Courgettes farçie	3900 —
Veau sauté purré de pomme	4500—
Goulach al hongroise	4500—
Ragout d agneau aux cicorée	4500—
Ragout de veau au combsau	4500—
Ragout de porc aux pommes	4500—
Cotelettes de veau panné	5800—
Contre filet de porc braisé	5000—
Noix de veau garni	5000—

FROIDS Cold

Pate froid au gelé	6000
Langue de veau salé sal russe	5500—
Assiette Anglaise	6000—
Galantine de Dinde	6000—
Oeufs ala Russe	3000—

ROTIS Roasts

Agneau	5000
Contre filet de porc	5000—
Filet de veau	5000—

GRILLED

Brochettes de filet	6500—
Contre filet	6500—
Cotelette porc	5800—
Bidoki al oeuf	5000—
Boulettes	4000—

DINER DU JOUR

To day Meal

Goulach au purré de pomme

Dr. 2500

SALADES

Concombres	1000—
Poivrons	1000—
Tomates	1000—
Betteraves	1000—
Courgettes	1000—
Salade Russe	1500—

Desserts

ENTREMETS

whipped cream

Profiterol chocolat chantilly	2000—
Riz en cocotte	1800—
Macedoine de fruit chant	2500—
Glace creme caramelé chantilly	2500—
Coupe Averoff	5000—

COMPOTES

Poires	1800—
pêches	2000—

FROMAÇES

Cheese

Crême Suisses	2500—
Casseri	1000—
Fromage de crete	1500 —
Blanc 15 drami	900—
Lait caillé	1400—

FRUITS

Pommes type California l' oka	9000—
Pasteque d' Astakou 180-200 drm.	1500
Raisins	800—
Poires Duchesse 1' oka	12000—
Figue le 60 drami	1000—
Mellon d'Argos 180-200 drami	1600—
Pasteque 180—200 drami	800—
Pêches	S C
Oranges	2500—

BIERE LE VERE —

» BOUTEILLE —

ΚΡΥΣΤΑΛ
Αιόλου 85

3 grandi conferenze religiose

LOCARNO : Salone della Missione di Risveglio, Via della Posta 8.

Ore 20.00 : **Martedì, Mercoledì, Giovedì 9 - 10 - 11 Settembre 1947.**

Oratori : **Rev. Dott. Henry H. Ness, D. D.** (Direttore del Seminario Teolog. di Seattle (USA) — RR. Pastori Anderès, Andrist, Grandjean, Hunziker, Lorenz, Maret, Robert e altri.

Ogni mattina alle ore 9.30 (solo in francese) e ogni pomeriggio alle 16, Studi Biblici in tedesco e francese.

Testimonianze sensazionali — Canti e musica sacra

Cordiale invito a tutti !

Per la Missione di Risveglio:

il Missionario H. A. Parli.

Herzliche Einladung zur Teilnahme an die

3 Tägige Bibel-Konferenz

im Saal der Missione di Risveglio, Via della Posta 8, LOCARNO,

Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag 9 - 10 - 11 September 1947.

Leitung: **Pfr. Dr. Henry H. Ness D. D.** (Rektor des Theol. Seminars in Seattle U. S. A.)

je vormittag 9.30 Uhr, nur französisch;

je nachmittag 16 Uhr, deutsch und französisch;

abends 20. Uhr, italienisch (Evangelisation)

Wunderbare Zeugnisse, Gesang und Musik mehrerer Prediger.

Jedermann ist herzlich willkommen !

RETRAITE SPIRITUELLE A LOCARNO
(Missione di Risveglio, Via della Posta, 8)
le 9, 10 et 11 Septembre 1947,

avec le concours des Pasteurs des «Eglises Evangéliques de Réveil» **MM. A. Andères, R. Andrist, A. Grandjean, A. Hunziker, E. Lorenz, A. Maret, R. Robert.**

Dr. Henry H. Ness de Seattle (U. S. A.), Directeur du «Northwest Theological Seminary», présidera cette retraite et donnera chaque matin et chaque après-midi à 16 heures des Cours Bibliques, traduits en français et allemand.

Tous les soirs réunion d'évangélisation à 20 heures en français et italien.

Invitation cordiale à tous!

RENSEIGNEMENTS PRATIQUES

pour ceux de nos Lecteurs qui ont l'intention de participer à cette retraite:

Voici le nom de quelques pensions chrétienne

Wir erwarten Sie, und

laden Sie freundlich ein zu der

Erweckungs-Versammlung

Donnerstag, 4. September 1947, abends 8.15 Uhr
in der reformierten Kirche in St. Moritz-Dorf

Votrag:

„Die Mission der evang. Kirche in der Welt!"

gehalten von **Pfarrer Dr. Henry H. NESS,**
D. D. Rektor des Theol. Seminars Seattle (Wash.) und
Hermann A. PARLI.

Hermann Parli.

Zugsverbindung nach Celerina und Samedan 21.50 und 23.20.

EPGo. 471261

Dr. Ness Finds Greek, Italian Persecution

Complaints of religious persecution in Greece and Italy, which Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, investigated, are true, he said yesterday when he returned from a seven weeks' overseas tour.

"While I was conducting a ministers' conference in Rome, I received a telegram from a pastor who said he couldn't come to the conference because he had been jailed for preaching the gospel," Dr. Ness said.

As a representative of the Assemblies of God, Dr. Ness, who is also principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, investigated the economic situation as well as the complaints of religious persecution. He conferred with political and church leaders, including Archbishop Damascinos and Pope Pius XII and was assured of cooperation in the future.

"When I was in Athens, Greece, the situation was very tense," Dr. Ness said. "Streets were filled with truckloads of soldiers. Police stopped civilians. Cars were searched for weapons.

"The attitude of the Greek people—and I talked with many from all walks of life — is that Britain has utterly failed them.

"They are looking to America as the only means of salvation, and they are definitely fearing an invasion by Russia unless we can save the situation."

Dr. Ness said that everywhere he went the Marshall plan was approved but with "fear that the money might go into the wrong hands and only benefit a few."

"It is my earnest conviction that the plan is an important issue," he continued, "It must be strictly under American supervision. We must see that it is taken care of, in the right hands, or it will be a waste of money."

Dr. Ness will relate his experiences at both the morning and evening services at Hollywood Temple tomorrow—at 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. He will speak on "Greece in the Balances" in the morning and "Italy's Politicial, Religious and Spiritual Condition" in the evening.

He plans to report his findings to the Assemblies of God, the Council of Churches, the National Association of Evangelicals and other groups.

"I will recommend," he said, "That they contact the state department at Washington, D.C., and request that no aid be sent to any country where there is no religious freedom."

Helping the Brethren in ROME

Henry H. Ness, Seattle, Washington

Henry H. Ness

THE Bible Conference in Rome made very satisfactory progress. The brethren rented a large public meeting place for our Sunday night evangelistic service. This public meeting place, which had a large capacity, was packed out with many people standing. I spoke on the subject, "What must Italy do to be saved?" Pastor Parli, of Tessin, Switzerland, interpreted for me. When the invitation to be saved was given, hands went up everywhere, and about one hundred came forward asking prayer for salvation. Several priests were present in the meeting. One of them came forward and expressed appreciation for the message. There were also Communists and police present but we had no disturbance whatsoever.

Two Bible Conferences were conducted each day. Approximately 150 to 200 pastors and Christian workers were in attendance. For a few days I dealt with the subject of church government and organization and the interest grew every day with many expressing their desire for an Assemblies of God organization in Italy. The matter will be taken up at the national convention which will be held in Naples. We are praying that something definite will be accomplished at that time.

Pastor Parli has arranged for several days of Bible conferences in Tessin, Switzerland, where all the Swiss brethren are expected to attend.

INTERVIEWS POPE

My audience with Pope Pius the XIIth was a most interesting one. He gave me thirty minutes, which according to Myron Taylor's assistant, was the longest interview in his experience. I talked with the Pope about the matter of religious persecution.

Rev. H. H. Ness Back From Trip to Europe

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, returned recently from a tour of Southern Europe, as a representative of the Assemblies of God.

While in Rome, Dr. Ness had a 30-minute private audience with Pope Pius XII and conferred with members of the Italian Government and church leaders.

Dr. Ness will relate his experiences at both the morning and evening services at Hollywood Temple.

TESTIFYING TO THE POPE

A few weeks ago Pastor Henry Ness of Seattle, Wash. was in Italy and was afforded a personal interview with the Pope. Probably Brother Ness is the first and only Pentecostal minister ever to have the privilege of testifying to the Pope. After conversing with him for some time regarding religious liberty and persecution throughout the world, Brother Ness said:

"Although I am not a Catholic, I know that I am saved, that I am a child of God, that my name is written in heaven, and that I have been born again of the Spirit of God, because the Spirit of God bears witness with my spirit to this fact. Not only have I been saved, but the Lord has baptized me with the Holy Spirit with the speaking in other tongues as they did on the day of Pentecost. Not only I, but hundreds of thousands of others have a like experience throughout the world today."

The Pope listened very attentively and replied, "You have had a remarkable experience, and I must believe you because you appear to be a very sincere man."

Can we not pray that God will speak to the Pope's heart, showing him the truth, and pray that Brother Ness' interview may benefit the Pentecostal people of Italy and other Catholic lands in their struggle for religious liberty.

Dr. Ness Returns From Europe Tour

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, has just returned from a tour of Southern Europe. As a representative of the Assemblies of God, Dr. Ness held Bible conferences in Rome, Naples and Pompeii, Italy; Athens, Greece; and Geneva, St. Moritz, Locarno, and Bellinzona, Switzerland.

While in Rome, Dr. Ness had a thirty minute private audience with Pope Pius XII and conferred with prominent members of the Italian government.

In Athens, Greece Dr. Ness and Baron von Blomberg, son of former German Reichmarshall and Minister of War, met with such political leaders as Mr. Tsaldaris, vice-president of the present government; Hon. Mr. Tsellos, director-general of the Kanellodoulos Party; Mr. Kyrou, editor of "Hestie", largest newspaper of Greece; and with the following prominent church leaders; Hon. Mr. Papadinos, Minister of Education and Religion; Bishop Klouthatos, Secretary-General for the Greek Orthodox churches; Bishop Kotchias; and His Grace Archbishop Damascinos, former regent of Greece and present supreme head of the Orthodox Church of Greece.

Dr. Ness will relate his experiences at both the morning and evening services at Hollywood Temple.

Il fratello HENRY H. NESS, Presidente del Northwest Bible Institute e Pastore dell'Assemblea Pentecostale « Hollywood Temple » di Seattle (Washington), senza badare alle spese e ai sacrifici di un lunghissimo viaggio e rinunziando al suo periodo di riposo, si è volenterosamente prodigato nei laboriosi Studi Biblici e nei gloriosi culti tenuti nella nostra Chiesa di Roma, per l'avanzamento del Regno di Dio in questa nazione.

A lui vada il nostro grazie più affettuoso. Il Signore, che solo può farlo, lo ricompensi in tutto con sovrabbondanza di grazie e di benedizioni e lo usi continuamente per la Sua maggior gloria e per il bene delle anime di tutto il mondo. Amen.

Uguale ringraziamento ed augurio vada al carissimo fratello HERMANN A. PARLI, Pastore della Chiesa Pentecostale di Bellinzona (Svizzera), collaboratore ed interprete fedele dei messaggi del fratello Ness. Il fratello Parli, anche precedentemente ed in diverse occasioni. ha dimostrato vivo interesse ed amore cristiano per l'Opera d'Italia.

Thanksgiving Program Set

District Churches To Unite in Service For Thanksgiving

Joining in the traditional Union Thanksgiving Service, University District churches will unite in worship Thursday, Nov. 25, in University Baptist Church, E. 47th St. and 12th Ave. N. E. The program of holiday observance will begin at 11 a.m.

The six participating churches are University Baptist, University Congregational, Christ Episcopal, University Lutheran, University Presbyterian and University Methodist Temple.

Dr. L. David Cowie, minister of University Presbyterian, will deliver the sermon. Subject will be "Thanksgiving and Thanks-Living."

Special Thanksgiving music will be sung by the choir of University Baptist Church, directed by Ralph Gustafson. The scriptural reading will be by the Rev. Cecil F. Ristow of the Methodist Temple, while Dr. John Paul Pack of University Christian will read the president's Thanksgiving proclamation. The Rev. L. H. Steinoff, Lutheran pastor, will lead prayer, and Dr. A. Stanley MacNair of University Baptist will deliver the invocation and benediction.

Dr. Clinton E. Ostrander, minister of University Congregational, will receive the offering, which will be turned over to the United Church Overseas Relief, under direction of Seattle Council of Churches.

Green Lake Services

Eleven churches in the Green Lake area also will cooperate in a Union Thanksgiving Service, which will be held at 10 a.m. on Thanksgiving Day, in Green Lake Methodist Church, 2415 N. 65th St.

The Rev. Henry H. Ness will deliver the Thanksgiving Day message, and the choir of the host church will sing. Ness, recently returned from his third trip to Europe, will tell "Why America Should Be Thankful."

Participating churches will be Calvary Baptist, Green Lake Bethany Lutheran, Green Lake Methodist, Green Lake Evangelical United Brethren, Maple Leaf Evangelical United Brethren, Green Lake Free Methodist, Green Lake Congregational, Hollywood Temple, Green Lake United Presbyterian and Ravenna Boulevard Presbyterian.

Under the same sponsorship, Northeast Chapel, Olympic View Church of the Brethren and Maple Leaf Evangelical United Brethren will hold a joint service in the Church of the Brethren, 9411 5th N.E. The entertaining church choir will sing. The Rev. C. E. Freed will speak on the subject "Why Be Thankful?"

SEATTLE-WIDE

WORKERS' TRAINING COURSE

Sponsored by Seattle Assembly of God Churches and the Northwest District S. S. Department

V. W. SKAGGS, *Representative*

FREMONT TABERNACLE

753 North 35th Street
SEATTLE

•

SIX FULL NIGHTS

Beginning Friday, January 21, 1949, and continuing Monday through Friday of the week following.

•

- **OUTSTANDING TEACHERS**
- **VITAL SUBJECTS**
- **SPECIAL FEATURES**
- **COMMENCEMENT SERVICE**

•

"Study to Show Thyself Approved Unto God"

YOU ARE INVITED

GO YE INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH THE GOSPEL — CNBI

Canadian Northwest Bible Institu

Graduation Exercises

Friday Evening, April 30th, 1948
at 8:00 o'clock

PENTECOSTAL TABERNACL
108th STREET, EDMONTON, ALBERT

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL

U. S. A. Committee

Chairman
Hon. Ralph Flanders
U. S. Senate

Vice-Chairmen
Richard Cronyn
Canada
Sir Philip Dundas
Scotland
Hon. Walter Judd
U. S. Congress
Hon. Christian Oftedal
Norway
Sir Saba Habachy Pasha
Egypt
Ernest T. Williams
England

Secretary General
Abraham Vereide

Senator Raymond E. Baldwin
Baron Frary von Blomberg
Senator Homer E. Capeheart
Dr. Mollie Ray Carroll
Andrew Cordier
Vice Admiral C.S. Freeman
Representative Brooks Hays
Mrs. Aymar Johnson
Brig. Gen. Hayes Kroner
Rt. Hon. Norman Makin
Arthur J. Morris
Dr. Henry H. Ness
Senator A. Willis Robertson
Senator John J. Sparkman
Donald C. Stone
Asst. Dir. U. S. Bureau of the Budget
Senator Alexander Wiley

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP

1, Overlinks Drive, Parkstone, Dorset, England

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR GREAT BRITAIN

President:
The Rt. Hon. Lord Broadbridge, K.C.V.O.

Vice-Presidents:
The Rt. Hon. Lord Ammon, P.C., D.L.
The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bledisloe, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.
Alec E. Glassey, Esq., J.P.
Major-Gen. Lionel Hoare, D.S.O.
Sir George Knight
The Rt. Hon. Lord Llewellin, C.B.E., M.C.
Lady Lees
Lady Paterson
Major M. J. Wheatley, C.B.E., M.P.

Chairman:
Ernest T. Williams, O.B.E.

Liaison with Scotland:
Sir Philip Dundas, Bt.

COUNCIL FOR THE FAR EAST

Headquarters in Shanghai

Dr. Sun Fo, Dr. Hollington Tong, General Chang Chun, Mr. K. S. Lee, Dr. Pan-Shi Ching, Dr. K. C. Wu

Textbook

"My Message to Sunday School Workers"
By MARION LAWRANCE
(Please obtain a textbook and study chapters listed before class is held.)

• • •

Friday, January 21, 7:45 p.m.

Chapter 12—"The Why of Teacher Training"
Rev. V. W. Skaggs

Chapter 18—"The Home, The Sunday School, and The Nation"
Dr. Henry H. Ness

• • •

Monday, January 24, 7:45 p.m.

Chapter 1—"Ten Commandments for Sunday School Workers"
Rev. R. F. Ashworth and
Rev. A. S. Ellis

• • •

Tuesday, January 25, 7:45 p.m.

Chapter 3—"The Finest of Fine Arts"

Chapter 5—"Unconscious Tuition"
Rev. Richard W. Bishop

Chapter 6—"The Teacher With the Shepherd Heart"
Rev. Ralph W. Harris

Wednesday, January 26, 7:45 p.m.

Chapter 7—"The Teacher Between Sundays"

Chapter 8—"The Teacher at the Grindstone"
Rev. Merle A. Glew

Chapter 9—"The Art of Illustration"

Chapter 10—"The Art of Asking Questions"
Mrs. Ralph M. Phillips

• • •

Thursday, January 27, 7:45 p.m.

Chapters 19, 25—"Relationships—Pastor, Superintendent, Teacher and Sunday School Secretary"

"Value of Records"
Rev. V. W. Skaggs

Discussion Period—"Stump the Experts"

• • •

Friday, January 28, 7:45 p.m.

"Commencement" Night Speaker—
Rev. Dwight H. McLaughlin

Awarding of Certificates

YOU ARE INVITED

Graduates

Mabel Robinson, Imperial, Saskatchewan.
Mrs. R. Lindgren, Czar, Alberta.
Mr. R. Lindgren, Czar, Alberta.
Audrey Riehl, Millet, Alberta.
Adeline Drisner, Newbrook, Alberta.
Ann Twerdochlib, Andrew, Alberta.
Ernest Martz, Chilliwack, British Columbia.
Ruth Schafrick, Edmonton, Alberta.
Stanley Fitz, Millet, Alberta.
Albert Pohl, Ponoka, Alberta.

•

Teaching Staff

Rev. D. N. Buntain, *Principal.*
Rev. C. Myhre, *Dean.*
Mrs. D. N. Buntain.
Miss Jessie Mountney.
Rev. L. Sharratt.
Miss Mildred McKay.
Mrs. H. Plastow.
Mr. Geo. Foley.
Miss L. Dickinson, *Secretary.*

Order of Graduation Service

Chairman ..... THE PRINCIPAL

•

Opening Hymn: *"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"* 115.

Scripture Reading ..... MISS AUDREY RIEHL

Prayer ..... REV. R. FLEMING MAY of Calgary

Greetings from Alberta District ..... REV. A. A. LEWIS

Male Quartette

Valedictory Address ..... MISS RUTH SCHAFRICK

Solo ..... STANLEY FITZ

Announcement and Offering

Student Choir

Address ..... REV. HENRY H. NESS, Seattle

Hymn: *"Jesus Shall Reign"* ..... 282 T.H.

Remarks ..... REV. C. MYHRE

Presentation of Diplomas ..... REV. D. N. BUNTAIN

Closing Hymn: *"If Jesus Goes With Me"* ..... 36 T.H.

BENEDICTION

Director of Music ..... MRS. HENRY PLASTOW

Church Overseas Relief, under direction of Seattle Council of

THE LOCAL GROUP

BACKGROUND

It was by the sea of Galilee, about 1900 years ago, that the Breakfast Groups had their start. A new life of freedom, fervour and a sense of future was born. Business men and workers at their trade had a meeting with Jesus. That morning they received instruction in how to do their business. They found an enriching fellowship, physical warmth, and a new challenge of life.

The birth of the Breakfast Groups in this later era began with 19 business executives in Seattle, Washington, in April of 1935. As these men continued in their weekly meetings here, too, was born a **new vision** of a life of service, with sanity, success, and security, in the acceptance of Jesus the Christ and the desire to follow Him and practice His precepts. A new **Passion** was born in the realization of God's plan, in us, through us and among us, for His Kingdom on earth. A new **Purpose** for living was recognized, as the agents of God's plan in our personal, business and community life. New Power came as men believed and obeyed God.

The contagion of the new life established new groups in shops, homes, the Church, schools, and clubs. Men on business trips made it a missionary opportunity. The politician became the Ambassador of Christ, the Labor leader, a minister of reconciliation. The Group became a troop for action. The stream of the new life was expressed in teams bringing the message to other cities. The transformation of men brought transformation in home, business and government. The solution to all problems was found. The atmosphere was produced whereby economic, social and political change was affected.

A great change in city and state awakened the interest in other states. The Christian way was found to be the workable, practical way. Groups were formed across the country and in cities along the Atlantic Seaboard, including weekly meetings in the Senate and House of Representatives in Washington, D. C. Other countries saw new hope through men united for Christian action and in a common faith and devotion to Jesus Christ. In 1947 an International Conference was held in Zurich, Switzerland with representatives from the U. S. Congress and leaders from other walks of life in U. S. and Europe.

THE PRESENT

Following the example of the first group, most units find 7:45-8:45 o'clock in the morning a good time to meet. Others, however, meet for lunch, dinner or around an evening fireside. The meetings usually include prayer, scripture lesson, a round table discussion, silent meditation, and audible prayer, or the Lord's prayer in unison. Leadership rotates. This is a layman's movement — a movement in which men can share their experience and translate theory into action, thus producing Christian leadership by precept and example.

THE NATIONAL PROGRAM

The work throughout the country is coordinated through a national committee. Membership in this organization is open both to groups and individuals whose aims and objectives are the rekindling of the Christian faith and the application of the Christian teachings and spirit to all problems and relationships. This membership provides for a missionary fund and operating expenses. Rather than merely isolated units or individuals, we are strengthened through the larger comradeship transcending party, sect and other barriers. The National Corporation sponsors publications, the News Letter, monthly study outlines, speakers, conferences, retreats, exchange of information and united action.

THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Individuals, groups, and specific national bodies are linked together through the International Council for Christian Leadership. International trade, finance and government officials find understanding, confidence and hope for the future in an expanding Christian faith and in the climate of human relations that Jesus makes possible. Successful global cooperation becomes practical and inevitable as the teachings of Jesus are known and practiced.

We have enlisted in a global offensive with a song in our hearts and victory in our lives — certain of the eventual establishment of the world-wide reign of Jesus Christ. We believe "that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation. Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God." (Corinthians 5: Verse 19 and 20).

IT ALL STARTS WITH YOU

BEING GOOD is not enough. The solution of today's troubles — individual, community, national, and world — requires constructive action by men and women with a vital faith, a contagious spirit, and a practical knowledge of how to help the other fellow.

TO START WITH, this requires acknowledgement that our lives are not what they ought to be and faith that God can accomplish in us what we can not do for ourselves.

TO DEVELOP THE NEW LIFE so that we can become adequate in meeting today's troubles calls for a sevenfold program progressively applied.

1. To check our lives frequently against God's Word and purpose for us, to admit promptly our faults, to seek God's forgiveness and to accept it gratefully in Christ's name (Acts 13:37-39, Romans 5:8-11 and chapter 10:9, John 1:12).

2. To institute a regular regiment of private devotions with unhurried time for Bible and other religious reading, prayer, praise, and the search for and reliance on God's guidance in all affairs.

3. To engage in regular public worship and action in some Christian church. To pass on the good news and invite others into the fellowship with Him.

4. To meet every problem, relationship, temptation, and opportunity in a Christlike manner with God's help.

5. To set aside a portion of our income of sacrificial dimension to be used in advancing the Kingdom of God.

6. To participate in group meetings regularly in order to increase our spiritual power to aid others through sharing of experiences in Christian fellowship, and to learn to apply Christian principles in every area of life.

7. To refuse any compromise in the application of the basic spiritual imperatives in the teachings of Christ.

Former Nazi Prisoner to Speak Here

Christian Oftedal, member of the Norwegian parliament, who was condemned to death by Hitler for underground activities against the Nazis, and his sentence later commuted to 10 years at hard labor, will arrive in Seattle tomorrow on an extended tour of the Pacific Coast.

He will speak Sunday at 2:30 p. m. at the Moore Theater on "Christian Faith Challenged in the Shadow of Nazi Prisons," at 11 a. m. at Hollywood Temple and at 7:30 in Norwegian at Denny Park Lutheran Church.

He will make several other talks here, then visit Vancouver, B. C., San Francisco and Los Angeles before returning to Oslo.

His Northwest speaking engagements are being arranged by a committee including C. A. Strong, Norwegian consul in Seattle; former Gov. Arthur B. Langlie; William Day, executive director of the City Chapel, Seattle breakfast group; Jerome E. Gates of the breakfast group; the Rev. B. T. Gabrielsen, pastor of Denny Park Church, and Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and a member of the National Committee for Christian Leadership.

Oftedal resigned as editor of the West Norwegian daily, Stavanger Aftenblad, two months after the German invasion of Norway in April, 1940; was arrested by the Gestapo that same year, condemned to death in February, 1941, received a last-minute reprieve, and in June that year his sentence was commuted to 10 years at hard labor. Later he was imprisoned in Hamburg-Fuhlsbuttel and Rendsburg, and from March, 1944, until he was liberated in April, 1945, was imprisoned in the notorious Dreibergen-Butzow in Mecklenburg.

He resumed his editorship in May, 1945, and was elected to parliament that fall.

NORWEGIAN IN PEACE PLEA

(Picture on Page 25)

Christian Oftedal, Norwegian parliament member and publisher who speaks in Seattle today, retains an abiding faith in the goodness of men despite his bitter experiences in Nazi concentration camps.

"The frontiers of political beliefs are not as important as the frontiers within men's hearts," he said yesterday. "We must get down to a basis concept of good will and tolerance if the world is to know lasting peace."

It is in the destiny of small nations that the fate of the world will be decided, he said.

"We have observed the old principle of big nations 'protecting' small ones, and it has always ended in war," he said. "If we can construct a wall of peace within small nations, under the supervision of the United Nations, the way will be open to a peaceful future."

Oftedal, a small, energetic man possessed of the zeal which accompanies deep convictions, will speak today at the Moore Theater at 2:30 p. m. on "Christian Faith Challenged in the Shadow of Nazi Prisons."

He also will talk at 11 a. m. at the Hollywood Temple and at 7:30 p. m. in Norwegian at Denny Park Lutheran Church. He will make several other talks here, and then will visit Vancouver, B. C., San Francisco and Los Angeles before returning to Oslo.

Two months after the German invasion of Norway he resigned as editor of the west-Norwegian newspaper "Stavanger Aftonblad." Later he was condemned to death, but the sentence was commuted to 10 years at hard labor. He was imprisoned in Germany from July, 1941, until his liberation from the notorious Dreibergen-Butzow camp in Mecklenburg in April, 1945.

On a whirlwind two months lecture tour of American universities and cities, Oftedal flew into Seattle yesterday from the Middle West.

CHRISTIAN S. OFTEDAL

[*Member of the Norwegian Parliament (Storting)*]
Editor in Chief of "Stavanger Aftenblad"

STORTINGET
OSLO, NORWAY

Christian Leader Sees Rebirth Of World Morals

The Christian editor came into Vancouver Monday.

In contrast to the stories of moral and material depression coming out of Europe by every mail, Christian S. Oftedal, editor of the Stavanger Aftenblad, a member of Norway's parliament and a Nobel Prize commiteeman, sees a moral revival all over the world.

He gave these views in an interview Monday, and in speeches to the Christian Business Club and the Vancouver Breakfast Club at First Baptist Church. And he explained that his views are based on a survey of Europe after four years in a German concentration camp.

NOW AT LOW EBB

The editor agrees that morals in Europe are at the lowest ebb. "But," he says, "I also believe in the American saying—it isn't Christianity that is wrong, but the Christians. Europe's problem is moral rather than political, but our difficulties will be overcome because our strength was really shown in war by our unity.

"Hitler united the Christians."

Mr. Oftedal does not believe in Churchill's vision of a United States of Europe. "The example is to be seen in the United States and Canada," he says. "They are not joined together and they have a frontier, but they can settle all their problems."

He sees the Spitzbergen issue being solved through the United Nations. "We would not allow foreign troops on our soil, but if there is need for fortifications between Europe and the East, then the United Nations can employ us as troops.

"When Russia asks for a common defense of Spitzbergen, she is thinking in the old terms of the strong nation defending the weaker nation, but today the United Nations could interpret the new spirit in the world."

CHURCHES DIVIDED

The religious revival is already to be seen, says Mr. Oftedal. "You can see it in the political parties. The one criticism is that the churches, which ought to teach us to be good enough Christians, are divided against each other. We have got to have Christianity in spite of the Christians, in fact."

World morals are at a low ebb after any wars, he stated. "But there is hope today because the problems are being seriously dealt with. There are no neutrals today—we have all got to face the dangers.

"In England, I see the finest spirit I have ever seen—there you can see the Dunkirk spirit still in existence, to win the peace now that the war is won."

One matter brought no reply from Mr. Oftedal. He will not comment on what he has seen in the United States and Canada. "I am here to learn, not to teach," he said. "I don't believe in persons who give an opinion after [illegible] have been only a few we[illegible] in [illegible] country."

DR. NESS — SENATOR OFTEDAL — GOV. LANGLEY

Visitor Brings Good Will Note

NORWEGIAN HERE— Christian Oftedal, Norwegian parliament member and publisher, visiting in Seattle, who says "good will and tolerance" must be spread if the world is to know lasting peace. (Story on Page 9.)
—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

Multiplicity Of Parties Hit By Norse Guest

The stable democracies of United States, Canada and Britain are the envy of European nations who, through their multiplicity of parties, are unable to achieve workable democratic governments, in the opinion of Hon. Christian Oftedal, Liberal member of the Norwegian parliament and chief editor of the Stavanger Aftenblad.

He told The Daily Province today he was greatly impressed by the "fair play" in political life of the British and American systems.

Here under auspices of the Interational Council of Christian Leadership, Mr. Oftedal will address a meeting tonight in First Baptist Church, Burrard and Nelson. He arrived from Seattle accompanied by Dr. Henry H. Ness and Carl F. Christopherson, officers of the ICCL.

"I don't think the tragedy of Europe between the wars was so much the strength of Hitler," he said, "but in the weakness of democracy. They are starting on the same track today.

Mr. Oftedal was arrested by the Germans as an underground worker. His death sentence was commuted to imprisonment.

NORWEGIAN WAR VICTIM TO SPEAK

The world will have to change its thinking from atomic bombs to atomic power before it can hope for a continuing peace, Christian S. Oftedal, member of the Norwegian Parliament and editor-in-chief of The Stavanger Aftenblad, said yesterday in Seattle.

C. S. OFTEDAL

Oftedal, touring the United States to learn the American system of politics and secrets of its practical balance of power, is scheduled to speak on "Christian Faith Challenged in the Shadow of Nazi Prisons," at 2:30 o'clock today in the Moore Theatre.

"Bombs bring only hate and fear," Oftedal said. "We should think in terms of atomic power. We should consider the peaceful advantages of atomic power and then every country in the world should pull together to make that peace effective."

The 40-year-old Oftedal spent four years at forced labor in various German cities and prison camps.

The tragedy of European governments, Oftedal said, is that there are too many political parties and too much confusion. They talk themselves into confusion instead of reaching decisions.

Oftedal said the Nazis were weak, afraid of each other and of the future. He believes their weakness was the reason for the intense hatred they displayed.

"I am overwhelmed by America," Oftedal said. "I have seen and learned so much that I will require time to digest it all.

FRIDAYS 12.15 Y.W.C.A.

--PROGRAM--

For Meeting in First Baptist Church

Chairman _____ Hon. H. H Stevens

- Piano Interlude -

Hymn #401
"Onward Christian Soldiers!"

Invocation
Rev. A. H. Solheim
Pastor - 1st Lutheran Church

Singing by _____ Norwegian Chorus

-Introduction of Seattle Visitors -

5-Minute Address by ___ Dr. Ness of Seattle

Hymn #17
"Praise, my Soul, the King of Heaven"

Introduction of
THE HONORABLE CHRISTIAN OFTEDAL
By Hon. H. H. Stevens

Address
_____ HONORABLE CHRISTIAN OFTEDAL _____

Offering
Singing by Norwegian Chorus

Hymn #5
"Come, Thou Almighty King"

CARL F. CHRISTOFERSON

Benediction _____ Rev. J. W. Smith
Collingwood United Church

"THE VICTORY FELLOWSHIP"
LONDON.

INTERNATIONAL
LORD BROAD BRIDGE - PRESIDENT

ARTHUR B. LANGLIE
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

TO HONOR

MR. CHRISTIAN S. OFTEDAL, M.P. OF NORWAY

CONSUL STANG

MR. ARTHUR B. LANGLIE

cordially invite you to a
no - host luncheon on Saturday
January twenty-fifth at twelve
o'clock.

Washington Athletic Club.

R.S.V.P.
Main 5466

For Meeting in First Baptist Church

L'AIGLE ET LES AIGLONS

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Pasteur à Seattle (U.S.A.)

La Bible nous présente une riche variété de symboles et d'images qui illustrent et gravent à la fois dans nos cœurs les divers aspects et caractéristiques de la vie chrétienne. L'enfant de Dieu doit être le sel de la terre et la lumière du monde; ailleurs il se voit comparé à l'aigle et à la brebis, ailleurs encore au soldat ou au pêcheur. Ce soir, nous voulons nous entretenir des «Chrétiens-Aigles».

Dieu se compare a l'aigle

Exode 19, verset 4: «Vous avez vu ce que j'ai fait à l'Egypte, et comment je vous ai portés sur des ailes d'aigle et amenés vers moi».

Il est de notre devoir, en tant que chrétiens, de ressembler à notre Maître, ce «Dieu-Aigle» dont les ailes puissantes se sont étendues pour délivrer son peuple d'Israël de l'Egypte, maison de servitude, pour le transporter jusqu'à lui. Autrefois nous vivions dans cette terre ingrate et fangeuse de péché et de mort, mais notre Dieu a déployé ses ailes fortes et protectrices et nous a transportés dans son Royaume de lumière et de vie. Nous n'avons pu opérer nous-mêmes notre propre délivrance: ce sont les ailes souveraines et libératrices de notre Dieu qui nous ont portés. Comme il est précieux de se reposer sur ses ailes divines et toutes-puissantes!

Tendresse de l'aigle pour ses aiglons: symbole de l'amour de Dieu pour ses enfants

Deutéronome 32, versets 10, 11, 12:

«Il l'a entouré, il en a pris soin,
Il l'a gardé comme la prunelle de son œil,
Pareil à l'aigle qui éveille sa couvée,
Voltige sur ses petits,
Déploie ses ailes, les prend,
Les porte sur ses plumes. L'Eternel seul a conduit son peuple».

Quand les aiglons soigneusement nourris par leur mère ont atteint un certain développement, on les voit s'ébattre dans leur nid et essayer gauchement leurs ailes. Pendant des semaines, jour après jour, face à l'abîme, ils déploient leurs ailes maladroites sans jamais oser quitter leur sûr refuge. Le jour suivant c'est encore le même exercice qui se renouvelle avec le même résultat. Cependant l'œil vigilant de la mère veille sur sa nichée, elle voltige et, dans son langage, les exhorte à bannir la peur et à s'élancer dans le précipice béant, à faire confiance à leurs ailes et surtout à s'attendre à elle qui ne les abandonnera pas. Mais sa voix n'est pas assez persuasive et la crainte prévaut; alors elle doit agir. Tandis que le jeune aiglon, agrippé au bord du nid, déploie en vain ses ailes malhabiles, la mère pousse sans pitié son propre enfant dans le gouffre redoutable. Mais, ô miracle! les ailes de l'oiseau apeuré s'éten-

Dr. Henry Ness To Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and principal of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will be the main speaker at a dinner which will be held in the University Christian Church on Friday evening, November 21, at 7:00 p. m. Dr. Ness will relate findings of his recent European trip and will show moving pictures which he took of his travels.

ment suspended. Fall '47

Pastor-Traveler to Speak

The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will describe his recent trip to Europe at a dinner meeting of the Norwegian Commercial Club at 6:30 o'clock tomorrow evening in the Gowman Hotel.

Univ. Baptist Men Hearing Rev. Ness

The first of a series of Men's Fellowship activities at the University Baptist Church will be a dinner in the Church social hall tomorrow (Friday) night, Dec. 5, at 6:30.

Speaker will be the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, who will tell of his tour of Europe an dhis audience with the Pope in Rome last summer. Dr. Ness will tell of conditions in war-torn countries and show movies he took on the trip.

Another feature of the program will be vocal solos by Ralph Gustafson. Henry Pettit will be chairman.

Dr. Ness to Address Civic Organizations

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and principal of Northwest Bible Institute, will be guest speaker at two civic organizations next Monday, Jan. 19.

He will address the Americanization Bureau at 1:30 p.m. in the YWCA. At 6:30 p.m. he will speak to King County Republican employees whose meeting will be held in the Frye Hotel. Ness will talk on his recent trip to Europe.

A Saturday Night Opportunity With

Youth for Christ

Hear

DR. HENRY NESS

Just returned from a four-month tour of Europe where he interviewed

THE POPE HIMSELF

Had prayer with the King of Norway; conferred with many prominent men; heard by large audiences in the U.S.

PLUS:

- **Harris Lidstrom, trombonist superb.**
- **Y.F.C. Girls' Trio, Harmony galore.**
- **Roy Erickson, with his trumpet.**
- **Ben Laughlin, pianist and organist "supreme".**

Don't Miss It!

A high gear rally from start to finish with Chess Ansley directing.

SAT., NOV. 8, 7:30 P.M.

FOURSQUARE CHURCH
450 Kingsway

YOUTH FOR CHRIST

PRESENTS

* **DR. HENRY NESS** *
Principal of Northwest
Bible Institute SEATTLE

Rev Ness has just returned from EUROPE. He will tell of his 30 minute interview with + POPE PIUS THE 12th
+ THE KING OF NORWAY
+ CROWN PRINCE OLAF
GREAT CROWDS have been hearing him in the USA

* **PROFESSOR MARTIN** *
at the ORGAN
* **WALT HANSON** +
Singer and Director

FOURSQUARE CHURCH
450 Kingsway
SAT. NOV. 8 7:30 PM

(COME EARLY FOR A GOOD SEAT)

dent largement et pendant un certain temps, il brasse royalement l'atmosphère qui a perdu en un instant toute sa terreur... Mais le nid est encore tout en haut et le pauvre aiglon, incapable encore de mesurer sa force, se sent soudain envahir de faiblesse et les ailes, si majestueusement déployées tout à l'heure, battent bientôt lamentablement tandis que l'oiseau vole toujours plus bas. La mère attentive a le regard sur son petit, elle s'élance tout à coup, fendant l'air avec puissance et vient déployer ses larges ailes juste au-dessous de l'aiglon fatigué qui s'y réfugie et s'y repose avec la même sécurité que s'il était tout là-haut au bord du nid dans le creux du rocher. Cependant la leçon continue, il faut que les ailes encore faibles et débiles acquièrent cette souplesse et cette vigueur que seul l'exercice leur communiquera. Et la mère, encore une fois, précipite son petit dans l'atmosphère; elle vole avec lui, l'encourage et s'il est encore trop faible, le reprend à nouveau sur ses ailes... plusieurs fois elle recommence, sans jamais se lasser, jusqu'à ce que l'aiglon devienne à son tour un roi de l'air, ayant vaincu pour toujours la crainte et l'effroi de l'abîme.

N'en est-il pas ainsi pour l'enfant de Dieu? Il arrive que le Seigneur doive secouer le nid dans lequel nous nous blottissons égoïstement. Il fait souffler dans le ciel serein de notre vie spirituelle quelque vent contraire, précurseur d'ouragan et de tempête... Nous nous sentons précipités dans l'abîme; un deuil soudain vient détruire notre nid si douillet; une persécution sans merci sape d'un coup notre réputation et nous nous voyons couverts d'opprobre et de honte; une tentation insurmontable s'abat sur notre âme et nous succombons lamentablement, nous sombrons, toujours plus bas... Y a-t-il encore de l'espoir pour nous? C'est alors que du fond de l'abîme nous faisons monter vers Dieu notre ardente requête, notre supplication angoissée... Et tout à coup nous sentons au-dessous de nous les ailes puissantes de notre Dieu, largement déployées, dans lesquelles nous n'avons qu'à nous abriter jusqu'à ce que l'orage ait cessé et que nous puissions reprendre notre vol interrompu. Avez-vous déjà fait cette expérience? Vous êtes-vous senti sombrer dans un gouffre terrifiant et soudain retirer du danger par le bras fort du Tout-Puissant? N'a-t-il pas dit dans sa Parole: «Je ne te laisserai point et ne t'abandonnerai point?» et encore: «Ne vend-on pas deux passereaux pour un sou? Cependant, il n'en tombe pas un à terre sans la volonté de votre Père. Et même les cheveux de votre tête sont tous comptés. NE CRAIGNEZ DONC POINT: vous valez plus que beaucoup de passereaux». Matthieu 10, 29-31. C'est par les luttes et les victoires successives que notre foi diviendra profonde, solide, inébranlable.

L'aigle bâtit son nid sur le roc élevé

Job 39, versets 30 et 31.

«Est-ce par ton ordre que l'aigle s'élève,
Et qu'il place son nid sur les hauteurs?
C'est dans les rochers qu'il habite et qu'il a sa demeure,
Sur la cime des rochers, sur le sommets des monts».

L'aigle ne se pose jamais sur les branches d'un arbre, dans la plaine, son royaume ce sont les hautes cimes, les sommets vierges que l'homme n'a jamais gravis, la brèche osseuse des monts, le roc abrupt surplombant l'abîme, le creux de quelque paroi de rocher escarpée et inaccessible: là, solitaire, sur le roc solide où l'arbre a cessé de pousser, il construit le nid de sa future nichée.

Amis chrétiens nous sommes comparés à l'aigle. Quel est le fondement de notre foi? Sommes-nous ballottés à tout vent de doctrine, hommes irrésolus et inconstants dans toutes nos voies? ou avons-nous jeté résolument l'ancre de notre foi sur le Rocher spirituel: JESUS (I Corinthiens 10, verset 4), le Rocher de notre refuge (Psaume 94, verset 22), le Rocher de notre salut (Psaume 89, verset 27)? Si oui, nous n'avons rien à craindre, notre barque n'ira jaumais à la dérive et le fondement de notre foi ne sera jamais ébranlé car il est en Christ: le Rocher des Ages.

L'aigle, le plus fort des oiseaux s'élève au-dessus des tempêtes

Esaie 40, verset 31.

«Mais ceux qui se confient en l'Eternel renouvellent leur force.

Ils prennent leur vol comme les aigles;
Ils courent, et ne se lassent point,
Ils marchent, et ne se fatiguent point».

La plupart des oiseaux construisent leurs nids dans les rameaux hospitaliers des arbres et trouvent un refuge dans leur abondante frondaison. Tant que le soleil brille et qu'une brise légère vient agiter les feuilles, l'oiseau se sent heureux et gazouille joyeusement, insoucieux du lendemain qui peut amener un changement subit et concevoir en un instant l'orage inattendu et terrifiant. C'est alors la désolation, le froid, la misère et sans doute la mort qui s'abattent sur le pauvre nid exposé à toutes les intempéries! Il n'en est pas de même de l'aigle. Comme nous venons de le voir, il bâtit sa demeure, sur la roche sauvage et élevée, et ne redoute pas les hauts sommets. Il est doué d'une force supérieure à celle des autres oiseaux, aussi, à peine voit-il approcher la tempête et l'orage menaçants, qu'il s'élève d'un coup d'aile et vole à travers l'espace, plus haut, toujours plus haut, jusqu'à ce qu'il plane enfin au-dessus des nuages et de l'ouragan, là où le ciel est bleu, l'atmosphère calme et sereine et où les rayons du soleil percent les épais nuages et les transforment en un tapis étincelant. L'aigle vole au-dessus de l'orage qui ne peut l'atteindre car dans sa force il s'élève toujours plus haut.

Quelle est notre attitude spirituelle? Nous laissons-nous assujettir par les circonstances ou nous élevons-nous au-dessus d'elles? Essayons de prendre notre vol au-dessus des contingences!

«Ceux qui se confient en l'Eternel renouvellent leur force, ils prennent leur vol comme les aigles» nous dit la Parole. L'unique secret pour acquérir de nouvelles forces est donc de se confier en l'Eternel, de glorifier son Nom, de l'adorer, de le louer, c'est alors qu'Il nous communique la vigueur de l'aigle et que nous pouvons nous élever au-dessus des violentes tempêtes de cette vie et jouir pleinement du repos de la foi, de ce climat doux et calme qui règne au-dessus des bourrasques de ce monde, où brille le «Soleil de Justice» et d'où nous pouvons dominer les nuages!

Je voudrais ici apporter un témoignage personnel.

Quand je quittai la Norvège pour entreprendre mon premier voyage en Amérique, j'étais un jeune garçon de 15 ans, fils d'un pauvre cordonnier, et qui ne connaissais pas encore la joie d'être appelé enfant de Dieu. Mon père était alors diacre dans l'Eglise du Pasteur Barratt. C'était un chrétien convaincu dont le témoignage m'avait bien souvent frappé quoique je fusse alors rempli du désir de goûter aux joies du monde. Un soir en particulier, tandis que je rentrais à la maison après avoir passé la soirée en compagnie de mes camarades, je trouvai mon père tout joyeux, chantant des cantiques en s'accompagnant à la guitare. Son air paisible et heureux parla à mon cœur plus et mieux que bien des sermons.

«Comment», pensai-je, «comment peut-il se réjouir ainsi dans sa solitude et trouver un plaisir si grand à chanter des hymnes religieux!»

Le jour du départ arriva enfin; mes amis étaient tous là pour me saluer une dernière fois et me glisser dans la main un dernier souvenir... Mon père était là aussi et, le dernier, me remit un petit paquet: «Henry», me dit-il, «prends ce souvenir et ne t'en sépare jamais, qu'il t'accompagne partout où tu iras!».

Seul sur le pont du bateau, je m'empressai de regarder à mes petits trésors, me réservant la surprise de défaire le paquet de mon père en dernier lieu. Il contenait un Nouveau Testament. Alors je me souvins de la promesse que je venais de faire à mon père. Je n'ai jamais manqué à cette promesse depuis lors, et au cours des années qui suivirent, jamais mon Nouveau Testament ne me quitta. Mon père est maintenant auprès de son Dieu, mais la Parole qu'il mit entre mes mains le jour de mon départ porte encore des fruits à Sa gloire.

Au cours de ce long voyage, une tempête violente s'abattit sur la mer et notre bateau était terriblement ballotté. Oh! comme j'avais peur de cette houle menaçante qui faisait si fortement tanguer le vaisseau! Je n'avais

aucun refuge en ces jours de détresse et j'étais en proie à une grande angoisse.

L'année passée, en 1946, de nombreuses années après mon premier voyage, je fus appelé à traverser une deuxième fois l'océan, mais dans des conditions matérielles et spirituelles bien différentes!

Tandis que je volais au-dessus de l'océan et me réjouissais de voir «d'en-haut» les vagues en furie, sans éprouver les mouvements d'angoisse d'un bateau prêt à tout moment à aller à la dérive, et de pouvoir contempler ce spectacle unique... c'est en vain que mon regard chercha à sonder les nuages, en vain qu'il chercha à découvrir les flots!... J'élevais les yeux... quel merveilleux tableau! La lune et les étoiles brillaient au-dessus de l'avion et au dessus des nuages. Leur douce clarté se réflétait sur eux et les rendait brillants. Je ne pouvais que louer Dieu et magnifier son nom! Je ne voyais rien de l'orage, je ne ressentais aucun de ses effets: l'atmosphère était calme et lumineuse. L'angoisse qui étreignait le jeune garçon de 15 ans autrefois, avait fait place à la paix de l'enfant de Dieu qui se sait sauvé par le précieux sang de Jésus!

Confions-nous en l'Eternel et Il renouvellera nos forces comme celles de l'aigle! Il nous élèvera au-dessus des nuages, des angoisses, des épreuves, des tourments de la vie et au lieu d'avoir de sombres et terribles nuages au-dessus de nos têtes, nous les trouverons lumineux à nos pieds. Oh! ne nous laissons pas émouvoir, agiter ou troubler par les circonstances: Jésus est maître des circonstances!

C'est Dieu qui te délivre du filet de l'oiseleur

Psaume 91, verset 3 et 4.

«C'est lui qui te délivre du filet de l'oiseleur...

... Il te couvrira de ses plumes,

Et tu trouveras un refuge sous ses ailes».

Il est bien rare que les aigles soient pris dans le filet de l'oiseleur, car ils vivent dans les réigions élevées de la terre où il serait bien difficile à l'homme d'aller poser ses pièges. Nous avons vu que notre Dieu est comparé au Grand Aigle et nous, les chrétiens, aux aiglons. Quand l'aigle voit ses petits voler trop bas et qu'il perçoit quelque danger, il vole au-dessous d'eux, les met sous ses plumes et les élève en un instant au-dessus du péril.

L'oiseleur est le symbole du diable qui pose habilement ses filets et présente aux enfants de Dieu des tentations subtiles et apparemment innocentes dans lesquelles ils tomberont sûrement s'ils ne font appel à Celui qui seul peut les secourir. Quelle merveilleuse promesse nous avons!: «Il te délivre DU filet de l'oiseleur». Il t'empêchera même de te laisser prendre, Il te fera éviter ce filet trompeur. Si toutefois ton pied a glissé et qu'alléché par les appâts du malin, tu as connu la chute et sa honte, courage! A ton appel, Ton Dieu penètre *dans* le filet et vient t'en libérer!

J'ai une confiance totale en Dieu! Satan ne peut nous toucher sans Sa permission. Je n'oublierai jaumais la leçon que donna un ami chrétien dans l'avion qui nous amenait en Europe l'année dernière. La «Stewardess» expliquait longuement à chacun l'usage de la bouée de sauvetage en cas d'accident. Quand elle arriva auprès de cet ami chrétien, il l'interrompit gentiment: «Pour moi c'est inutile, je n'en aurai pas besoin!»

— «Qu'en savez-vous?», lui répondit la stewardess étonnée.

— «J'ai demandé à Dieu de nous donner un bon voyage et je sais qu'Il le fera!»

Avant de quitter l'avion, après notre atterrissage en Irlande.

— «Voyez-vous», dit-il à cette dame, «ne vous avais-je pas dit que nous arriverions sains et saufs!».

La Jeunesse de l'aigle est renouvelée

Psaume 103, versets 1 à 5:

«Mon âme bénis l'Eternel!...

... C'est lui... qui te fait rajeunir comme l'aigle».

A la fin de sa vie, l'aigle devient paresseux et se refuse même à manger toute nourriture. La partie supérieure et recourbée de son bec croît d'une façon démesurée, obstruant ainsi entièrement l'ouverture buccale. Il ne lui reste alors qu'à mourir de faim: il est «prisonnier de son bec!» Quand les aiglons voient un de leur noble parent en cet état lamentable, ils vont à la recherche de quelque mets favori et étale aux pieds de l'aigle infortuné une délicieuse nourriture qu'il ne peut que sentir et contempler. Alors, dans un acte de désespoir, l'aigle se tourne contre le rocher et se met à battre du bec sur le granit avec une telle force que la partie supérieure du bec s'effrite et tombe, laissant voir un nouveau bec, normal comme l'était le premier au temps de sa jeunesse. L'aigle alors se jette sur la nourriture succulente et, à partir de ce moment, sa jeunesse est renouvelée, il peut manger à nouveau et acquérir de nouvelles forces.

Il y a deux pensées essentielles dans les quelques versets que nous avons cités:

— «Mon âme, bénis l'Eternel» et

— «C'est lui qui te fait rajeunir comme l'aigle».

Certains chrétiens ne savent plus ce qu'est bénir l'Eternel, ils ne rendent plus témoignage, depuis si longtemps ils ont la bouche close qu'elle semble fermée à jamais. On ne les entend jamais louer Dieu à haute voix dans les réunions de prière, ils ne savent pas dire: Alléluia! ou Gloire à Dieu! Ils sont devenus «Prisonniers leur bec», «Prisonniers de leurs lèvres closes!» Ils ne peuvent plus manger, ils ne peuvent plus parler, ils sont entrain de mourir spirituellement.

Chers amis, voici le remède: Comme l'aigle bat du bec contre le rocher et l'aiguise jusqu'à ce qu'enfin il puisse l'ouvrir, qu'ainsi le chrétien vienne auprès de Jésus, le Rocher des Ages, et lui demande d'ouvrir sa bouche fermée et de la remplir de Ses paroles! Vos lèvres deviendront alors exercées et vous pourrez enfin rendre témoignage à Celui qui vous a sauvés. D'un chrétien mourant, vous serez transformé en un chrétien vivant et bouillant et vous sentirez en vous le feu du premier amour brûler à nouveau dans votre cœur!

«Où sera le corps, là s'assembleront les aigles»

Luc 17, verset 37.

Un jour nous prendrons notre vol et nous nous envolerons jusque vers la demeure de l'aigle et plus haut encore, beaucoup plus haut!

— «Où sera-ce, Seigneur?» demandèrent les disciples de Jésus tandis qu'Il leur parlait de l'enlèvement de l'Eglise, de ceux-là seuls qui lui auront été fidèles (Versets 34 à 36).

— «Où sera le corps, là s'assembleront les aigles».

Là où sera le corps de Christ, nous les chrétiens, «les chrétiens-aigles» de toutes les parties du monde, de Naples, d'Italie, de Suisse, d'Amérique, etc... nous nous assemblerons et nous envolerons vers Jésus afin d'être toujours avec lui. «Consolez-vous donc les uns les autres par ces paroles» nous dit l'apôtre Paul!

*

Mon ami connais-tu ce soir la joie d'avoir des ailes d'aigle, symbole de la puissance de Dieu? Es-tu sauvé? Tes péchés sont-ils lavés dans le sang de Jésus? Si tu ne le sais pas encore, ce soir même tu peux en avoir le certitude! Dieu... a donné son fils unique afin que *quiconque* croit en lui ne périsse point, mais qu'il ait la vie éternelle! *Quiconque* invoquera le nom du Seigneur sera sauvé! Fais le ce soir!

Ami chrétien, voles-tu au-dessus des circonstances de cette vie, au dessus des nuages? Mets toute ta confiance en Ton Dieu et il te fera planer dans ce climat de victoire et de triomphe où les nuages deviendront lumineux. Notre espérance ne sera point déçue: un jour nous volerons tout là-haut, vers notre Patrie où nous serons avec Jésus pour toujours!

(Message donné à Naples le 16 Août 1947 et à Bellinzone le 8 Septembre 1947).

(Imprimé avec l'autorisation de l'auteur).

Dr. Ness Returns

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple and Principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, Seattle, Washington, has just returned from a tour of Europe. Rev. Ness spent approximately four months out of the past thirteen in Europe, where he visited Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, France, England, Ireland and Iceland.

Dr. Ness will be speaking at the Benson high school auditorium, Tuesday, November 25, at 7:30 p.m. The meeting is sponsored by the Assemblies of God and Foursquare Gospel churches.

Sponsored by the Assemblies of God and Four Square Gospel Churches..

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Speaking at

BENSON HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

Tuesday, November 25,

at 7:30 P. M.

Rev. Ness has just returned from Europe. In Italy he was granted a 30-MINUTE AUDIENCE WITH POPE PIUS XII, and in GREECE HE MET WITH ARCHBISHOP DOMASCINOS OF THE GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH. IN NORWAY HE CONFERRED WITH KING HAAKON VII AND CROWN PRINCE OLAF, AND IN SWEDEN WITH PRINCE BERNODOTTE. Mr. Ness also met with other leading personalities of Europe and has returned to America with a wealth of information as to the true conditions of the European countries from a political, economic and religious standpoint.

November 8, 1947

Dear Brother:

Monday, November 17th will be the regular monthly dinner meeting of the Christian Business Mens Committee.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple, who has recently returned from Europe, will be present to give us an 'up to the minute' picture of economic and spiritual conditions as he saw them.

Bring some friend with you. Your reservations must be in by FRIDAY, November 14th.

Remember Monday, November 17th, 6:30 PM, YMCA, $1.25 per plate.

CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MENS COMMITTEE

Guest Speaker

Dr. Henry Ness, of Seattle, recently returned from a four months' tour of Europe, will speak at the Youth For Christ rally on Saturday evening in Foursquare Church, Kingsway.

Wallingford Kiwanians To Hear Talk on Europe

Wallingford Kiwanis Club will meet tomorrow (Jan. 30) at Wright's Cafe for a noon luncheon and meeting.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and president of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will speak on political and economic conditions in Europe.

CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MEN'S COMMITTEE OF PORTLAND, OREGON

VOL. 1, No. 7 PORTLAND, OREGON DECEMBER, 1947

What's Going On In Europe?

REV. HENRY H. NESS

First Hand Report

Friday, December 12

6:30 p.m. — Chamber of Commerce

C. B. M. C.
FELLOWSHIP

Hear . . .

Rev. Ness give an up-to-the-minute report on political, economic, and religious conditions in Europe today.

●

SPECIAL MUSIC

Reservations: GA. 6671 — AT. 6752

Dr. Henry N. Ness To Speak February 5

Because of a conflict of dates, it was impossible for us to have Dr. Henry N. Ness as our guest last fall. However, Dr. Ness will be with us Thursday evening, February 5, and after the Fellowship Dinner will show his pictures and give his story regarding his eight weeks' trip last summer in Italy, Greece and Switzerland.

Dr. Henry N. Ness

First Church members and friends will want to see these pictures and hear the story firsthand concerning conditions in these Southern European countries. Your reservation for the dinner should be phoned in to the church office not later than Tuesday noon, February 3.

The Pentecostal and the Pope

WHEN PASTOR HENRY NESS, of Seattle, Washington, was in Italy, he interviewed the Pope. After conversing about religious liberty and persecution throughout the world, Ness said: "Although I am not a Catholic, I know that I am saved, that I am a child of God, that my name is written in heaven, and that I have been born again of the Spirit of God, because the Spirit of God bears witness with my spirit to this fact. Not only have I been saved, but the Lord has baptized me with the Holy Spirit, with the speaking in other tongues as they did on the day of Pentecost. Not only I, but hundreds of others have a like experience throughout the world today."

The Pope listened very attentively and replied, "You have had a remarkable experience, and I must believe you because you appear to be a very sincere man."

Dr. Ness Returns

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple and Principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, Seattle, Washington, has just returned from a tour of Europe. Rev. Ness spent approximately four months out of the past thirteen in Europe, where he visited Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, France, England, Ireland and Iceland.

Dr. Ness will be speaking at the Benson high school auditorium, Tuesday, November 25, at 7:30 p.m. The meeting is sponsored by the Assemblies of God and Foursquare Gospel churches.

Sponsored by the Assemblies of God and Four Square Gospel Churches..

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Speaking at

BENSON HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

Tuesday, November 25,

at 7:30 P. M.

Rev. Ness has just returned from Europe. In Italy he was granted a 30-MINUTE AUDIENCE WITH POPE PIUS XII, and in GREECE HE MET WITH ARCHBISHOP DOMASCINOS OF THE GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH. IN NORWAY HE CONFERRED WITH KING HAAKON VII AND CROWN PRINCE OLAF, AND IN SWEDEN WITH PRINCE BERNODOTTE. Mr. Ness also met with other leading personalities of Europe and has returned to America with a wealth of information as to the true conditions of the European countries from a political, economic and religious standpoint.

November 8, 1947

Dear Brother:

Monday, November 17th will be the regular monthly dinner meeting of the Christian Business Mens Committee.

Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple, who has recently returned from Europe, will be present to give us an 'up to the minute' picture of economic and spiritual conditions as he saw them.

Bring some friend with you. Your reservations must be in by FRIDAY, November 14th.

Remember Monday, November 17th, 6:30 PM, YMCA, $1.25 per plate.

CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MENS COMMITTEE

Guest Speaker

Dr. Henry Ness, of Seattle, recently returned from a four months' tour of Europe, will speak at the Youth For Christ rally on Saturday evening in Foursquare Church, Kingsway.

Wallingford Kiwanians To Hear Talk on Europe

Wallingford Kiwanis Club will meet tomorrow (Jan. 30) at Wright's Cafe for a noon luncheon and meeting.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and president of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will speak on political and economic conditions in Europe.

CMBC BROADCASTER

Published monthly by the Portland Christian Business Men's Committee of Portland, Oregon.
1233 S. W. Morrison Street
Portland, Oregon

DR. NESS BRINGS LATEST INFORMATION FROM EUROPE

The principal speaker at the C.B.M.C. fellowship dinner Friday night will be Dr. Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple and Principal of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary in Seattle, Washington. He has just returned from a tour of Europe where he spent approximately four months. Within a period of a little over a year he visited Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, France, England, Ireland, and Iceland.

On this trip he represented many church organizations such as the Assemblies of God, the National Association of Evangelicals, Council of Churches, and Youth For Christ. Dr. Ness had interviews with some of the leading personalities of Europe, members of Parliaments, members of royal families, and church leaders. In Norway he interviewed King Haakon VII and Crown Prince Olaf, and in Sweden he met Prince Bernadotte. In Italy Dr. Ness was granted a thirty-minute private audience with Pope Pius XII and in Greece with the Archbishop of the Greek Orthodox Church, Damascinos.

Dr. Ness also consulted with some of the most prominent political leaders of Europe and has returned to America with a wealth of information as to true conditions in the European countries from a political, economic, and religious standpoint.

October 9, 1947

Dr. Henry N. Ness To Be Speaker On October 16

Dr. Henry N. Ness has just returned from an eight weeks' trip in Italy, Greece, and Switzerland, and has brought back with him some interesting pictures taken in these countries which are so much in the headlines today.

Dr. Henry N. Ness

At our Fellowship Dinner on Thursday evening, October 16, these pictures will be shown, and Dr. Ness will tell his story. He was a member of a committee of churchmen sent to investigate the persecution and the denying of religious liberty in these countries. He had a thirty minute audience with Pope Pious XII and another with the Archbishop of the Greek Orthodox Church in Athens.

Our First Church members and friends will want to see these pictures and hear the story first-hand concerning conditions in these southern European countries. Your reservation for the dinner should be phoned in to the church office not later than Tuesday noon, October 14.

Dr. Henry N. Ness To Speak February 5

Because of a conflict of dates, it was impossible for us to have Dr. Henry N. Ness as our guest last fall. However, Dr. Ness will be with us Thursday evening, February 5, and after the Fellowship Dinner will show his pictures and give his story regarding his eight weeks' trip last summer in Italy, Greece and Switzerland.

Dr. Henry N. Ness

First Church members and friends will want to see these pictures and hear the story firsthand concerning conditions in these Southern European countries. Your reservation for the dinner should be phoned in to the church office not later than Tuesday noon, February 3.

The Pentecostal and the Pope

WHEN PASTOR HENRY NESS, of Seattle, Washington, was in Italy, he interviewed the Pope. After conversing about religious liberty and persecution throughout the world, Ness said: "Although I am not a Catholic, I know that I am saved, that I am a child of God, that my name is written in heaven, and that I have been born again of the Spirit of God, because the Spirit of God bears witness with my spirit to this fact. Not only have I been saved, but the Lord has baptized me with the Holy Spirit, with the speaking in other tongues as they did on the day of Pentecost. Not only I, but hundreds of others have a like experience throughout the world today."

The Pope listened very attentively and replied, "You have had a remarkable experience, and I must believe you because you appear to be a very sincere man."

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Speaking at

Benson High School Auditorium

546 N. E. 12th Avenue

Tuesday, Nov. 25th, 7:30 P.M.

Just Returned From Europe

NORWAY
SWEDEN
DENMARK
ICELAND
IRELAND

ENGLAND
ITALY
FRANCE
SWITZERLAND
GREECE

Rev. Henry H. Ness

Sponsored by Assemblies of God and Foursquare Gospel Churches

Rev. Henry N. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple and Principal of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, Seattle, has just returned from a tour of Europe. Rev. Ness spent approximately four months out of the past thirteen in Europe where he visited Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, France, England, Ireland and Iceland.

On this trip Rev. Ness represented many church organizations such as the Assemblies of God, the National Association of Evangelicals, Council of Churches, and Youth For Christ. Rev. Ness met with some of the most leading personalities of Europe, members of Parliaments, members of Royal Families, and church leaders. In Norway, he interviewed King Haakon VII and Crown Prince Olaf, and in Sweden, he met with Prince Bernadotte. In Italy, Rev. Ness was granted a 30-minute private audience with Pope Pius XII, and in Greece with the Archbishop Damascinos of the Greek Orthodox. Church.

Rev. Ness, also consulted with some of the most prominent political leaders of Europe and has returned to America with a wealth of information as to true conditions of the European countries from a political economic and religious standpoint.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Speaking at

Benson High School Auditorium

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 25

at 7:30 P. M.

Rev. Ness has JUST RETURNED FROM EUROPE. In Italy he was granted a 30-MINUTE AUDIENCE WITH POPE PIUS XII, and in Greece he met with ARCHBISHOP DOMASCINOS of the Greek Orthodox Church. In Norway he conferred with KING HAAKON VII and CROWN PRINCE OLAF, and in SWEDEN WITH PRINCE BERNODOTTE. Mr. Ness also met with other leading personalities of Europe and has returned to America with a wealth of information as to the true conditions of the European countries from a political, economic and religious standpoint.

Talk on Europe At Benson Tech

Local Assembly of God and Foursquare churches are co-operating in presenting Dr. Henry H. Ness at 7:30 p. m. Tuesday in Benson Tech auditorium. He is pastor of Hollywood temple and principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, Seattle. He will speak on Europe.

He recently spent four months visiting Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, France, England, Ireland and Iceland, representing the Assemblies of God, the National Association of Evangelicals, Council of Churches and Youth for Christ.

The Rev. K. C. Prinzing, pastor of St. Johns Assembly of God, will preside. Singing will be led by Dr. Harold Wesley Jefferies of the Foursquare church. Music will be furnished by the West Side Assembly of God and Foursquare singers.

Bible Institute Leader to Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood temple and principal of the Northwest Bible institute and seminary at Seattle, will speak at a public meeting at the Benson high school auditorium Tuesday at 7:30 P. M. under the auspices of the Assembly of God and the Foursquare church.

Dr. Ness recently returned from a tour of Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, France, England, Ireland and Iceland.

Dr. Henry H. Ness

Speaking at

Benson High School Auditorium

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 25, at 7:30 P. M.

Rev. Ness has just returned from Europe. In Italy **he was granted a 30 MINUTE AUDIENCE WITH POPE PIUS XII,** and in Greece **he met with Archbishop Domascinos of the Greek Orthodox Church. In Norway he conferred with King Haakon VII and Crown Price Olaf, and in Sweden with Prince Bernodotte.** Mr. Ness also met with other leading personalities of Europe and has returned to America with a wealth of information to as to the true conditions of the European countries from a political, economic and religious standpoint.

G. O. P. to Hear Dr. Ness

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who returned recently from a trip through Europe, will address the King County Republican Club No. 1, at the Halfway House on the Seattle-Tacoma Highway at 8 o'clock Monday night.

Hollywood Temple Slates Christ's Ambassador Day

National Christ's Ambassador Day will be observed in Hollywood Temple, Sunday evening, March 7, at 7:30 p.m.

Christ's Ambassadors, the name given to the young people's organization of the Assemblies of God, will participate in a special musical program.

A message directed to young people will be delivered by the pastor, Dr. Henry H. Ness. All young people may attend this youth rally.

Hollywood Temple Pastor To Address Two Groups

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, and president of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will speak for two church groups this week.

On Thursday at 2 p.m. he will address the Women's Missionary Society of the Georgetown Presbyterian Church, and on Friday he will speak at a dinner meeting of the Ravenna Presbyterian Church, 564 Ravenna Boulevard.

At both churches he will talk on his recent tour of Europe.

ROOSEVELT LIONS CLUB TO HEAR DR. HENRY NESS

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will speak at the regular meeting of the Roosevelt Lions' club at 7:30 o'clock Tuesday evening, April 6, in the Community Club, E. 65th and 15th N.E.

Dr. Ness will discuss the theme, "Europe's Problem Today and Our Relationship to It." He also will relate his experiences on his two recent trips to Europe.

Dr. Ness to Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will speak at a meeting of the Roosevelt Lions Club at 7:30 o'clock tomorrow evening in the Community Club at East 65th Street and 15th Avenue Northeast.

NESS ADRESSES D.A.R.

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will speak at a meeting of the Rainier Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 800 East Roy St., Friday evening April 16, at 8 o'clock. Dr. Ness will talk on Amercanism and will relate experiences of his recent trips to Europe.

REV. NESS RETURNS FROM THIRD EUROPEAN TRIP

Rev. Henry H. Ness recently returned from his third trip to Europe where he spent nine weeks traveling in the interest of religious liberty. His itinerary included England, Switzerland, Italy, the new state of Israel, Spain, and Portugal.

In London Rev. Ness held a conference with Lady Alice Preston, Baronness Ravensdale, and Sir Phillip Dunsdas, leaders of the International Council for Christian Leadership. In Geneva he attended the international convention of the National Association of Evangelicals where he met such prominent Christian leaders as Dr. Torrey Johnson, Youth for Christ; Dr. Bob Jones, Jr., Bob Jones College; Dr. Elwin Wright and Dr. R. E. Decker, National Association of Evangelicals.

From Switzerland Rev. Ness went to Rome, and there he held Bible conferences for the pastors of the Assemblies of God of Italy, the organization which he was instrumental in formulating last year. He also held evangelistic meetings in the church at Rome, and many souls found Christ as their Saviour. He witnessed and preached at a baptismal service held at the Tiber River in Rome. Rev. Ness reports that the revival is still going on in Italy and that the church in Rome is filled beyond its capacity at every service.

Rev. Ness conferred with political and religious leaders in Italy continuing the effort for complete liberty for all Protestants of that country, especially the newly formed organization of the Assemblies of God. The following are some of the persons with whom he conferred for that purpose: the Right Rev. Monsignor Tardini, Vatican Secretary of State; His Excellency Monsignor Joseph Gawlina, Bishop of Mariamme and Master of Chamber of His Holiness, the Pope; His Excellency Minister Marazza, Minister of Interior; Hon. Mr.

(Continued on Page 14, Col. 2)

EUROPEAN TRIP

(Continued from Page 9)

Cardemone, Director of Cults, Minister of Interior; Hon. Franklin Gowen, Assistant to Hon. Myron Taylor, Personal Assistant of the President of the United States to His Holiness, the Pope; Hon. Homer Byington, Charge d'Affairs of United States Embassy in Rome; His Excellency, the Marquis of Alcyune, Spanish Ambassador to the Vatican; and Hon. Jacques Isaac Cohen, Charge d'Affairs of Greek Embassy in Rome.

The Italian Christians are enjoying much more freedom to hold services than in the past; in fact, in the larger cities there is no persecution at all. The Assemblies of God of Italy is making great progress, and the blessing of the Lord has been upon it in a marked way.

Rev. Ness attended a very impressive service in a Jewish synagogue in Rome. It was the annual service of lamentation at which the Jewish people are commemorating the destruction of Jerusalem and the temple. At the close of the service, Rev. Ness met the rabbi in charge of the ceremony and told him of his plans to go to Israel and of his interest in Zionism. The rabbi was surprised that a Christian minister could be a Zionist and expressed with emotion the hope that this would be the last service of this type to be held because the Jews were looking forward to complete victory in Israeli by this time next year.

Before leaving for Europe, Rev. Ness was given letters of introduction and recommendation by several Zionist organizations in Seattle and New York and one from the vice-consul of the new state of Israel in New York. Since there was no commercial plane service from Rome to Israeli, Rev. Ness went to the leaders of the Zionists in Rome and presented his problem. With their courteous cooperation he was given a seat on a special chartered plane from Rome to Haifa which carried Jews only. From Haifa to Tel-Aviv, the temporary capital of Israeli, Rev. Ness traveled by a car provided by Jewish officials. Arab snipers fired at the car as they were traveling, but happily none were injured.

In Tel-Aviv Rev. Ness met Yaakov Dori, commander-in-chief of the army of Israel, and Rabbi Ebba Silver, chairman of the international World Zionist conference which was held in Israeli at the time Rev. Ness was there. Several Jewish rabbis escorted him through the new state of Israel and showed him Arab villages and Jewish colonies. They also took him to Mt. Carmel where they pointed out the place where Elijah challenged the prophets of Baal and the cave where Elijah lived.

Tel-Aviv, Israeli's temporary capital, visited by Rev. Ness on his recent trip.

Rev. Ness returned to Rome and then went to Catania, Sicily where he attended the National Convention of the Assemblies of God of Italy. Here he preached at and witnessed a baptismal service on the shores of the Mediterranean Sea when thirty-four persons were baptized. He also preached in the Waldensian Church in Catania.

Madrid was the next place which Rev. Ness visited, and there he consulted with the mayor of the city, His Excellency, Joseph Moreno Torres; Hon. Ivan Ramon Parellada, Secretary of the Embassy in Madrid, and His Excellency, Count Pototski, Plenipotentiary Minister of the Polish Government in Exile. He also attended a reception at the American Embassy in honor of Senators Lucas, Barkley, and Hatch. He met Senor Jose Flores Espinosa, Spanish Representative of the British and Foreign Bible Society, and all the Protestant ministers in Madrid. Rev. Ness preached in the Full Gospel Church on Sunday evening.

From Madrid Rev. Ness went to San Sebastian, headquarters for all government offices in the summer, and there he conferred with several prominent church leaders and government officials, such as, His Excellency, Monsignor Louis Maria de Lojendio, Technical Chief of the Office of Diplomatic Information of the Minister of Foreign Affairs; His Excellency, the Bishop of Vitoria; His Excellency, the Bishop of Calahorra and Calzada; the Papal Nuncio; Dr. Antonio Carneiro Pacheco, Special Plenipotentiary Ambassador of Portugal; and His Excellency, Paul Culbertson, American Charge d'Affairs in Spain.

The last stop on his journey was Lisbon, Portugal where Rev. Ness was received by His Majesty, King Umberto of Italy; His Majesty King Carol of Roumania; His Excellency, Nicholas Franco, Ambassador of Spain to Portugal and brother of Generalissmo Franco; His Excellency, Gustave Potoworowski, Plenipotentiary Minister of the Polish Government in Exile; and His Excellency, Lincoln MacVeagh, American Ambassador in Lisbon.

Rev. Ness feels that a good foundation has been laid for future work relative to more freedom for the Protestant people of these countries which he visited.

REV. NESS TO TELL OF TRIP

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will speak at a dinner meeting of the King County Republican Club in the Golden Room of the Smith Tower at 6 p. m. today. He will tell of his recent trip to Europe.

46TH DISTRICT REPUBLICAN STUDY CLUB TO MEET

The 46th District Republican Study Club will meet at 8 p.m., Friday, Nov. 26, in Shearwater Hall, 4210 E. 77th St.

Speaker will be the Rev. Henry H. Ness, who will give a Thanksgiving message. Nominations of new officers will be read.

Dr. Ness to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will describe his experiences on a recent trip to Europe at a meeting of the King County Courthouse Republican Club in the Golden room of the Smith Tower at 6 o'clock this evening.

NESS TO SPEAK

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will speak at a dinner meeting of the King County Republican Club, in the Smith Tower on Thursday, Oct. 28, at 6 p.m. Dr. Ness will tell of experiences and impressions of his recent trip to Europe.

HEAR!! REV. HENRY H. NESS HEAR!!

(President, Northwest Bible Institute)

SUBJECT:

"BEHIND THE SCENES IN EUROPE AND THE NEW STATE OF ISRAEL"

Rev. Ness has just returned from a mission in the interest of religious liberty. He conferred with such personages as:

★ TOP ZIONIST and MILITARY LEADERS of NEW STATE OF ISRAEL
★ MSGR. TARDINI, PAPAL SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE VATICAN
★ HIS EXCELLENCY MARAZZA, ITALIAN MINISTER OF INTERIOR
★ MYRON C. TAYLOR, President Truman's Representative to VATICAN
★ HIS EXCELLENCY, JOSEPH TORRES, THE MAYOR OF MADRID
★ KING UMBERTO OF ITALY, and KING CAROL OF ROUMANIA
★ HIS EXCELLENCY, NICHOLAS FRANCO, Brother of GENERALISSMO FRANCO

A CITY-WIDE GATHERING; A MEETING FOR ALL FAITHS; YOU ARE INVITED

MOORE THEATER

SUNDAY 2:30 p. m. (Doors open at 1:45 p.

HEAR!

Rev. HENRY H. NESS

(President, Northwest Bible Institute)

SUBJECT:

"BEHIND THE SCENES IN EUROPE AND THE NEW STATE OF ISRAEL"

Rev. Ness has just returned from a mission in the interest of religious liberty. He conferred with such personages as:

★ **TOP ZIONIST and MILITARY LEADERS** of new State of Israel.
★ **MSGR. TARDINI,** Papal Secretary of State in the VATICAN.
★ **HIS EXCELLENCY, MARAZZA,** Italian Minister of Interior.
★ **MYRON C. TAYLOR,** Pres. Truman's Representative to Vatican.
★ **HIS EXCELLENCY, JOSEPH TORRES,** THE MAYOR OF MADRID.
★ **KING UMBERTO OF ITALY, and KING CAROL** of Roumania.
★ **HIS EXCELLENCY, NICHOLAS FRANCO,** brother of **GENERALISSIMO FRANCO.**

A City-Wide Gathering—A Meeting For All Faiths—You Are Invited

MOORE THEATER

SUNDAY—2:30 p. m. **(Doors open at 1:45 p. m.)**

Dr. Ness On Tour Of Northwest This Week

Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of Northwest Bible Institute, is spending this week on an evangelistic tour in the Northwest.

Last Sunday he addressed a rally in Spokane besides preaching in two churches; Monday evening he he spoke in Chehalis; Tuesday evening in Kelso; and Wednesday evening in Bellingham. Tonight (Dec. 16) he will speak in Bremerton. Friday night he will speak in Salem, Oregon; Saturday in Oregon City, and on Sunday he will speak three times in Portland.

Dr. Ness, who recently returned from his third trip to Europe and the new state of Israel, is speaking on "The Rebirth of Israel."

Rally Speaker

Dr. Henry D. Ness, president of the Northwest Bible institute and seminary, Seattle, will address a public rally at Lewis and Clark high school tomorrow at 3:45 p. m. He has returned from a tour of Europe as a representative of the International Christian Council of Leadership.

Bible Crusaders Holding Rally

Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, recently returned from his third European trip in the interest of religious liberty, will speak at 2:45 p. m. Sunday in The Auditorium under the auspices of the Bible Crusaders of Seattle, announees Leonard Fleischmann, local representative. The organization advertises the gospel on billboards and steetcar cards.

Dr. H. H. Ness

Dr. Ness is president of the Northwest Bible institute and seminary and traveled in Europe as a representative of the International Council of Christian Leadership, Washington, D. C. His third trip covered nine weeks and included England, Switzerland, Italy, the new state of Israel, Spain and Portugal. His topic will be "Behind the Scenes in Europe and the New State of Israel." E. J. Nolander, Crusader president, will preside.

Public to Hear Europe Views

Bible Crusaders Bringing Speaker

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Seattle, recently returned from his third European trip in the interest of religious liberty, will speak at the public auditorium Sunday at 2:45 p. m. under auspices of the Bible Crusaders of Seattle, according to an announcement by Leonard Fleischmann, local representative of the organization. The Bible Crusaders are responsible for many of the gospel messages on billboards and on street car posters.

Dr. H. H. Ness

Dr. Ness is president of the Northwest Bible institute and seminary in Seattle. He traveled to Europe as a representative of the International Council of Christian Leadership.

His third trip, covering a period of nine weeks, included England, Switzerland, Italy, Israel, Spain and Portugal.

Subject of his address will be "Behind the Scenes in Europe and the New State of Israel." E. J. Nolander, president of the Bible Crusaders of Seattle, will preside.

"Basic Principles of the Christian Religion"
Sermon Topic in the
FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Spofford at Post
Sunday 11:00 A. M.

(Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of the N. W. Bible Institute of Seattle, will speak on the above subject. Rev. Ness has made several trips to Europe as a member of the International Council of Christian Leadership in the interests of religious liberty and was privileged to make numerous contacts with important people of various countries.)
Sunday School—9:45 A. M.
Evangelistic—7:30 P. M.
Tune KREM for Assemblies of God Programs: Thurs., Fri., 5:00 P. M.; Sat., 8:30 A. M.; Sun., 8:00 A. M.

GLAD TIDINGS
Sunday, 11 A. M. and 7:30 P. M.
REV. B. P. NORDBY
(Guest Speaker)
9:45 A. M.—Sunday School
Services Wednesday and Friday, 7:45 P. M.
Sunday Broadcasts, KREM, 1340
8 A. M.—"Sermons in Song."
8:15 A. M.—"Glad Tidings."
Assembly of God
S. 527 Spokane St.
REV. W. H. BOYLES, Pastor
"A Welcome You Feel"

HENRY H. NESS
President Northwest Bible Institute
Seattle, Wash.
Speaks SUNDAY, 7:45 P. M.
at Spokane's Friendly
Beacon Chapel

Corner Garland and Nevada
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9:45 A. M.
WORSHIP
11:00 A. M.
S. A. Williams Jr., Pastor
"The Gospel Lighthouse on the North Hill"

PROPHECY

A Bible Crusaders Rally—

Hear **HENRY H. NESS**
(President, Northwest Bible Institute, Seattle, Wash.)
SUBJECT:
"BEHIND THE SCENES IN EUROPE AND THE NEW STATE OF ISRAEL"
Rev. Ness has just returned from a mission in Europe.
He conferred with such personages as:
★ TOP ZIONIST and MILITARY LEADERS of new State of Israel.
★ KING UMBERTO OF ITALY, and KING CAROL of Roumania.
★ HIS EXCELLENCY, NICHOLAS FRANCO, brother of GENERALISSIMO FRANCO.
A City-Wide Gathering—A Meeting For All Faiths—You Are Invited

Sunday, Dec. 12, 2:45 P. M.
Lewis and Clark High School Auditorium
Fourth and Howard

ISRAEL REBORN
The Most Amazing Report Ever to Come Out of Europe!
Hear **DR. HENRY H. NESS**
Representative of International Committee for Leadership, of Washington, D. C.

A Bible Crusaders Rally —

SUBJECT:
"BEHIND THE SCENES IN EUROPE AND THE NEW STATE OF ISRAEL"
Rev. Ness has just returned from a mission in Europe.
He conferred with such personages as:
★ TOP ZIONIST and MILITARY LEADERS of new State of Israel.
★ KING UMBERTO OF ITALY, and KING CAROL of Roumania.
★ HIS EXCELLENCY, NICHOLAS FRANCO, brother of GENERALISSIMO FRANCO.
A City-Wide Gathering—A Meeting for All Faiths—You Are Invited

PUBLIC AUDITORIUM, SUNDAY, DEC. 1? 2:45 P. M.

EURO

Ground Broken for New Church Here

HARD AT WORK—**Using their shovels with great gusto, clergymen, elders and officers of Hollywood Temple are shown breaking ground for their new church. Flanked by other diggers, the two bareheaded men in center are (left to right) the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, former pastor, and the Rev. Watson Argue, pastor of Hollywood Temple. In background are members of congregation.**

—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

Ground was broken yesterday for the new $350,000 Hollywood Temple at 8th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St.

Construction of the new church, which will seat 1,750, is expected to begin within a month.

Leaders in the ground-breaking ceremony were the Rev. Watson Argue, pastor, and his predecessor, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness.

The two clergymen handed out a dozen shovels to elders and officers of the church, and all fell to digging with gusto after Dr. Ness declared:

"We are doing this in the name of the Lord . . . 'for we are laborers together with God . . .' May God add his blessing to the reading of His own words."

Several hundred members of the congregation were present.

One of those wielding shovels, the Rev. C. C. Beatty, an elder of the church and dean of its bible school, shouted:

"Why not sell these shovels? I'll give $100 for mine."

The idea caught on, and shovels sold rapidly.

The new edifice, which will be a modern adaption of Tudor Gothic executed in face brick and cast stone, will be directly across 8th Ave. N. E. from the present Hollywood Temple.

The present church will be taken over by the Northwest Bible Institute, of which Dr. Ness is president.

Others taking part in the ceremony included the Rev. Allan S. Ellis, the Rev. J. A. Bogue, the Rev. E. V. Bronson, the Rev. Ed Goldsby, the Rev. Fred G. Frank and the Rev. Richard W. Bishop, all elders of the church.

The Accrediting Association for Bible Colleges and Seminarys
— 1948 - Convention —

Marqués de Santa María del Villar

Associazioni Cristiane Dei Giovani
Comitato Nazionale Italiano

ANIMA MENTE CORPO Y.M.C.A.

Ut Omnes Unum Sint

Luis María de Lojendio

El Jefe

de la

Oficina de Información

Diplomática del Ministerio de

Asuntos Exteriores

le desea muy Felices Pascuas y Año Nuevo.

Madrid, diciembre 1948

ANIMA Y.M.C.A. MENTE CORPO

№ 0186

NOME: Dr. Enrico H. Ness

QUOTA SOCIALE

Anno 1946-47.

QUOTE LOCALI

ATTIVITÀ SPECIALI

FIRMA: Henry H. Ness

IL SEGRETARIO NAZIONALE: Guido Graziani

HOLLYWOOD
TEMPLE
SUN
SERVICES
SUNDAY
MORNING
EVANGELISTIC
TUESDAY and
9:45 A.M.
11:00 A.M.
7:30 P.M.
8:00 P.M.
OME

... building on the San Juan Island campus.

Rev. Ness Again To Visit Europe

For the third consecutive year the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will visit Europe to study economic, social and religious conditions.

Flying all the way, he will leave Seattle Tuesday night and for six weeks will visit Spain, Italy, the new State of Israel, Greece, Switzerland, Germany and England.

His visit will be under auspices of the International Committee for Christian leadership, with headquarters in Washington, D. C., and London.

Dr. Ness to Leave For European Tour

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and president of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, will leave Seattle tomorrow on a tour of Europe under the auspices of the International Council for Christian Leadership of Washington, D. C., and London.

Dr. Ness will confer with government officials and church leaders in Epain, Portugal, Italy, Greece, Israel, Ewitzerland, Germany, France and England.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and president of Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, returned last week from a nine-weeks' tour in Europe and the new state of Israel. Dr. Ness reports that he was well received by Jewish officials in Israeli who escorted him from Haifa to Tel-Aviv.

Dr. Ness is the first Christian minister to receive a visa to the new state of Israel. In the above picture he is shown with William T. Frary, International Council for Christian Leadership, and Moshe Krone, passport control officer, and Moshe Yuval, vice-consul. This was taken in the New York office at the time the visa was issued.

1948

Missione del fratello Ness

Il fr. H. H. Ness è giunto in Italia per compiere una importante e delicata missione a favore della libertà religiosa. Egli si è trattenuto molti giorni nella Chiesa di Roma recando grande edificazione con i suoi dotti ed ispirati messaggi.

Il fr. Ness è venuto in Europa per espletare, oltre alla suaccennata missione in Italia, anche missioni in Palestina, Spagna e Grecia.

Iddio voglia benedirlo ed accompagnarlo nel suo lavoro cristiano.

MESSENGER

REV. H. H. NESS IN EUROPE

Rev. Henry H. Ness left by plane

Dear Dr Ness
I want to thank you
José Cabral
Capitão de Fragata Aviador
DIRECTOR DA T W A
for your nice Xmas card and I wish you a very Happy 1949!
AV. ANTÓNIO AUGUSTO DE AGUIAR, 151. D.

SERVICE OF DEDICATION

The Chapel
King County Jail
County-City Building
Seattle, Washington

January ~~10~~ 9, 1949
3 P. M.

GUSTAVE POTWOROWSKI
Envoyé Extraordinaire
et Ministre Plénipotentiaire de Pologne
with many thanks and his very best wishes for New Year
Lisbon - January 1949

Monseñor Gaetano Cicognani
Arzobispo de Ancira
Nuncio Apostólico

set is a real asset and a sto
NORTHW
43

...responde agradecido a ...s felicitaciones
+ El Obispo
de Calahorra y La Calzada

DEDICATION SERVICE

Call to Worship . . . . . Dr. Henry H. Ness

Minister: Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it. I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord.

People: Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem.

Minister: I will lift up my voice in the sanctuary.

People: I will praise him with songs of gladness, who is the rock of my salvation.

Minister: O come, let us worship and bow down; let us kneel before the Lord our Maker.

People: For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand.

Invocation . . . . . Rabbi Albert Plotkin
Temple de Hirsch

Hymn: Nearer My God to Thee 23
(Congregation standing)

Solo: Trust in Him . . . . . Hamblen
Mrs. Noel Bakke
Mrs. George Coplen, Accompanist

Six Years of Service . . . . . Dr. Ness,
Jail Chaplain

The Citizens' Committee . . . . . Frank C. Moran,
Chairman

Committee Report Harold C. Herman,
Secretary-Treasurer

Solo: Enough to Know . . . . . Clark-Ogden
Mrs. Noel Bakke

Greetings from the Seattle Council of Churches
Rev. Cecil F. Ristow
Vice-President

Greetings from the Seattle Evangelical Association
Dr. W. Raymond Wilder
President

Participation of the Church of Christ Scientist
Mrs. Bessie Hale

Solo: Prayer . . . . . David Guion
Rebecca Eaton
Shirley Munger, Accompanist

Appreciation of the Roman Catholic Church
Mr. R. L. McDonald

From the Viewpoint of the Sheriff
Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan

On Behalf of the County Commissioners
Commissioner Dean C. McLean

Solo: Twenty Third Psalm. . . . . Malott
Rebecca Eaton

Hymn: Sweet Hour of Prayer 189
(Congregation Standing)

Prayer of Dedication and Benediction Rabbi Plotkin

* * * * * * *

CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

Frank C. Moran, Chairman
Dr. C. E. Budd, Churches of Christ Scientist
Harold C. Herman, Seattle Council of Churches
Samuel G. Holcenberg, Executive Director
Jewish Federated Fund
R. L. McDonald, Roman Catholic Churches
Dean C. McLean, County Commissioner
Dr. Henry H. Ness, Seattle Evangelical Assn.

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Thomas L. Boyd, Churches of Christ Scientist
Rev. H. Hildebrandt, Seattle Council of Churches
Samuel G. Holcenberg, Executive Director
Jewish Federated Fund
R. L. McDonald, Roman Catholic Churches
Dr. Henry H. Ness, Seattle Evangelical Assn.

ADVISORS

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan
Commissioner Dean C. McLean

Archbishop Damaskinos

רח' גאולה 5, טלפון: 2457 5 GEULA ST., PHONE:

מטבח כשר

POST CARD

Dr. Ness to End Pastorship Here

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will deliver his last sermon from the temple's pulpit at 11 o'clock tomorrow forenoon.

REV. DR. HENRY H. NESS

Dr. Ness, pastor of the temple for the past 15 years, is retiring to devote his full time to the presidency of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary.

Dr. Ness also has been chaplain at the King County jail, active in the Seattle Council of Churches, and a member of the National Association of Evangelicals, the Seattle Evangelical Ministers' Association, the Green Lake Ministerial Fellowship, the executive committee of the International Council for Christian Leadership and the Seattle Municipal League.

Dr. Ness will continue to participate in most of his outside activities.

Rev. Henry H. Ness Resigns Pastorate

In a surprise action, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, widely-known Seattle churchman, last night announced his immediate resignation as pastor of Hollywood Temple, one of the larger churches in the city.

Dr. Ness read his resignation, in the form of a prepared statement, from the pulpit during the evening service at the church.

He said he is resigning in order to devote his full time and energies to the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, in Seattle, of which he is founder and president. The institute is one of the main sources of pastoral, evangelical and missionary training for the Assemblies of God, the denomination of which Hollywood Temple is a part.

Dr. Ness founded the school 14 years ago, one year after he became pastor of Hollywood Temple. The school now has more than 350 students, many of them from outside the United States.

Explaining his resignation, Dr. Ness said that both the church and the school have reached such proportions that he feels he can no longer handle the affairs of both. He said that although he wished his resignation to be effective immediately, he will remain on as pastor of the church until a successor has been called.

After the announcement members of the Hollywood Temple congregation pressed around the pastor, urging him to reconsider, and expressed hope that the church board would reject the resignation and assign an assistant pastor to take over some of the church administrative duties.

The Seattle pastor is recognized nationally in church circles, and has been to Europe twice in the past two years as an observer for his denomination. Hollywood Temple is one of the largest of the Assemblies of God churches.

Dr. Ness is especially well-known here for his work as chaplain of the King County jail. He is active also in the Seattle Council of Churches.

Rev. Dr. Ness May Remain at Post

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, Hollywood Temple pastor who earlier submitted his resignation, said last night that he now is considering remaining at the post. He was requested to reconsider his decision to leave after a meeting of the church board last night.

Dr. Ness' Final Sermon Sunday

Dr. Henry H. Ness will deliver his final sermon in Hollywood Temple on Sunday morning, Nov. 28, at 11 o'clock.

Ness, well known in Seattle and vicinity for religious and civic activities, is chaplain of King county jail, active in the Seattle Council of Churches, and a member of the National Association of Evangelicals, Seattle Evangelical Ministers' Association, Green Lake Ministerial Fellowship, the Executive Committee of the International Council for Christian Leadership, Civic Affairs Committee of Chamber of Commerce and Seattle Municipal League.

Church Has Grown

During the 15 years of his ministry as pastor, Hollywood Temple has grown from a membership of 150 to more than 700. It is the largest Assembly of God Church in the Northwest.

Dr. Ness and family came to Seattle in December, 1933, from Fargo, N. D. Less than one year after his arrival, Dr. Ness founded the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary of which he has been president since its beginning. Because of the rapid growth of the church, an addition was built in 1937 to provide more space for Sunday School and for a larger auditorium. Hollywood Temple is again planning further extension of its building program, and plans are under way for the construction of a new church edifice which will cost approximately $300,000.

Several branch churches have been established under Dr. Ness' leadership: Northeast Gospel Chapel, Brighton Gospel Tabernacle, Victory Tabernacle, Weller Street Mission and Avondale Mission. Eleven foreign missionaries are supported by the church, all having been sent out under the ministry of Dr. Ness.

Ness has been chaplain of King county jail since 1941 and under his supervision a library was provided for the prisoners. Also, a chapel has been erected and soon will be dedicated.

Dr. Ness resigned from Hollywood Temple several months ago and now will take over on a full time basis the presidency of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary. He will continue to reside in Seattle.

Dr. Ness To Quit Pulpit For Institute

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, for 15 years pastor of Hollywood Temple, will leave his pulpit to devote full time as president of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary as soon as his successor is named, he announced today.

Dr. Ness announced his resignation at evening services last night.

In announcing his resignation, Dr. Ness said the task of heading the seminary and holding a full time pastorate was too great for him.

The school, which he founded 14 years ago, has an enrollment of more than 350 divinity students. Since he came to Seattle from Fargo, N. D., the membership of Hollywood Temple has grown form 150 to more than 700.

Active in interdenominational church work, Dr. Ness has been chaplain of the King County jail eight years. He is a member of the Seattle Council of Churches and the Seattle Ministers' Evangelical Association.

Hollyw'd Temple To Honor Dr. Ness

Members and friends of Hollywood Temple will gather at the church on Friday evening, Dec. 3, at 8 o'clock to honor Dr. and Mrs. Henry H. Ness.

Dr. Ness, who has been pastor of Hollywood Temple for the past 15 years, recently resigned from the church to accept the full-time presidency of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary.

Among guest speakers who have been invited to the reception are Mayor William F. Devin, Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan, Dr. Newton Moats, Leonard Gustafson; Don DeVos, the Rev. C. E. Butterfield of Everett and the Rev. James L. Rohrbaugh.

A fellowship period will follow the program.

Reconsider Resignation, Ness Urged

A motion urging the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness to reconsider his resignation as pastor of Hollywood Temple was passed last night at a special meeting of the official board of the church.

Dr. Ness announced Sunday that he would leave his pulpit to devote full time to the presidency of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, a divinity school he founded 14 years ago.

The motion, in letter form, was presented to Dr. Ness last night by Lawrence M. Forland, secretary of the board. Dr. Ness told the board he would reconsider the resignation.

The board said Dr. Ness' work as pastor has been "highly appreciated by the board and the assembly." Dr. Ness has been pastor of Hollywood Temple 15 years.

Minister and Wife Will Be Honored

Their 15 years in the ministry of Hollywood Temple will bring special recognition to the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Henry H. Ness tonight.

The minister, who resigned several months ago to devote his full time to the presidency of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, and his wife will be honored with a program and fellowship starting at 8 o'clock.

DR. HENRY NESS TO BE SPEAKER

Dr. Henry H. Ness will give his final sermon at Hollywood Temple at 11 a. m. tomorrow.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

He resigned several months ago to devote his full time to the presidency of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, which he founded in 1934.

During the 15 years of his ministry, the temple membership grew from 150 to more than 700, making it the largest Assembly of God church in the Northwest. Plans are under way for construction of a new edifice at a cost of about $300,000.

Baron Frary von Blomberg

Mayor William Devin welcomes Israeli consul Reuven Dafni to Seattle at the mass meeting held at the Moore Theatre on January 6. In the background is Arthur Lagawier.

Israeli Consul Addresses Large Seattle Audience

Seattle Jewry, together with city, consular and military officials welcomed Reuven Dafni, West Coast consul for Israel, to Seattle Thursday, January 6, at a public meeting held in the Moore Theatre.

The meeting, held under the cosponsorship of the Seattle Zionist Council and the Federated Jewish Fund, was presided over by Max Silver who was introduced by Mrs. Sam Levinson, chairman, Seattle Zionist Council.

Seattle's mayor, William Devin, extended greetings on behalf of Seattle to the new consul. Dr. Henry H. Ness, speaking for Governor-elect Arthur Langlie, who could not attend because of a previous engegement, extended greetings for the state of Washington, and Arthur Lagawier, speaking for Seattle Jewry, extended greetings in Hebrew.

Speaking in a modulated, calm voice. Dafni blamed the trouble in

WELCOME TO OFFICE!

HARRY S. TRUMAN, *President of the United States*
ARTHUR B. LANGLIE, *Governor, State of Washington*
EARL COE, *Secretary of State, Washington*
REV. DR. H. H. NESS, *Chairman, State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, Washington*

(Signed) W. S. P. OUTLOOK

Langlie Appoints Dr. Ness Head Of Parole Board

By ED GUTHMAN
Times Staff Correspondent

OLYMPIA, Jan. 13.—Gov. Arthur B. Langlie today appointed the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, Seattle, to be chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

REV. DR. H. H. NESS

Dr. Ness resigned recently as pastor of Seattle's Hollywood Temple to head the Bible Institute. He has been chaplain of the King County jail several years.

Langlie announced Dr. Ness' appointment at a press conference this forenoon. The governor praised Dr. Ness as a minister and cited his successful business experience before going into the clergy.

Dr. Ness Succeeds Downer

Dr. Ness, an Assembly of God minister, succeeds George Downer, who resigned several months ago to become an assistant state attorney-general.

The governor said he is considering H. T. Armstrong of Yakima for a Parole Board position.

At the press conference, Governor Langlie indicated he would not support any attempt to retain tolls on the Lake Washington Floating Bridge after the bridge is paid for.

Retention of Tolls Asked

Ex-Gov. Mon C. Wallgren, in his farewell address, recommended that the tolls be retained to finance a tunnel under Beacon Hill to build a floating bridge from Madison Park to Kirkland.

"I can't get very excited about a second bridge," Langlie said. "The stretch from Kirkland to Madison Park is the longest across the lake. It would be very expensive. That's a layman's viewpoint—I haven't consulted with engineers."

(See Pages 10, 11, 12 for details about legislative session.)

'4 Bills Pass House, 2 Get Senate's O. K.

By LEROY HITTLE
Associated Press Staff Writer

OLYMPIA, Feb. 1.—Four minor bills passed the House and two the Senate today, after lively maneuvering in the lower chamber on the fish-sanctuary measure.

The Senate also confirmed appointment of the Rev. Henry H. Ness of Seattle to the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

House measures passed were:

House Bill 74, ceding part of the Eastern Washington College of Education campus to the city of Cheney for fire-protection purposes.

House Bill 80, authorizing deeding of tidelands to the Hoodsport School District. Representative B. Roy Anderson, Seattle Republican, was ruled out of order when he asked—after passage—why the district needed tidelands.

House Bill 96, regulating and licensing the sale of anti-freeze.

House Joint Memorial No. 4, requesting Congress to extend Social Security benefits and reduce the age for women beneficiaries to 60.

One Senate bill passed would appropriate $15,000 to put a statue of Marcus Whitman in the National Hall of Fame. Senator Jack H. Rogers, Bremerton Democrat, sought to have the bill referred back to committee in order to strike the appropriation, but failed.

The second Senate-approved bill authorized condemnation of property by counties for recreation use, permits county recreation programs and recreation boards.

Two bills, including the repeal of the 3 per cent tax rebate, were sent back to committee.

Immediate House consideration of the explosive fish vs. power bill was denied. The measure, approved in the Senate, would reserve Lower Columbia tributaries for a fish sanctuary, thwarting plans of Tacoma for two dams on the Cowlitz River.

Representative George Adams, Shelton Democrat, asked for suspension of the rules to bring the bill up for immediate consideration.

On a rollcall, the Adams proposal lost, 51 to 48. A total of 66 votes is required to suspend the rules.

The bill will appear tomorrow morning for the important second reading, when amendments, if any, are added.

Rev. H. H. Ness Named Head of Parole Board

Gov. Arthur Langlie yesterday announced appointment of the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of the Northwest Bible Institute of Seattle, as chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, the Associated Press reported from Olympia.

DR. HENRY NESS

Because the appointment will take his full time, Dr. Ness has resigned as president of the institute which he founded 14 years ago. He accepted the full-time presidency of the institute during the past summer after resigning from a 15-year pastorate at Hollywood Temple here. His successor will be determined by the board of trustees.

PASTOR PROTESTS PAROL BOARD POST FOR NESS

A letter protesting the appointment of Dr. Henry Ness, Seattle, as chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, has been sent Governor Langlie, the Rev. Alexander Schiffner, pastor of Bethel Temple, said yesterday.

He said he wrote the letter to Governor Langlie because "Dr. Ness is a self-acclaimed Zionist. Zionism is anti-Christian and is a world movement which aims to establish a world government with Jewish Zionists in control."

Langlie Names Dr. Ness Head of Parole Board

By ED GUTHMAN
Times Staff Correspondent

OLYMPIA, Jan. 13.—Gov. Arthur B. Langlie today appointed the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, Seattle, to be chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

REV. DR. H. H. NESS

Dr. Ness resigned recently as pastor of Seattle's Hollywood Temple to head the Bible Institute. He has been chaplain of the King County jail several years.

Langlie announced Dr. Ness' appointment at a press conference this forenoon. The governor praised Dr. Ness as a minister and cited his successful business experience before going into the clergy.

Dr. Ness Succeeds Downer

Dr. Ness, an Assembly of God minister, succeeds George Downer, who resigned several months ago to become an assistant state attorney-general.

The governor said he is considering H. T. Armstrong of Yakima for a Parole Board position.

At the press conference, Governor Langlie indicated he would not support any attempt to retain tolls on the Lake Washington Floating Bridge after the bridge is paid for.

Retention of Tolls Asked

Ex-Gov. Mon C. Wallgren, in his farewell address, recommended that the tolls be retained to finance a tunnel under Beacon Hill to build a floating bridge from Madison Park to Kirkland.

"I can't get very excited about a second bridge," Langlie said. "The stretch from Kirkland to Madison Park is the longest across the lake. It would be very expensive. That's a layman's viewpoint—I haven't consulted with engineers."

(See Pages 10, 11, 12 for details about legislative session.)

Clergyman Named Parole Board Head

SEATTLE, Wash. — A prominent Seattle clergyman has been appointed by governor Arthur B. Langlie to be chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

He is Dr. Henry H. Ness, president of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, and former pastor of Hollywood Temple, largest Assembly of God church in the Pacific Northwest.

Dr. Ness for many years has served as chaplain of the King County (Seattle) jail. With the cooperation of other religious groups in Seattle, he established a non-denominational chapel at the jail.

Gov. Langlie, himself active in church affairs, praised Dr. Ness as a minister and cited his successful business experience before going into the clergy.

'4 Bills Pass House, 2 Get Senate's O. K.

By LEROY HITTLE
Associated Press Staff Writer

OLYMPIA, Feb. 1.—Four minor bills passed the House and two the Senate today, after lively maneuvering in the lower chamber on the fish-sanctuary measure.

The Senate also confirmed appointment of the Rev. Henry H. Ness of Seattle to the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

House measures passed were:

House Bill 74, ceding part of the Eastern Washington College of Education campus to the city of Cheney for fire-protection purposes.

NBI Alumni

North East West South

JAN. - FEB. - MARCH
1949
Volume 13 Number 1

GOVERNOR LANGLIE APPOINTS REV. NESS TO STATE POSITION

Rev. Henry H. Ness was appointed chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles by Governor Arthur B. Langlie on January 13. In this capacity Rev. Ness will be on the Governor's cabinet. Although Rev. Ness has resigned as president of the school, he will serve as administrative head until a successor is chosen.

Rev. Ness' new position presents a great challenge to establish a parole system which will be based upon righteous principles and which will serve as a pattern for other states.

NBI has indeed been fortunate in having Rev. Ness as its founder and leader. It was because of his vision and faith that the school came into existence in 1934, and because of his unusual administrative ability that it has progressed to its present state. The blessing of the Lord has been upon the school from the very beginning, and God has crowned the sacrifice and labor of its leader with success.

We pray that God's blessing shall continually rest upon Rev. Ness and that He shall grant him wisdom and guidance in his new undertaking.

Northwest DISTRICT MESSENGER

VOL. 10 NO. 1

SEATTLE, WASH. * * JANUARY, 1949
FEBRUARY, 1949

Rev. Henry H. Ness Gets Parole Board Appointment

Thursday, January 13, Rev. Henry H. Ness, principal of the Northwest Bible Institute, received notice from Governor Arthur B. Langlie, that he had appointed him as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. This was quite a surprise to Brother Ness as well as to all of us.

The new office to which Brother Ness has been appointed is a full-time position, therefore it has become necessary for him to resign as principal of the Northwest Bible Institute. As chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, Brother Ness will be over all the penal institutions of the state including chaplains and the spiritual welfare of the inmates. This does not mean he will be withdrawing from the ministry. He informs us that he will be free to minister as opportunity affords.

Let us all unite in prayer for our governor and Brother Ness at this time that God shall enable them to rehabilitate the unfortunates behind the bars as never before.

DR. NESS APPOINTED TO HEAD STATE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS, PAROLES

On Thursday, January 13, Dr. Henry H. Ness was appointed to become the chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles by the Honorable Governor, Arthur B. Langlie.

We, who are acquainted with Rev. Ness, know of his ability and his great experience in dealing with human nature. Also, we know of his knowledge in the field of psychology and penology—a man with vision who can aim at a special point and attain success through his capabilities. We should give thanks and praise to God because this appointment is a great honor for the entire district. It is also proof that our new governor is establishing righteous leadership.

In olden times it was considered a condemnation for a nation when the leaders were ungodly and worldly people. Many of the troubles of our days are due to the fact that we, as the people of God, forget our duty of praying for good men of authority as our leaders.

I sincerely believe Rev. Ness will be the most notable chairman of the parole board in the history of the State of Washington. If there has been anyone in our district deserving such a great power and honor, it is Brother Ness. He is a man who can meet the public—he can meet the lowest class of people as well as the President of our great country with dignity.

Dear friends, especially those who have had relatives serving sentences in our institutions, do not expect unreasonable changes—remember that, the law is the law. Do not overload our new chairman with suggestions, expectations and unreasonable requests.

In our prayers, let us all include our new governor as well as Brother Ness and ask our Great Shepherd to take them under his keeping

Rev. Arvid Ohrnell, Chaplain,

Thoughts While Reading The Times

—By CARL E. BRAZIER

LESS than two months ago, this corner commented on Seattle's self-satisfied indifference to population-growth boasts of our Canadian neighbor. Just a suggestion of what Vancouver might some day do to Seattle was made in reminiscences of how Los Angeles talked her way into the forefront while San Francisco cloaked herself in a similar self-satisfied indifference. Now comes the next step. Vancouver is challenging Seattle's right to call herself "The Gateway to Alaska." Whereupon Seattle spokesmen walk right into the trap and waste their energies in arguments that nobody outside of Seattle or Vancouver will hear. Meanwhile, Vancouver is issuing hundreds of thousands of booklets for country-wide distribution, telling of Vancouver's facilities for meeting needs of tourists and shippers for transportation to and from Alaska. Years ago, by the time San Francisco snapped out of her smug complacency, Los Angeles had established herself throughout the country as the leading California port. History may well repeat hereabout—unless Seattle snaps out of her argumentative smugness quicker than did San Francisco.

PAROLE boards have a spotty record—some very good, some very bad. The thought is that of Washington State's new parole board chairman and it struck a responsive chord in the citizenry hereabout. He avoided comment on the work of previous Washington parole boards—some of the citizenry, in the privacy of their own thoughts, haven't been so restrained. But the past is gone; the future holds hope as long as parole-board thinking is patterned along the lines laid down by the new chairman. "A parole board," says he, "has a definite responsibility to society." And his record as a clergyman, as a student of prison problems and, more to the point, as an actual worker among prison inmates gives promise that his conception of those responsibilities should conform more closely to society's conception of them.

* * *

WITH its motley array of shops and shacks lining too many blocks of its street boundaries, Boeing Field isn't too pretty a picture to approach. But everything is spick and span around its administrative center; and the far reaches of the field with its fringe of countless planes generally inspire thoughts that Seattle has quite an airport. Only now, when power shortages confront us, do we learn truths that spoil the picture. Lighting facilities at the field are far from adequate; incoming pilots get their bearings by private-industry electric signs. When those were dimmed to meet power-saving needs, the pilots were heard from. Somebody should have been heard from long ago. Somebody should be doing something ere long to give Boeing Field the lighting facilities that the citizenry has a right to expect on an airport as modern as we've been told that one is.

Rev. Henry Ness Will Be Honored

Students, faculty and alumni of the Northwest Bible Institute will honor the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, founder and former president, at 8 o'clock tonight at the school. Dr. Ness resigned recently to become chairman of the Washington State board of prison terms and parole.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS AND PAROLES
PHONE 7774

ROOM 316
SOCIAL SECURITY BUILDING
OLYMPIA, WASH.

Dr. Ness to Be Honored

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, founder and former president of the Northwest Bible Institute, will be honored by faculty, students and alumni at 8 o'clock Friday night at the school. Dr. Ness resigned recently to accept the chairmanship of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Bible Institute Groups To Honor Henry Ness

Northwest Bible Institute faculty, students and alumni will honor Dr. Henry H. Ness, founder and former president of the school, Friday, Feb. 11, at 8 p. m. in the school.

Dr. Ness recently resigned from the presidency of the school to accept the position of chairman of the state board of prison terms and parole.

Ness Promises Fair, Vigilant Parole System

A parole system free of favoritism was promised today by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who was appointed yesterday by Gov. Arthur B. Langlie as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

"Every case will be decided on its own merits," Dr. Ness said.

"First, it will endeavor to rehabilitate those who are worthy of an opportunity to be restored to a normal life.

"The second duty of the board will be to keep a careful watch that habitual criminals and offenders who may be a liability to society do not slip out."

Ness Quitting Institute

Dr. Ness, who is resigning as president of the Northwest Bible Institute to become one of the three members of the parole board, has been interested in prison problems throughout his ministry in the Assemblies of God.

For the past six years, he has been chaplain of the King County jail, and Sunday he saw one of his aims realized with the dedication of a jail chapel to be used by Protestants, Catholics and Jews.

Dr. Ness, who was careful to avoid any comment on the work of the Washington parole board under previous administrations, said parole boards often release prisoners who should be kept in prison.

"A parole board has a definite responsibility to society," Dr. Ness said. "I'm hoping that we can build up a program that will act as a standard or model for other boards to follow. Throughout the nation, parole boards have a spotty record—some are very good, some very bad."

He's Penology Student

Dr. Ness has studied penal problems in connection with his work as a teacher. At the Northwest Bible Institute he teaches classes in psychology and psychiatry. His doctorate degree is in theology.

The new chairman of the parole board is 54 years old. He and his wife, who live at 4749 Latona Av., are the parents of two sons and three daughters. Another son lost his life in a tidal wave at Unimak Island while serving in the Coast Guard.

PASTOR ACCEPTS TEMPLE'S CALL

The Rev. Watson Argue of Winnipeg, Man., has accepted a call as pastor of Hollywood Temple, he telegraphed members of the church today.

Mr. Argue will succeed the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who in May announced his intention to resign. Dr. Ness will relinquish his 15-year pastorate when Dr. Argue arrives in December.

For the past 11 years, Dr. Argue has been pastor of Calvary Temple in Winnipeg, one of the largest Assembly of God churches in Canada. A leader in the Youth for Christ movement, Mr. Argue represented the youth of Eastern Canada at the International Youth Conference in Switzerland last summer.

Mr. Argue, who recently visited Seattle, is married and has three sons.

Dr. Ness, one of the leading ministers in the Assembly of God denomination, announced he would devote full time to the presidency of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary, which he founded 14 years ago.

The institute is one of the main sources of pastoral, evangelical and missionary training for the Assemblise of God. The school has an enrollment of more than 300 students, many of them from outside the United States.

Since Dr. Ness came to Seattle from Fargo, N. D., the membership of Hollywood Temple has grown from 150 to more than 700.

ON. THURSDAY, JANUARY 13, 1949

Start Of New Temple Edifice

TURNING THE FIRST DIRT of the excavation for construction of the new Hollywood Temple across the street from the present building at East 69th Street and Eighth Avenue N. E. This ground-breaking ceremony was held after the morning wo. ship service Sunday, January 2, with most of the more than 700 congregation present.

Wielding the shovels in the photograph are the Rev. C. C. Beatty, Temple elder and dean of the Northwest Bible Institute & Seminary; Herbert Neubauer, Board member and Sunday Schooi superintendent; the Rev. Allen S. Ellis, elder; the Rev. Henry H. Ness, former Hollywood Temple pastor for 15 years and president of N. B. I.; the Rev. Watson Argue, new pastor of Hollywood Temple; J. A. Johnson, president of the Temple assembly; and the Rev. Richard Bishop.

Others prominent in the left foreground are Mrs. C. C. Beatty, the Rev. Fred G. Frank, Lee Baunsgard, the Rev. J. A. Bogue and

—Photo by Allen Munger.

Groundbreaking Ceremony Held By Officers, Members Of Hollywood Temple

One month earlier than scheduled, power shovels are excavating the large area between E. 68th and 69th Streets at Eighth Avenue N. E. for the beginning of construction of the new Hollywood Temple, across the avenue from the present building. Cost will total between $300,000 and $350,000.

The church's ministers, officers and members held a joyful groundbreaking ceremony after the morning worship service Sunday, January 2, led by the new pastor, the Rev. Watson Argue, and the former pastor, the Rev. Henry H. Ness. The dozen hand shovels used in this event were sold on the spot for large sums which were placed in the building fund. Two of the shovels went for $100 each. The power dirt-removers took up their chore the next day.

The new Temple, designed in a modern adaptation of Tudor Gothic of face brick and cast stone, will provide accommodations for a congregation of 1750. With a large assembly hall or lower auditorium and many class rooms, facilities will be provided for a Sunday School of 1000 members in graded classes for all ages from 3 years to the oldest adults.

The main auditorium will have a balcony and second balcony; and a rostrom seating speakers, a large choir and orchestra. Many other advanced features in arrangements for efficiency of operations are provide1 in the building's plans, as well as modern beauty in simplicity of design.

Governor and Mrs. Arthur Bernard Langlie
At Home
on Friday evening, the sixteenth of February
from half after eight until eleven o'clock
at the Mansion
Olympia, Washington

The favour of a reply is requested

Due to an error in our engraving plant,
invitations to the reception to be held by
Governor and Mrs. Arthur Bernard Langlie
gave the date incorrectly as Friday evening, February sixteenth
The correct date of the reception is
Wednesday evening, February sixteenth

This notice is being sent to you with the approval
of Governor and Mrs. Langlie. We hope there has been
no inconvenience to you as the result of this error
Lowman & Hanford Co., Seattle

Flown Direct from
Hawaii
to
Mrs. Henry H. Ness
for
Governor's Reception
Olympia, Washington
Wednesday, February 16, 1949
Compliments of American Airlines

" Gloria a Dio nei luoghi altissimi, pace in terra fra gli uomini che Egli gradisce ".
(Luca II - 14)

AUGURI CRISTIANI

per un **NATALE** di pace ed un **NUOVO ANNO**

illuminato dalla fiducia
nella paterna provvidenza di Dio
e dalla speranza nel Suo veniente Regno

NATALE 1948
CAPODANNO 1949

EMANUELE SBAFFI
e famiglia

HT

Lowman & Hanford Co., Seattle

Villa Italia *Cascais*

With all best wishes !

Umberto

1 - I - '49

Dr. Ness of Parole Board to Speak

The Rev. Dr. H. H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will address a National Brotherhood Week meeting at 8 o'clock tonight in Herzl Synagogue, 20th Avenue and East Spruce Street.

CALVARY TEMPLE

EAST 69TH & 8TH AVE. N. E.

REV. WATSON ARGUE
Pastor

(FORMERLY HOLLYWOOD TEMPLE)

11 A. M., DR. HENRY H. NESS
FORMER PASTOR

7:30 P.M. YOUTH RALLY

NORTHWEST BIBLE INSTITUTE STUDENT CHOIR AND TEMPLE YOUTH CHOIR. TWO ORCHESTRAS COMBINED. STUDENTS IN CHARGE OF SONG SERVICE, PRAYER, SPECIALS, TESTIMONIES, USHERING.

MRS. WATSON ARGUE, PREACHING

COMING! THURS., MARCH 3RD FOR 10 DAYS!
REV. FRED SQUIRE
One of England's leading evangelists. His campaigns have stirred many cities in British Isles and on European Continent. Hear him next Thurs. and Fri. 8 P. M. and following week.

KRSC (1150 KC) MON. THRU FRI. 7:30 A. M.; SUN. 7:30 P. M.

"I have seen Israel... IT WILL ENDURE!"

Hear DR. HENRY H. NESS

President, Northwest Bible Institute — *Ardent Christian Zionist*

WHO WAS IN ISRAEL ONLY LAST MONTH SPEAK ON

— "ISRAEL REBORN" —

Monday evening, November 8th 8:15 p.m.

Temple Center **OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

Sponsored by the Seattle Zionist District, Zionist Organization of America

Lou Kessler Named Parole Chief for Washington State

Lou Kessler, 51, of 3610 King St., has been appointed chief parole officer for the state.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board for prison terms and paroles, announced the appointment Monday, along with those of two other men. The others are Paul M. Laizure, Seattle, appointed assistant chief parole officer, and Victor E. Holmquist, Edmonds, who was appointed parole officer for District No. 1.

Holmquist's district includes Snohomish, Skagit, Whatcom and Island counties.

Kessler recently was assistant sergeant at arms for the state senate. He is a veteran of World War I and World War II.

E. D. Farrow Picked As Parole Officer

Appointment of E. D. Farrow as parole officer for the Seattle-King County district was announced Monday by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles.

Farrow formerly served as superintendent of identification for the Seattle police department. He retired recently after 30 years of service, according to Lou Kessler, chief state parole officer.

Church Leader To Speak Here

Dr. Henry H. Ness, recently returned from nine weeks in Europe, will speak at the Assembly of God church at both the 11 a.m. and 7:45 p.m. services Sunday. His evening service topic will be "Israel Reborn."

Dr. Ness was the first Christian minister to receive a visa from the new government of Israeli as representative of the International Council of Christian Leadership. His complete itinerary in the interest of religious liberty also included England, Switzerland, Italy, Spain and Portugal.

While abroad, Dr. Ness conferred with various prominent political and religious leaders including King Umberto of Italy, King Carol of Roumania, the Papal Nuncio for Spain, Franklin Gowen of the U.S. foreign service, Yaakov Dori, Israeli army commander-in-chief and the right Rev. Tardini, Vatican secretary of state.

Baron Frary Von Blomberg accompanied Dr. Ness.

Assembly of God 304 North Second. Pastor, Dave Carlson. Sunday school, 9:45 a. m. Subject, "The Story of Zaccheus." Superintendent, Richard Simmonds. Young people, 6:30 p. m. Arthur Smith, leader. Children's church, 11 a. m. Dorothy Gross, director. Morning service, 11. Guest speaker, Dr. Henry H. Ness. Devotional. Music by church choir. Evening service, 7:45. Dr. Ness, recently returned from Europe and Palestine, will be speaking on subject, "Israel Reborn."

Dr. Henry H. Ness To Speak Sunday

On Sunday evening, at 7:30 p. m. there will be an unusual service at Fremont Tabernacle, 753 N. 35th St., where Rev. R. W. Harris is pastor. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Pardons and Paroles, will be the speaker.

Dr. Ness was recently appointed to this position after a long and successful pastorate in Seattle, during which time he distinguished himself by his labors in behalf of prison reform. For a number of years he served as Chaplain for King County Jail and it was due to his efforts that a Prison Chapel was made available.

Dr. Ness will touch not only on the effects of crime, but on the responsibility of the parents and the community to prevent it.

In the same meeting there will be a Baptismal Service under the direction of the pastor.

Chief Parole Officer For State Board Named

SEATTLE (AP)—Chairman Dr. H. H. Ness announced Monday Lou Kessler, 51-year-old assistant sergeant-of-arms of the state senat had been appointed chief paro officer of the state board of pris terms and paroles.

Other new appointees were Pa M. Lazue, Seattle, assistant chi officer and Victor E. Holmquist, Edmonds, parole officer for district one which includes Snohomish, Skagit, Whatcom and Island counties.

Farrow Chosen Parole Officer

Appointment of E. D. Farrow as parole officer in the Seattle and King County district was announced today by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Farrow recently retired as superintendent of the identification division of the Seattle Police Department after 30 years service.

Talk on Israel

As part of the observance Brotherhood Week, the Rev. Dr Henry H. Ness, former pastor o Hollywood Temple, will speak at Herzl Synagogue, 20th Ave. and E. Spruce St., at 8 o'clock tonight. He will discuss his visit to Israel last summer.

KESSLER IS APPOINTED CHIEF PAROLE OFFICER

SEATTLE, March 21. (AP)—Chairman Dr. H. H. Ness announced today Lou Kessler, 51-year-old assistant sergeant at arms of the state senate, had been appointed chief parole officer of the state board of prison and paroles.

Other new appointees were Paul M. Lazue, Seattle, assistant chief parole officer and Victor E. Holmquist, Edmonds, parole officer for district 1 which includes Snohomish, Skagit, Whatcom and Island counties.

Shrine Club to Hear Rev. Dr. H. H. Ness

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak on "Shall Generalissimo Francisco Franco Be Recognized?" at a meeting of the Shrine Luncheon Club in the Gowman Hotel tomorrow noon.

The Northwest Bible Institute today advised the commissioners that institution is interested in the purchase of the old Firland Sanatorium as a college site. J. A. Bogue, secretary of the institute's board of directors, asked the commissioners for "any information they could supply."

Brodbeck earlier explained to the commissioners the Firland property originally was deeded to King County by the Anti-Tuberculosis League of King County with a stipulation that it be used only for tuberculosis patients.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

HERE

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Recently returned from Europe on mission for

"International Council For Christian Leadership"

Traveling With Baron Von Blomberg

SPEAKING

Sunday, March 27th

11:00 a.m. Devotional and 7:45 p.m.

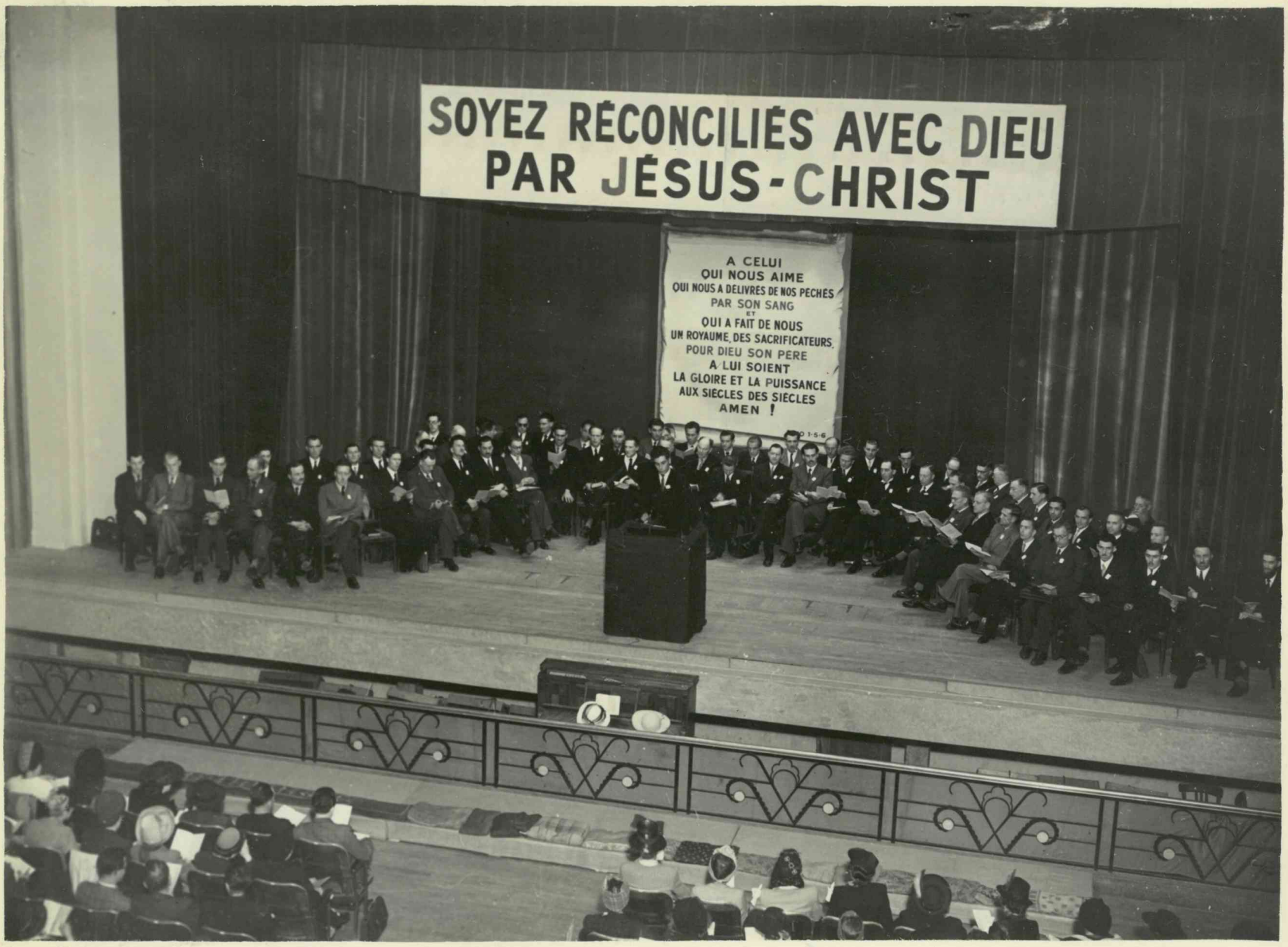
"ISRAEL REBORN"

(BEHIND THE SCENES IN ISRAEL)

Assembly of God

3046 No. 2nd — Dave Carlson—Minister

The Pentecostal "Paris Peace Conference."—Nearly one hundred fifty Pentecostal ministers from various countries met in Paris recently for a conference. Brother Henry H. Ness from Seattle, Washington, stands to the left of the pulpit with A. H. Hunziker from Geneva, Switzerland. On the platform, back of the pulpit, may be seen the Scripture quotation from Rev. 1:5b and 6. Stretched above the platform was the sign, also in French, "Be ye reconciled with God by Jesus Christ." Crowds attending the evening services averaged between 2,000 and 2,500.


SOYEZ RÉCONCILIÉS AVEC DIEU
PAR JÉSUS-CHRIST
A CELUI
QUI NOUS AIME
QUI NOUS A DELIVRÉS DE NOS PECHÉS
PAR SON SANG
ET
QUI A FAIT DE NOUS
UN ROYAUME, DES SACRIFICATEURS,
POUR DIEU SON PERE
A LUI SOIENT
LA GLOIRE ET LA PUISSANCE
AUX SIECLES DES SIECLES
AMEN !
APO 1-5-6

SOYEZ RÉCONCILIÉS AVEC DIEU
PAR JÉSUS-CHRIST
A CELUI
QUI NOUS AIME
QUI NOUS A DELIVRÉS DE NOS PECHÉS
PAR SON SANG
ET
QUI A FAIT DE NOUS
UN ROYAUME, DES SACRIFICATEURS,
POUR DIEU SON PERE
A LUI SOIENT
LA GLOIRE ET LA PUISSANCE
AUX SIECLES DES SIECLES
AMEN !
APO 1-5-6

The Council for International Christian Leadership (I.C.L.)

1, Overlinks Drive, Parkstone, Dorset, England.
2324, Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.
Dr. Henry H. Ness, International Representative, 4749 Latona Ave., Seattle 5.

INTERNATIONAL.

Chairman:
Hon. Ralph Flanders,
U.S. Senate.

Vice-Chairmen:
Richard Cronyn,
Canada.
Sir Philip Dundas, Bt.
Scotland.
Hon Walter Judd,
U.S. Congress.
Hon. Christian Oftedal,
Norway.
Sir Saba Habachy Pasha,
Egypt.
Ernest T. Williams, O.B.E.,
England.

Secretary General:
Abraham Vereide.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR GREAT BRITAIN.

President:
The Rt. Hon. Lord Broadbridge, K.C.V.O.

Vice-Presidents:
The Rt. Hon. Lord Ammon, P.C., D.L.
The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bledisloe, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.
Alec E. Glassey, Esq., J.P.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Hazlerigg.
Major-Gen. Lionel Hoare, D.S.O.
Sir George Knight.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Llewellin, C.B.E., M.C.
Lady Lees.
Lady Paterson.
Major M. J. Wheatley C.B.E., M.P.

Chairman:
Ernest T. Williams, O.B.E.

Liaison with Scotland:
Sir Philip Dundas Bt.

Application Form

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP
1, Overlinks Drive, Parkstone, Dorset, England.

Date.....

I (Member (Worker)* / (Associate (Any who are interested)*) of the I.C.L. and am in sympathy with its aims and objects.

Name (Mr., Mrs., Miss, Title, etc.).....

Address .....

.....

I shall be pleased to subscribe.....per annum (ordinary)* (covenanted)

and enclose a donation of.....

(One copy of "LEADERSHIP" is supplied free.)

I wish to subscribe for.....EXTRA copies at 2/6 per annum (post free).

* Please strike out as necessary (The min. subscription is 6/- per annum).

ACTION

THE CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP PROGRAMME

"THE MORE I PRAY AND THINK OVER THIS PROGRAMME, THE MORE I AM CONVINCED THAT THIS IS GOD'S MOVEMENT IN THIS HOUR OF GREAT CRISIS, AND WE MUST NOT LIE DOWN ON THE JOB BUT REALLY SACRIFICE OUR LIVES AND MONEY FOR THIS GREAT CAUSE."

The above is taken from a letter received from the Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, of Seattle, U.S.A., after he had spent nine weeks on a tour of investigation of EUROPE and PALESTINE on behalf of the International Council for Christian Leadership. During this period he interviewed many of the Statesmen and Leaders of several countries and laid the foundation of our work in them.

He has opened an I.C.L. Office in Seattle and is resigning his appointments as Principal of a Seminary and Leader of a Church, to become an International Representative of I.C.L. This is Dr. Ness's third European tour.

On another occasion he flew from Seattle to New York and back, 6,000 miles, at his own expense, to attend an I.C.L. Committee Meeting, because, he said, he believed this was God's call. Dr. Ness is proving his words by his action, and

"ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS."

Christianity Needed to Beat Reds, Asserts German Count

A militant Christian leadership is the world's best barrier against communism, it was emphasized here yesterday by Baron Frary von Blomberg, American-born member of a German family distinguished in military circles.

Von Blomberg, an adopted son of Werner von Blomberg, German general who was purged by Hitler, called on Mayor William F. Devin with the Rev. Henry Ness, former pastor of Hollywood Temple.

Mr. Ness met Von Blomberg recently in Greece. Both are officials of the International Council of Christian Leadership.

"There is too much needless fear of Russia," asserted Von Blomberg.

"Russia does not want war—she fears it. She cannot trust any of her satellite allies and she knows that the rest of the world would be aroused if she attempted war.

"But there must be a constant pressure kept against her. The best weapon is Christianity, for it can bring a message of hope needed so desperately by the puzzled people of so many countries."

Von Blomberg said he has been traveling widely in Europe, the Near East and in Africa as a representative of various minority racial groups. He will address local groups during the next several days.

William T. Frary and Dr. Henry Ness visited various European countries during the summer, contacting leadership to inform them about this program, enlist their services for Christian leadership in their own realm and encourage them in the formation of groups. Mr. Frary has continued in Europe until the present and expects to report in person here this week. Mr. Donald Stone, of the ECA, has rendered the most significant service in his official capacity on his European tour of inspection and particularly the forces among our American and Greek leadership in Greece. He was also the guiding hand in the retreat conferences at Long Island, under the chairmanship of Senator Flanders. Mrs. Aymar Johnson has handled most of the foreign correspondence with the assistance of her private secretaries,

Reviewing the program of the work during the year, we record with gratitude the work done by William T. Frary and Dr. Henry Ness on their European mission to France, Spain, Italy, Greece, Palestine, Germany and England, and the establishment of new groups in Greece through the ministry of Donald Stone in connection with his administrative work with the European Recovery Program.

It is also encouraging to learn of the work done by representatives of the U.N. who were at Woodland, Long Island, last summer during the session of the General Assembly in Paris.

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP RALLY

MOORE THEATER

Sunday, March 13—2:30 p. m.

Special Speakers

★ **BARON FRARY VON BLOMBERG**
son of former Field Marshal of Germany, representing the International Council for Christian Leadership.

★ **DR. GUSTAV-ADOLPH GEDAT**
National YMCA Secretary of Germany
Representing the International Council for Christian Leadership, Berlin, Germany

★ **REV. FRED SQUIRE, England**
These men have just arrived from Europe.

SUBJECT: "EUROPE TODAY AND HOW COMMUNISM CAN BEST BE LIQUIDATED."

★ **Song Leader:** Hilding Halvorson
★ **Pianist:** Eileen Trostad
★ **Vocal Solo:** Walter Hanson
★ **Vocal Trio:** Oscar Strum, Julia Strum, Ruth Cox
★ **Vocal Solo:** Oscar Strum

LOCAL COMMITTEE
William Day
"The Breakfast Groups," Seattle
Dr. Henry H. Ness
International Council for Christian Leadership

TELEPHONE { RESIDENCE MAIN 5284
STUDY, RIVERSIDE 7335

RABBI SAMUEL S. LERER
SOUTH 1414 CEDAR STREET
SPOKANE 9, WASHINGTON

CONGREGATION KENESETH ISRAEL
AND INLAND EMPIRE

W.S.P.

OUTLOOK

« TOWARD A BETTER FUTURE »

Vol. 5, No. 2 Washington State Penitentiary, Walla Walla, Wash. April 21, 1949

NEW PAROLE BOARD IS TOUGH ON ESCAPES; 231 CASES ARE EXAMINED

With a calendar of 231 cases staring them in the face, Washington's State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles convened at the penitentiary Tuesday, March 22, and dug into its bi-monthly task of unraveling the threads accounting for social misbehavior. By the following Saturday noon the board had completed examinations of all scheduled cases.

It was the board's first meeting here under the chairmanship of Dr. Henry H. Ness, one of newly elected Gov. Arthur B. Langlie's first appointments. Associated with Dr. Ness on the board were John J. Quine, former chairman, and Jack E. Fitzgerald. According to recently released news reports, this board is very tough on escapes—meting out minimums ranging from 7½ to 20 years.

The members' first chore was cleaning up 102 parole cases, including eight with detainers from other states, and one who was already on a governor's leave of absence. The disposition of parole cases are more or less routine, unless irregularities are found in the parole plans such as unsuitable employment or transportation.

A list of 105 admission cases was the largest category to come under the board's scrutiny. This, according to observers, is where Dr. Ness and his associates made it clear to the prisoners that a policy of fairness and firmness would be adhered to by the board and that the board in turn expected the same policy from the prisoners and parolees toward society. Dr. Ness impressed many, that, as far as he was concerned, Washington was not going to be a happy haven for those who have no regard for law and order.

On the Sunday following completion of his work at the penitentiary, Dr. Ness accepted invitations to speak to the congregation of a local church during the morning and evening services. Having just returned from his third annual trip to Europe and

NEW PAROLE BOARD --

(Continued from Page 1)

Palestine, he reported his observation on religious, political and economic postwar conditions of Europe.

During his stay in Europe, he contacted the very top leaders in religious as well as political service. He personally met such outstanding leaders as Pope Pius XII, at Rome; Monsignor Tardini, papal secretary of state, at the Vatican; Archbishop Damaskinos of Athens, Greece; the top leaders of Israel, in Tel-Aviv; King Umberto, of Italy; King Carol, of Rumania; Nicholas Franco, Spanish ambassador to Portugal, as well as other kings and various parliaments throughout 14 European countries.

Prison Dope Ring Broken

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

AN AMERICAN PAPER FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE — THE GREAT NEWSPAPER OF THE GREAT NORTHWEST

Post-Intelligencer Telephone, MAin 2000 — Main Office — 6th Ave. and Wall St.

6 A.M. FINAL

. 56 — Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Wash. — SEATTLE, TUESDAY, APRIL 26, 1949 — THIRTY-FOUR PAGES

MOTHER'S TIP SPELLS FINISH OF SMUGGLING

A tearful mother's "tip" has resulted in the breaking up of a ring smuggling narcotics into the state prison and the state reformatory.

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, said in Seattle Monday night a recently resigned penitentiary guard, other guards still on duty, and a number of prisoners are involved in the ring.

In addition to the operations at Walla Walla penitentiary, Dr. Ness said, the smuggling of dope has been going on at the state reformatory at Monroe. He added that officials there have been informed of the situation and "arrests may be expected shortly."

Dr. Ness said the state first was informed of the smuggling by the mother of an inmate at the "pen." He declined to elaborate further on that point, pending continued investigation of the ring's activities.

The ex-guard involved in the smuggling, Dr. Ness said, is under "technical arrest" in Walla Walla. He was arrested when he called at the Walla Walla postoffice to pick up a dummy package mailed to him by investigators.

Ness said the original tip from the state prison inmate's mother was followed by the arrest in Seattle, April 13, of a paroled convict who admitted knowing of the smuggling.

The parolee, still held incommunicado in King County jail, would not admit any part in the smuggling but signed a statement detailing his knowledge of it, Dr. Ness said.

The parolee said benzedrine and narcotics were mailed from Seattle to Walla Walla.

There a guard picked the packages up and passed them through the walls to other guards who in

(Continued on Page 2, Column 3)

AST

–Few light
g some in
rain Tues-
htly cooler
5 Tuesday;
night near
0-20 miles

Narcotic Ring Broken

(Continued From Page 1)

turn spread them among prison inmates for prices ranging from $5 upward for each portion, Dr. Ness said.

The guard who was arrested when calling for the dummy package had submitted his resignation and taken his accrued vacation a few days before the arrest last Sunday, Dr. Ness said.

Other guards have not yet been arrested but their identity is known and they will be arrested when the "case is nailed down tight," Dr. Ness added.

H. P. (Dick) Everest, administrative assistant to Gov. Arthur B. Langlie, said the governor's office and the state department of public institutions have worked with the parole board to clean the case up.

Two State Penitentiary Guards Ousted In Investigation of Narcotic Smuggling

Investigation of guards at Walla Walla state penitentiary is being conducted, Warden Tom Smith said Tuesday, in connection with charges that narcotics and benzedrine are being smuggled to prisoners there.

Two penitentiary guards have been discharged in the past 24 hours. Smith said "they admitted contacting parolees in Walla Walla, but we have no proof that the guards brought anything to the prison or took it out."

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the state parole board, disclosed Monday that tip from a tearful mother led to breaking up of a ring smuggling narcotics to both the penitentiary and the state reformatory at Monroe.

MORE ARRESTS—

A penitentiary guard who resigned recently is under technical custody, Smith said. A charge has been filed by the Walla Walla County prosecutor that the resigned guard, while an officer, trafficked with a penitentiary inmate, a gross misdemeanor.

The warrant has not been served in this case and there is no mention of narcotics in the charge, Smith added.

Supt. Earl H. Lee of the Monroe reformatory said he has no knowledge of narcotics smuggling there. However, he took over his post April 15 and has not had time to become acquainted with such matters.

The flat denial that any narcotics were involved in the most recently disclosed penitentiary smuggling ring was made by Harold D. Van Eaton, state superintendent of public institutions. Warden Smith said he does not think the situation at the penitentiary is as deplorable as Dr. Ness said it was.

Fabulous prices have been charged for the contraband within prison walls, Dr. Ness said. The charge ranged from $5 upward for each portion.

Smith said he has waged a continuous battle against smuggling of benzedrine into the prison, with hundreds, perhaps thousands, of the tubes confiscated.

"The benzedrine traffic is almost impossible to cope with when benzedrine can be bought in any drugstore without prescription as a cold remedy," the warden said. "In 1947, I asked the legislature to outlaw the stuff and make it available only on a doctor's prescription."

MANY ADDICTS—

There are about 100 men and some women narcotic addicts at the penitentiary, Smith continued. One dodge to steal narcotics from the prison's medical supply was halted two years ago.

Smith said the prisoner believed to be the ringleader in the penitentiary in connection with the latest smuggling disclosures has been placed in solitary confinement.

Young Matron Gets Freedom

An expectant mother was released from the Washington state prison Friday morning by order of the board of prison terms and paroles now in session here.

The 25-year-old Kennewick woman was committed to the insituation in January after a superior court conviction resulting from several bad checks.

A board spokesman said the woman, a college graduate, had no previous record. It was apparent that liquor was at the base of the recent trouble, he added.

The board considered 70 cases Thursday in one of the heaviest dockets in history. They expect to complete the current session either Saturday night or early next week.

Consideration was being given Friday to an inmate suffering from cancer. Board members studied a medical report in which it is claimed the man must have immediate treatment, not available in the institution hospital.

PRISON GUARDS FIRED IN PROBE

Investigation of guards at Walla Walla state penitentiary is being conducted, Warden Tom Smith said Tuesday, in connection with charges that narcotics and benzedrine are being smuggled to prisoners there.

Two penitentiary guards have been discharged in the past 24 hours. Smith said "they admitted contacting parolees in Walla Walla, but we have no proof that the guards brought anything to the prison or took it out."

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the state parole board, disclosed Monday that tip from a tearful mother led to breaking up of a ring smuggling narcotics to both the penitentiary and the state reformatory at Monroe.

A penitentiary guard who resigned recently is under technical custody, Smith said. A charge has been filed by the Walla Walla County prosecutor that the resigned guard, while an officer, trafficked with a penitentiary inmate, a gross misdemeanor.

The warrant has not been served in this case and there is no mention of narcotics in the charge, Smith added.

Supt. Earl H. Lee of the Monroe reformatory said he has no knowledge of narcotics smuggling there. However, he took over his post April 15 and has not had time to become acquainted with such matters.

The flat denial that any narcotics were involved in the most recently disclosed penitentiary smuggling ring was made by Harold D. Van Eaton, state superintendent of public institutions. Warden Smith said he does not think the situation at the penitentiary is as deplorable as Dr. Ness said it was.

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

AN AMERICAN PAPER FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE — THE GREAT NEWSPAPER OF THE GREAT NORTHWEST

Post-Intelligencer Telephone, MAin 2000 — Main Office — 6th Ave. and Wall St.

RED LINE

VOL. CXXXVI, NO. 57 Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Wash. — SEATTLE, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27, 1949 — THIRTY-TWO PAGES R 5c PER COPY

Two Prison Guards Fired In Dope Probe

COUPLE 'ADMIT' CONTACTS WITH EX-PRISONERS

Tip From Tearful Mother Leads to Disclosures

Investigation of guards at Walla Walla state penitentiary is being conducted, Warden Tom Smith said Tuesday, in connection with charges that narcotics and benzedrine are being smuggled to prisoners there.

Two penitentiary guards have been discharged in the past 24 hours. Smith said "they admitted contacting parolees in Walla Walla, but we have no proof that the guards brought anything to the prison or took it out."

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the state parole board, disclosed Monday that tip from a tearful mother led to breaking up of a ring smuggling narcotics to both the penitentiary and the state reformatory at Monroe.

Dr. Ness predicted a number of arrests at Walla Walla and

Continued on Page 4, Column

GUARDS FIRED IN DOPE CASE

(Continued From Page 1)

officer trafficked with a penitentiary inmate, a gross misdemeanor.

The warrant has not been served in this case and there is no mention of narcotics in the charge, Smith added.

Supt. Earl H. Lee of the Monroe reformatory said he has no knowledge of narcotics smuggling there. However, he took over his post April 15 and has not had time to become acquainted with such matters.

The parole board chairman said the mother of an inmate at the penitentiary gave the state first information on the alleged smuggling. This was followed by arrest in Seattle April 13 of a paroled convict. He denied any part in the smuggling but admitted knowing about it, Dr. Ness said. He is being held incommunicado in King County jail.

The United States mails assertedly were used to transport the narcotics and benzedrine from Seattle to the towns where state institutions are located. One penitentiary guard was said to have been questioned when he called at the Walla Walla postoffice to pick up a dummy package mailed to him by investigators.

Fabulous prices have been charged for the contraband within prison walls, Dr. Ness said. The charge ranged from $5 upward for each portion.

Smith said he has waged a continuous battle against smuggling of benzedrine into the prison, with hundreds, perhaps thousands, of the tubes confiscated.

"The benzedrine traffic is almost impossible to cope with when benzedrine can be bought in any drugstore without prescription as a cold remedy," the warden said. "In 1947, I asked the legislature to outlaw the stuff and make it available only on a doctor's prescription."

There are about 100 men and some women narcotic addicts at the penitentiary, Smith continued. One dodge to steal narcotics from the prison's medical supply was halted two years ago.

An inmate who was a male nurse drilled the ned out of the plunger in a syringe used to administer narcotics to prisoners in connection with proper medical treatment. A good share of the narcotic, instead of going into the arm of the patient, went up inside the syringe plunger and was drained later onto a piece of cotton so it could be saved for illicit use.

Smith said the prisoner believed to be the ringleader in the penitentiary in connection with the latest smuggling disclosures has been placed in solitary confinement.

The smuggling at Walla Waala and Monroe has involved chiefly benzedrine, according to Harold D. Van Eaton, state superintendent of public institutions. **Monroe in connection with the investigation.**

A penitentiary guard who resigned recently is under technical custody, Warden Smith said. A charge has been filed by the Walla Walla County prosecutor that the resigned guard while an

Your Want Ad in the P.-I. gets results today. Call MAin 2000.

State Prison Dope Supply Ring Found

Seattle— (AP) —Official investigations have uncovered evidence of widespread dope smuggling in the state reformatory at Walla Walla and the Monroe reformatory, Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said today.

Ness said one former guard at the prison is confined to his home under technical arrest. Names of other guards involved are known, he said, and arrests will be made when the case is "nailed down tight."

A former convict, on parole since December, also is being held in Seattle. Ness said the man had acted as go-between for the Walla Walla end of the organization and sources here supplying the narcotics.

The Parole Board, governor's office and the Department of Public Institutions are co-operating in the investigation with the assistance of city and county police here and in Walla Walla, Ness said.

The board chairman revealed that it was an inmate's mother who gave authorities their first information on the penitentiary organization where he said large quantities of narcotics and benzedrine have been smuggled.

Ness said that after the woman's tip, parole officers picked up an ex-convict in Seattle and held nim incommunicado. After questioning, he admitted knowing how dope was smuggled into the prison.

Narcotics and sheets of benzedrine were being mailed, he said, from Seattle to the Walla Walla post office where a guard picked up the packages and carried it into the prison. He had the assistance of several other guards.

The narcotics sold inside the prison from $5 up.

A dummy package mailed from Seattle last Thursday night was used to trap the "pickup man" who earlier had resigned as a guard, Ness said.

The man was placed under technical arrest Sunday when he went to the Walla Walla post office to claim the package. He was not jailed but was confined to his home.

Ness said a similar situation exists at Monroe. He said investigations have been made there and arrests "may be expected shortly."

"THE DAILY OLYMPIAN"
APR. 26-49

THIS TICKET, IF PRESENTED BEFORE 10:15 A.M.
WILL ADMIT ONE

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY

BACCALAUREATE SERVICE

RODEHEAVER AUDITORIUM

SUNDAY, MAY 29

UNIVERSITY TRUSTEE

Premier and Mrs. Ernest C. Manning are shown as they arrived at the Greenville, S. C., depot on Saturday afternoon to attend commencement exercises at Bob Jones University. They are greeted by Bob Jones Sr. (right), founder of the university.

UNIVERSITY GUEST

Dr. Henry H. Ness as he arrived at the Greenville airport Saturday. He is greeted by Dr. Bob Jones Jr., president of Bob Jones University, where Dr. Ness will attend commencement activities this week.

Manning At University

GREENVILLE, S. C. — The Honorable Ernest C. Manning and Mrs. Manning are pictured above with Dr. Bob Jones Sr., founder of Bob Jones University. Dr. Manning is premier of the Province of Alberta in Canada. He is a personal friend of Dr. Bob Jones Sr., and Dr. Bob Jones Jr., president of the university, and is also a member of the board of trustees of Bob Jones University, which will hold its annual meeting in the Mack Library at ten o'clock Tuesday.

A prominent Christian layman as well as a public servant, Premier Manning is the youngest man who ever held such a position under the British Crown.

Premier Manning spoke at the devotional hour at the Rodeheaver Auditorium at nine o'clock Sunday morning, he will be one of the featured speakers today on the "Guest Hour" program which will be broadcast from the Rodeheaver Auditorium at 2:30.

Ness Visits University

GREENVILLE, S. C. — Dr. Henry H. Ness is pictured with Dr. Bob Jones Jr., on his arrival at the Greenville airport, to attend the 1949 Commencement at Bob Jones University. Dr. Ness was formerly president of the Northwest Bible Institute in Seattle, Washington. The international representative for the Council of Christian leadership, Dr. Ness was recently appointed to the cabinet of Governor Arthur B. Langlie, of Washington, as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Last Summer Dr. Ness was the first Christian minister to receive a visa and to visit the new state of Israel. He recently received an award from the Zionist of America Association for the work done in behalf of the Jewish people. He has also led the organization of the Protestant churches in Italy, where Dr. Bob Jones Jr., was associated with him in special sessions and conferences last Summer.

Dr. Ness will be one of the university guests during the Commencement activities, and at the Bob Jones University Convocation on June 1, he will receive the honorary Doctor of Laws degree.

ADMIT

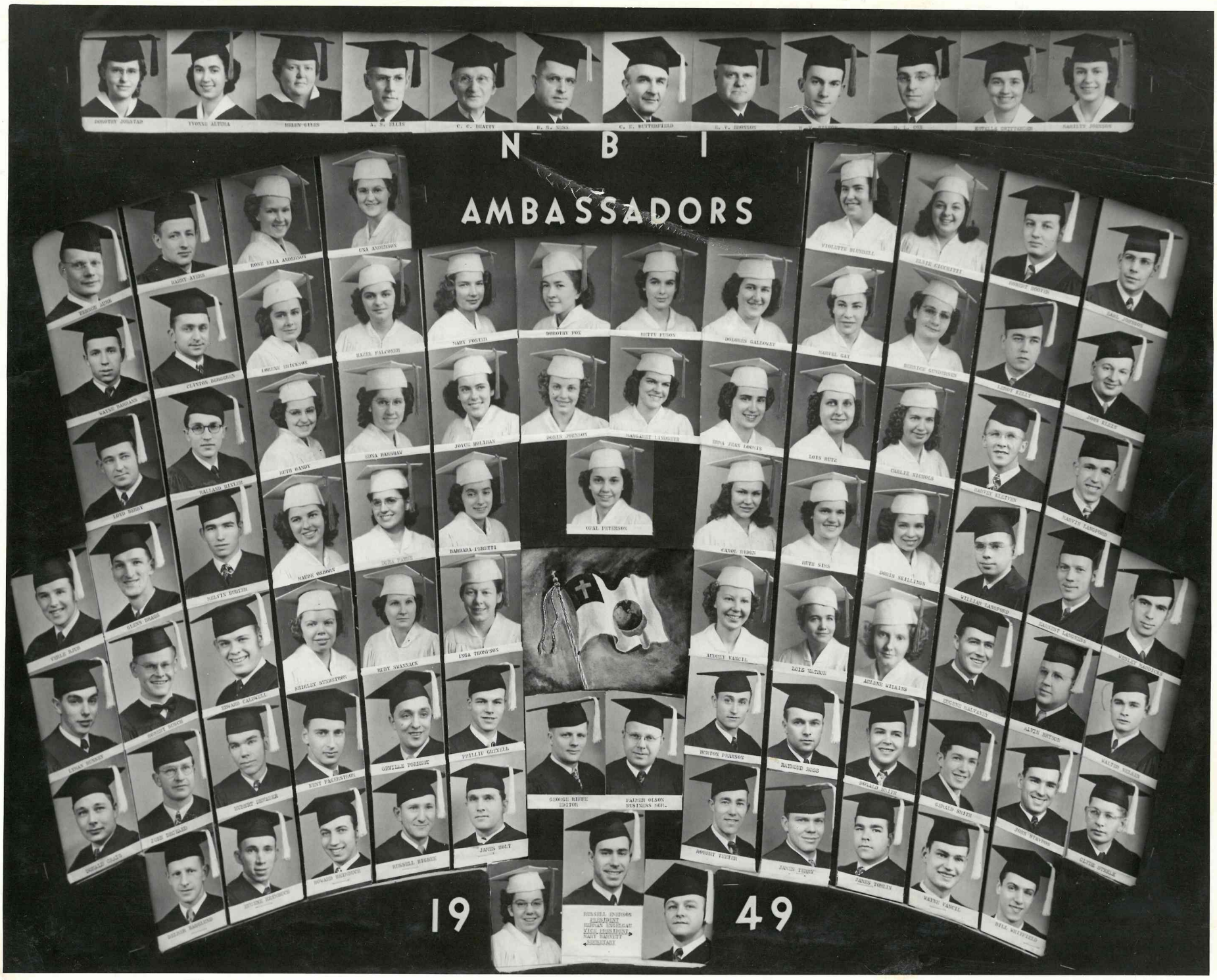
Name Dr. Henry H. Ness

DIXON - McKENZIE DINING COMMON

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY

From May 28 *Through* June 1

Please present card to usher as you enter.



NORTHWEST BIBLE INSTITUTE

PROGRAM OF EXERCISES

for the

THIRTEENTH COMMENCEMENT

East 69th and Eighth Avenue Northeast
Seattle 5, Washington

Friday
June Third
Nineteen Hundred Forty-nine

BACCALAUREATE EXERCISES

SUNDAY, May 29, 1949

3:00 P.M.

Prelude ..... Orchestra

Processional—"O Lift Your Heads" ..... *Mendelssohn*
ORCHESTRA

"Open the Gates" ..... *Knapp*
CLARICE CHRISTENSON, EVANGELINE FRANK, LILLIAN SUNDBERG

Scripture ..... REV. E. V. BRONSON

Prayer ..... REV. R. W. BISHOP

"Laudamus Te" ..... *Mueller*
Choir — PROF. DELBERT L. COX, *Director*

"The Glorious Gospel" ..... *Reitz*
RALLAND BIXLER, ALLEN MUNGER, CLAIRE RICHARDS, GERALD SMITH

"Spirit of Youth" ..... *Sordillo*
ORCHESTRA

"Fierce Was the Wild Billow" ..... *Noble*
MEN'S CHORUS

"Behold the Master Passeth By" ..... *Etten*
LESLIE FREITAS

Baccalaureate Address ..... REV. DONALD FEE

"Behold, I Show You a Mystery" ..... *Herbert*
Choir — PROF. DELBERT L. COX, *Director*

Benediction ..... REV. C. C. BEATTY, *Dean*

Recessional — "O Lift Your Heads" ..... *Mendelssohn*
ORCHESTRA

CLASS PROMOTION NIGHT

THURSDAY, JUNE 2, 1949

7:45 P.M.

Prelude ..... Orchestra

Processional — "O Lift Your Heads" ..... *Mendelssohn*

Scripture ..... SAMUEL STEELSMITH

Prayer ..... ROBERT LITTLE

"Canzonetta" ..... *Tschaikowsky*
DORIS JOHNSON

"O Rose of Sharon" ..... *Dunlap*
N. B. I. CHORUS

"Thy Glory" ..... *Reynard*
ORCHESTRA

"The Publican" ..... *Van De Water*
CLAIRE RICHARDS

THE COMING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
WILLIAM RHYMES

"That Beautiful Name" ..... *Camp*
HAZEL DRESSLER, GERALD LOPAS, LLOYD PORTIN, LORNA SELIG

THE COMING OF CHRIST
MARIAN KIRSCH

"Crown Him" ..... *Geibel*
N. B. I. CHORUS

Presentation of Certificates ..... REV. C. E. BUTTERFIELD, *President*

Benediction ..... REV. A. S. ELLIS

Recessional — "O Lift Your Heads" ..... *Mendelssohn*
ORCHESTRA

GRADUATION NIGHT

FRIDAY, JUNE 3, 1949

8:00 P.M.

Prelude — "Alleluia" ..... *Guilmant*
LUCILLE THURMOND

Processional — "Aida" ..... *Verdi*
LUCILLE THURMOND

Scripture and Invocation ..... REV. FRANK GRAY, *Dist. Supt.*

"The Commander" ..... *Vander Cook*
ROY ERICKSON, STANLEY JACOBSEN, CHARLES RICE

"I'd Rather Have Jesus" ..... *Shea*
STUDENT BODY

WELCOME ..... RUSSELL EMERSON

"The Voice in the Wilderness" ..... *Scott*
MARGARET LINDSETH

THE COMMISSION OF AN AMBASSADOR
DOLORES GALLOWAY

"Lead Me to Calvary" ..... *Kirpatrick*
VERLE BJUR, RUSSELL EMERSON, GEORGE RIFFE, GERALD SMITH

THE SERVICE OF AN AMBASSADOR
AMOS MILLARD

"Ready" ..... *Grimes*
DOLORES GALLOWAY, MARGARET LINDSETH, OPAL PETERSON

"Offetoire in G" ..... *Dubois*
LUCILLE THURMOND

FAREWELL ..... WALTER CHASE

"Living for Jesus" ..... *Lowden*
STUDENT BODY

Remarks ..... DR. HENRY H. NESS

Presentation of Diplomas ..... REV. C. E. BUTTERFIELD, *President*

Presentation of Degrees ..... REV. C. E. BUTTERFIELD, *President*

Benediction ..... REV. J. A. BOGUE, *Dist. Sec.-Treas.*

Postlude — "Triumphale" ..... *Merkel*
LUCILLE THURMOND

OFFICE OF GOVERNOR

May 19, 1949

TO: Dr. Henry H. Ness, Chairman
Board of Prison Terms and Paroles

FROM: H. P. Everest
Assistant to the Governor

SUBJECT: "Karisma"

I feel very much complimented and appreciate your sending me a copy of "Karisma", the publication of the Northwest Bible Institute and Seminary. The book has been very atractively done. The layout and the printing are of the first order. It is particularly interesting to me because of my close connection with the University of Washington "Tyee", which is published under my direction.

Thank you again for your thoughtfulness.

H. P. Everest

HPE:mw

Dear Dr. Ness:

It was most thoughtful of you to send Mrs. Langlie and me a copy of Karisma, the annual of Northwest Bible Institute, and we are most appreciative of your courtesy.

Sincerely yours,

Arthur B. Langlie

Dr. Henry H. Ness
Chairman, Board of Prison Terms and Pardles
Olympia, Washington

May Twenty-Fourth

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

at the

Minneapolis Gospel Tabernacle

15th Avenue at Lake Street

MAY
13th, 14th, 15th
1949

MAY
13th, 14th, 15th
1949

Rev. Frank J. Lindquist has served 25 years as pastor

SPECIAL SPEAKERS

Rev. James D. Menzie, of Newcastle, Pennsylvania
Rev. H. H. Ness, of Seattle, Washington
Rev. Ivan Miller, of St. Paul, Minnesota
Rev. G. Raymond Carlson, of Minneapolis

The Souls That Hunger

HEAR!

DR. HENRY H. NESS

(Chairman of Wash. State Prison Terms and Paroles Board)

SUBJECT: "REBIRTH OF ISRAEL"

THE GREATEST MIRACLE OF ALL TIMES

(Dr. Ness was the first Christian minister to receive a visa and visit the new state of Israel.)

SUNDAY, AUGUST 7TH, 11:00 A. M.

BRIGHTON GOSPEL TABERNACLE
44th Ave. So. and Graham St.

ROBERT B. TANGEN, Pastor

Dr. Ness to Tell Of Trip Abroad

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will discuss his recent trip to Europe and Palestine at the 7:30 o'clock evening services tomorrow at the Boulevard Park Presbyterian Church, Des Moines Way and South 124th Street.

Dr. Ness made the trip as a representative of the International Council of Christian Leadership.

Trip to Palestine Subject of Talk

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and parole, will speak at Boulevard Park Presbyterian Church at 7:30 p. m. Sunday. He will talk on his recent trip to Palestine.

Dr. Ness made his trip as a representative of the International Council of Christian Leadership.

Thursday Morning! The Breakfast Groups
January 19, 1950 (City Chapel, Inc.)
Arcade Room, Washington Athletic Club, 7:45 to 8:45 a.m.

Subject: THE TONGUE - A DECEITFUL MEMBER - (James 3)
Speaker: DR. HENRY H. NESS

It is a pleasure to have Dr. Ness and members of the Board of Parole with us this Thursday morning.

Dr. Ness will be the speaker, with expressions by the other members of the Board. Dr. Ness will also tell of his latest trip to Europe.

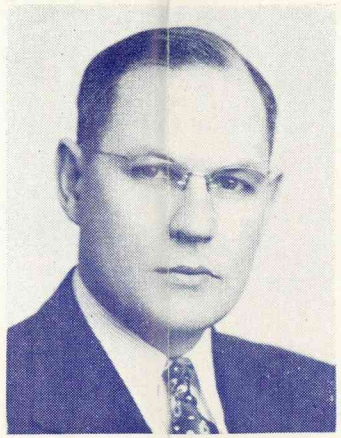
This will be a good meeting. Come out and bring a friend.

Sincerely yours,
J. N. Davis Walter Hoefflin
R. H. Parsons William Day

Friday, May 13th
8 P.M.

REV. JAMES D. MENZIE
Speaking

Rev. Menzie was former co-worker with Rev. Lindquist, in the founding of a number of churches in Minnesota.



Rev James D. Menzie

Sunday Morning Worship
10:30 A.M.

REV. JAMES D. MENZIE
Speaking

Reading of Greetings from Missionaries, Ministers, and Former Members of the Church. Music by the Choir.

Saturday, May 14th
FELLOWSHIP SUPPER
5 to 7:30 P.M.

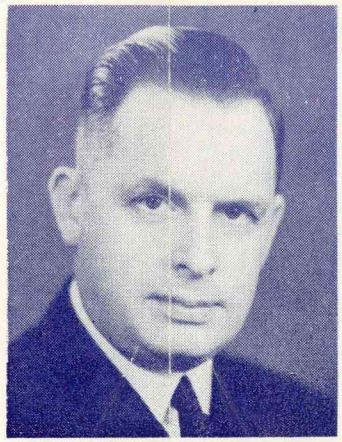
At the Church - - - - Everyone Welcome

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE at 8 p. m.

SPEAKERS

REV. HENRY H. NESS
of Seattle

REV. IVAN O. MILLER
Vice President of North Central Bible Institute



Rev. Henry H. Ness

Sunday Evening 7:30 P.M.
May 15th

REV. HENRY H. NESS
Speaking

also

REV. G. RAYMOND CARLSON
District Superintendent will speak.

SPECIAL MUSIC and SINGING

BOULEVARD PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
J. A. Sutherland, D.D., Pastor
1636 34th Ave. PR. 8109
Choir Director - L. L. Hegland
Organist - Mrs. R. T. Naff
Pianist - Mrs. L. L. Hegland

11:00 o'clock * DIVINE WORSHIP * June 19, 1949
"ENTER INTO HIS GATES WITH THANKSGIVING"

Prelude "Holy, Holy, Holy" No. 2
Invocation Gloria Patri
Responsive Reading No. 525
*Hymn No. 82
Scripture Lesson Ecclesiastes 2:1-15
Anthem "I Would Walk With Thee" Sr. Choir
Pastoral Prayer and Choral Response
*Hymn No. 270
Welcome to Visitors, and Announcements
Worship God with Tithes and Offerings
Doxology
Solo "Grant Me, Dear Lord, Deep Peace of Mind" Kenneth Lawrence
Sermon "Fruitless or Worthwhile Living" Dr. Sutherland
Commendatory Prayer
Hymn No. 239
Benediction
Choral Benediction
Postlude

Remember this is the Lord's House to keep it holy. Let us sit reverently and silently during the music preceding Divine Worship.

We gladly welcome visitors and those who share with us in the worship of God today. We would like all visitors to sign our Guest Book in the back of the Sanctuary as they leave the church this morning.

*THE USHERS WILL SEAT LATE COMERS.

A NURSERY IS PROVIDED IN THE BEGINNERS DEPARTMENT DURING THE WORSHIP HOUR.

EVENTS OF THE WEEK

TODAY AND EVERY SUNDAY

Sunday School	9:30 A.M.
Divine Worship	11:00 A.M.
Junior Christian Endeavor	6:15 P.M.
Evening Service	7:30 P.M.

ADULT BIBLE CLASS

The Adult Bible Class meets every Sunday morning at 10 A.M. in the Sanctuary, with Mrs. Duby as teacher. All adults are cordially invited to attend this class.

TONIGHT, 7:30 P.M.

We are happy to welcome to our pulpit this evening Dr. Henry H. Ness, Chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Parole, who will speak to us on his recent trip to Palestine. He was the first Christian minister to receive a visa to the new State of Israel. Dr. Ness came to Seattle from Fargo, N. D. 15 years ago to accept the pastorate of Hollywood Temple. In 1940 he founded the Northwest Bible Institute, and was its president from that time until he accepted his present position. Dr. Ness has made three consecutive trips to Europe in the summers of 1946, 1947 and 1948. As representative of the International Council for Christian Leadership he traveled in 13 European countries. In his travels Dr. Ness has had audiences with King Haakon and Prince Olav of Norway, Prince Bernadotte of Sweden, King Carol of Rumania, King Umberto of Italy, Pope Pius XII, the late Archbishop Damascinos of the Greek Orthodox Church, Nicholas Franco, and many other prominent persons in religious and political circles.

CALVARY TEMPLE

EAST 69TH & 8TH AVE. N. E.

REV. WATSON ARGUE
Pastor

11 A.M. **REV. HENRY H. NESS** Former Pastor

—7:30 P. M.—

CHILDREN'S RALLY

PROGRAM PRESENTED BY CALVARY TEMPLE CHILDREN
MR. HILDING HALVARSON and FAMILY Participating
MRS. WATSON ARGUE Speaking
MUSIC BY CHILDREN'S CHOIR

KRSC (1150 KC) MON. THRU FRI. 7:30 A. M.; SUN. 7:30 P. M.

Norway Pastor To Speak At Calvary Temple

The Rev. Ehrling Strom, pastor of the Salem Church of Oslo, Norway, will be returning a visit when he speaks at the 11 o'clock forenoon services tomorrow of Calvary Temple, Eighth Avenue Northeast and East 69th Street.

THE REV. EHRLING STROM

The Rev. Watson Argue, pastor of Calvary Temple, spoke in Mr. Strom's church while he was in Europe last summer.

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, Calvary Temple's former pastor, who now is chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will act as Mr. Strom's interpreter.

The Norwegian minister is expected to tell of experiences of the Norwegians under German occupation during the war.

NESS TO SPEAK SUNDAY AT CALVARY TEMPLE

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Parole, and former pastor of Hollywood Temple, will be speaker at the morning service at 11 o'clock, Sunday, June 12. at Calvary Temple, E. 69th St. and 8th Ave. N.E.

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at 11 o'clock forenoon services tomorrow at **CALVARY TEMPLE,** Eighth Avenue Northeast and East 69th Street.

Dr. Ness to Discuss Jerusalem's Future

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who recently returned from his fourth annual trip to Europe, will discuss "Jerusalem Today and Its Future Relationship to Israel and the World" at 7:30 o'clock tomorrow evening in the Northeast Gospel Chapel, 15th Avenue Northeast and East 92nd Street.

Dr. Ness is chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms & Paroles.

Dr. Ness To Speak On Jerusalem

Recently returned from his fourth trip to Europe, Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and patrols and former pastor of Calvary Temple, will speak at 7:30 p. m. Sunday at Northeast Gospel Chapel. His topic will be "Jerusalem Today and Its Future Relationship to Israel and the World."

Dr. Ness To Speak On 'Jerusalem Today'

Dr. Henry H. Ness, 4749 Latona Ave., who recently returned from his fourth annual trip to Europe, will be guest speaker at the Northeast Gospel Chapel, E. 92nd and 15th Ave. N. E., Sunday evening at 7:30 p.m. Dr. Ness will speak on "Jerusalem Today and Its Future Relationship to Israel and tH World."

On his trips to Europe, Dr. Ness toured Norway, Sweden, Denmark, France, England, Ireland, Scotland, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, Iceland, and the new state of Israel.

Dr. Ness of Parole Board to Speak

The Rev. Dr. H. H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will address a National Brotherhood Week meeting at 8 o'clock tonight in Herzl Synagogue, 20th Avenue and East Spruce Street.

G. L. FREE METHODISTS SET SPECIAL SERVICE

Green Lake Free Methodist Church will hold a special service at 7:30 p.m., Friday, March 12.

The Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, will speak on "Religious, Political and Economic Conditions of Europe."

Dr. Ness to Address Baptist Brotherhood

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Parole, will speak at the annual dinner of the brotherhood of Central Baptist Church, 9th and E. Pine, Tuesday, May 17, at 6:30 p.m.

Dr. Ness will discuss matters which pertain to his position on the parole board.

Dr. Ness to Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will address the men's class of the Queen Anne Methodist Church at 6:30 o'clock Wednesday evening.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

recently returned from his fourth annual trip to Europe to speak on

JERUSALEM TODAY and Its RELATIONSHIP to ISRAEL and THE WORLD

Sunday, Dec. 11

7:30 P. M.

NORTHEAST GOSPEL CHAPEL

E. 92nd and 15th Ave. N. E.

REV. VIRGIL DICKINSON, Pastor

DR. HENRY H. NESS,

recently returned from his fourth annual trip to Europe will speak on

JERUSALEM TODAY AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO ISRAEL AND THE WORLD

SUNDAY, Dec. 11

7:30 P. M.

Northeast Gospel Chapel

E. 92nd & 15th N. E.

Rev. Virgil Dickinson
Pastor

Rev. Butterfield to Head Northwest Bible College

The Rev. C. E. Butterfield of Everett will assume the duties of president of the Northwest Bible College of Seattle August 15, it was announced today. He will succeed the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who resigned to be chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

REV. C. E. BUTTERFIELD

Mr. Butterfield's appointment was made at a recent meeting of the Presbytery of the Northwest District Council of the Assemblies of God. The school, founded by Dr. Ness, is sponsored by the denomination.

Mr. Butterfield, a native of Everett, has been pastor of Bethany Temple of Everett the past 22 years. He served two years as an evangelist before accepting the Everett pastorate.

For the past ten years he has made several evangelistic tours of this nation and 12 foreign countries.

OLYMPIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

June 6, 1949

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Chairman
Board of Prison Terms & Paroles
Social Security Building
Olympia, Washington

Dear Dr. Ness:

Enclosed is our cordial invitation for you to be guest of the Olympia Chamber of Commerce at its Second Annual State Officials Dinner to be given at the Olympia Country & Golf Club, 6 p.m., on the evening of June 16, 1949.

Following the custom established last year at the first annual banquet, you and your fellow directors and commission or board members will be introduced personally by the Governor. To ease your mind as you are reading this letter, you will not be expected to make any response to the introduction Governor Langlie has prepared for you. Speech making and responses to introductions are confined by tradition to the Governor, the elective officials and members of the Washington State Supreme Court.

We must apologize to you for not extending this invitation to your wife or members of your family, but we know you will understand that this official dinner taxes the limit of dining facilities in our city.

We are looking forward to meeting you personally at the Country Club on the occasion of this banquet, and we know that you will be agreeably impressed by the hospitality there displayed by the members of the Olympia Chamber of Commerce and the citzenry of Olympia.

Cor

OLY

Sid
Cap

DR. HENRY H. NESS,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF PRISON
TERMS & PAROLES

OLYMPIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
cordially invites you to attend its annual dinner
honoring
WASHINGTON STATE OFFICIALS
Thursday, June 16th, 1949
at the
OLYMPIA COUNTRY AND GOLF CLUB
Cocktails at 6:00 p. m.

R. S. V. P. *INFORMAL*

2nd Annual
STATE OFFICIALS
DINNER
J
U
N
E
16th,
'49
OLYMPIA CHAMBER
OF
COMMERCE

Spokane affairs

OFFICIAL BULLETIN of the SPOKANE CHAMBER of COMMERCE

Vol. 12 | Spokane, January 23, 1950 | No. 4

TUESDAY LUNCHEON - NOON - JANUARY 24

THE DRAMATIC HUMAN STORY OF THE WASHINGTON STATE BOARD OF

PRISON TERMS AND PAROLES

TOLD BY THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

DR. HENRY H. NESS

. . . SEATTLE

- **LECTURER**
- **PENAL AUTHORITY**
- **WORLD TRAVELER**

The Public Is Invited

G. O. P. Club to Hear Ness

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at a meeting of the Steele Lake Republican Club tomorrow night at 8 o'clock in the Lake Edge resort at Steele Lake.

Dr. Ness to Speak At G.O.P. Meeting

"Functions of the Parole Board" will be the subject of an address by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and parole, before members of the Steele Lake Republican Club Monday at 8 p. m. at the Lake Edge Resort.

SPOKANE AFFAIRS
Published Weekly by the Spokane Chamber of Commerce
W. 1020 Riverside Ave. Spokane, Wash.
Telephone MAdison 1393
Subscription rate, 50 cents a year.
Entered as second-class matter November 29, 1939, at the post office at Spokane, Washington, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

OFFICERS
W. OTTO WARN.....President
JAMES A. FORD.....Managing Secretary
W. EARLE TOLLENAAR.....Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—1950
W. Otto Warn, President

R. Guy Buchanan	Frank S. McWilliams
Harold E. Cassill	Joseph W. O'Larey
J. K. Cheadle	Robert A. Paterson
Joseph Drumheller	J. E. E. Royer
Neal R. Fosseen	Franklin F. Trunkey

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—1950

C. E. Bear	Nicholas A. MacPhee
Kenyon Bement	F. S. McWilliams
William G. Bierl	Ernest Majer
R. Guy Buchanan	John R. Meek
Harold E. Cassill	Joseph W. O'Larey
J. K. Cheadle	Charles H. Parks
Very Rev. F. E. Corkery	Robert A. Paterson
Frank A. Davidson	Robert P. Porter
Bert B. Densow	John G. Reinhardt
Grant Dixon, Jr.	J. E. E. Royer
Joseph Drumheller	A. J. Ruhl
Neal R. Fosseen	Fred C. Rummel
Sid J. Gassman	Chester L. Seeley
Franklin Greenough	E. Lee Smith
Harvey Guertin	W. Earle Tollenaar
Charles Hebberd	Franklin F. Trunkey
George H. Jackson	W. Otto Warn
Scott Jensen	Frank P. Weaver
Lester N. Johnson	Harvey Wixson
Roderick A. Lindsay	Harry H. Batty

DEPARTMENT MANAGERS

Don J. Bowsher	Robert A. McCann
M. H. Hammer	Hamilton Owen
J. J. Hilterbrant	R. H. Fletcher

W. G. Oves, Editor

Committee Meetings This Week

MONDAY

Industrial Development Bureau — Davenport Hotel
A. H. Wegner, Chairman

Inland Empire Committee — Spokane Hotel
Lee S. Libby, Chairman

WEDNESDAY

Timber Products Bureau — Davenport Hotel
L. R. Gamble, Chairman

FRIDAY

Agricultural Bureau — Spokane Hotel
J. Houston McCroskey, Chairman

Armed Services Committee — Spokane Hotel
Earl H. Colson, Chairman

Retail Trade Bureau — Davenport Hotel
Sid J. Gassman, President

SATURDAY

Publicity-Tourist Bureau — Davenport Hotel
C. Grover Wilson

Area's Attractions to Be Seen at Chicago

The first of the big national travel expositions in which Spokane and the Inland Empire will have representation this year, through affiliation with the Pacific Northwest Travel Association, is scheduled for Chicago, February 10-19.

This is a Chicago Tribune sponsored event, and Sam Wallace, the newspaper's travel editor, says there will be a quarter of a million paid admissions.

Our Publicity Department is arranging to send a good supply of literature descriptive of this area's scenic attractions for distribution to travel prospects.

We are sending stories and pictures to the Chicago Tribune for use before and during the show.

Twenty-seven Eastern Washington Chambers of Commerce, including the Spokane Chamber, belong to the Pacific Northwest Travel Association and actively support its effective program of travel promotion.

California Magazine To Feature This City

Spokane is to be included in a series of survey stories highlighting western community development to appear in Pacific Coast Review, a business magazine published in San Francisco.

The editor has asked our News Bureau to submit an article of approximately 800 words, built around the progress of Spokane and the Inland Empire during the past year and stressing long-range prospects in the offing for 1950.

The story will be illustrated with Spokane and area scenes.

"Of course, the series would not be complete without Spokane," writes the editor, "and we thank you for your fine cooperation."

West to Benefit From Freight Rate Increases

C. O. Bergan, in discussing the effect of recent freight rate increases at the meeting of the Industrial Development Bureau last week, pointed out some of the advantages to the West. These freight rate increases actually provide an umbrella of market security for the western manufacturer. Mr. Bergan explained that we would see more and more eastern manufacturers locate branch plants in the West. However, he said, it would mean a hardship on the producers of agricultural products until the population of the West had increased to such an extent that the major portion of their production would be consumed in the western market. He also discussed the change in class-rate structure initiated by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

In discussing the effect of the recent steel case decision by the U. S. Supreme Court, he told the bureau of the huge savings it meant to the steel fabricators in Spokane. For example, prior to this decision there was a $17 differential between Boston and Spokane. Today it is $1.06.

Set 100 Memberships As This Year's Goal

President W. Otto Warn last week attended a meeting of the Chamber of Commerce sales force, the Membership Committee, and for the second time left the gathering minus a pair of shoes.

Membership workers pegged the 1950 goal at 100 new members in addition to the annual membership roundup. President Warn agreed to present a pair of shoes to the committee if the goal is reached.

Verd Edwards won the shoes in 1949.

Plan Story Book Parade For Next Holiday Season

Members of the Parade Committee of the Retail Trade Bureau met with E. E. Baldwin, Baldwin Neon Sign Company, last Thursday and viewed the completed float depicting the "Old Woman who lived in a Shoe." This float is approximately 12 feet long and 10 feet tall, and is one of a series to be built and used in connection with a Story Book Parade planned for the 1950 Holiday Season.

Last year the Giant Balloon Parade was featured. The Story Book theme this year promises to be more colorful, and much larger and will be of great interest to the children because of their association with nursery rhymes.

The Parade Committee will report back to the Executive Committee next Friday, and make recommendations as to the sponsorship of such a parade.

coverage

Full coverage will be given by our news writer to the sessions of the annual convention of the Washington State Auto Dealers' Association, meeting here April 20-22. This service, which will include digest of speeches, adopted resolutions, new officers and group pictures, will be supplied at the request of Peter Wemhoff, Editor of Automotive News, Detroit.

big

This year promises to be a big construction year in the Inland Empire. One of the biggest projects in the United States will be at Richland, Washington. The Atomic Energy Commission has just announced a $200,000,000 construction program for 1950 that will employ 12,000 construction workers.

AFFILIATED JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS
FOR THE
OBSERVANCE OF ISRAELI INDEPENDENCE DAY

727 SEABOARD BUILDING SEATTLE 1, WASHINGTON PHONE MA. 8213

BBH ASIA

May 2, 1949

PAST PRESIDENTS' ASSEMBLY
INCORPORATED
Seattle, Washington

October 24, 1949

Dr. Henry H. Ness
4749 Latona
Seattle, Washington

Dear Dr. Ness:

We wish to thank you for your very fine talk at our recent luncheon meeting. Thanks to your generosity, it was one of our most successful meetings.

Your talk was not only inspirational, but most constructive as well.

It was most kind and gracious of you to take time from your busy day to come to us, and we are indeed grateful.

Thanking you again for your gracious kindness, we are

Sincerely yours,

Hazel R. Williams
(Mrs. Shirley Boyd Williams)
Corresponding Secretary
Past Presidents' Assembly

AFFILIATED JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS
FOR THE
OBSERVANCE OF ISRAELI INDEPENDENCE DAY

727 SEABOARD BUILDING SEATTLE 1, WASHINGTON PHONE MA. 8213

BEN ASIA

May 2, 1949

Reverend Henry H. Ness
4749 Latona
Seattle, Washington

Dear Reverend Ness:

The first birthday of the establishment of the State of Israel will be observed in Seattle on May 15, 1949, at a city-wide public meeting at the Moore Theatre, at 8:30 p.m.

The proclamation declaring this independent State one year ago was an historic event. This past year has seen the development of diplomatic relations by this young State with all the major countries of the world. Israel will eventually be accepted into the family of nations.

As one of the outstanding men in our city and a true friend of the Jewish people, the Committee would deem it an honor and a privilege to have you present on the podium at this meeting.

Invitations are being extended to the Mayor of Seattle, Governor of the State, and officials of cities in the adjacent vicinity.

TheCommittee is anticipating your affirmative response.

Cordially yours,

Elsa K. Levinson

(Mrs. S. L.) Elsa K. Levinson
Chairman, Committee on Arrangements

EKL/m

Seattle, Washington, August 25, 1949.

IONIC LODGE NO. 90, F. & A. M.

TRESTLE BOARD

WEDNESDAY, Sept. 7 - Opening of fall program. 6:15 P.M. - No host dinner. Guest speaker, Dr. H. H. NESS who will discuss the Near East and Israel problems. Distinguished traveler whose talk will be outstanding. 7:30 P.M., - Stated Communication, balloting, examinations and presentations of aprons. Please come.

WEDNESDAY, Oct. 5 - Stated Communication; 57th Anniversary, Guest Speaker; Third Degree conferred by Ionic's team in costume.

WEDNESDAY, Nov. 2 - Ladies' Night; No host dinner 6:30 o'clock; entertainment for guests; 7:30 P.M., Stated Communication.

WEDNESDAY, Dec. 7 - Annual Communication 7:30 P.M., reports and election of officers.

PLEASE NOTE - Special Communications, as necessary will be held. Further details in Masonic Tribune.

DIMITTED TO THE SUPREME GRAND LODGE

Bro. George B. Perkins, at Seattle, Oct. 23, 1948.

Bro. George Watt, at Seattle, Dec. 30, 1948.

business at Fresno, Cal. Bro. A. E. GOURMANDIE has moved from Modesto to Inglewood, Cal. Bro. E. V. CAIN is practicing law at Wapato. Bro. EUGENE J. STERN, Jr., is back in service and recently was in Air Lift in Germany. Bro. W. L. PECK, Fish & Wild Life Service, has been transferred from Seattle. Bro. A. H. SOLOMON is out of the Army and now with SCAP in the Orient. Bro. GUY E. RAINBOTH, in U. S. Census Service, has been promoted and transferred to San Francisco. Bro. LESLIE P. ZIMMERMAN, Army Chaplain, now at Ft. Harrison, Indiana, is a proud grandfather. Bro. MAX M. EPSTEIN drove his new car from Detroit where he visited with Bro. MONTY BURNSTINE. Bro. CHARLES E. MARTIN, J. D., living in Tacoma is sincerely loyal to Ionic, driving 100 miles to attent each Communication.

MESSAGE FROM THE WORSHIPFUL MASTER

Greetings, Brethren. We have had a long and I hope a pleasant vacation and now I trust I may see you frequently in Lodge. It is your Lodge and it can be successful only as your officers receive the support of the membership. It will do you good to rub elbows with your Brethren, renew acquaintances with the older members and meet the fine young men who have recently joined Ionic. We have an ambitious program for your entertainment and profit outlined for the balance of the year. Especially do I want you to come to the Sept. 7 meeting to hear Dr. Ness, a renowned traveler and speaker, who will give us a vivid word picture of conditions in the Near East and Israel. In October our celebrated Degree Team will confer the M. M. Degree in costume. We will expect you.

Sincerely and fraternally,

David A. Green

Worshipful Master.

Green Announces onic Plans For alance of Year

onic Lodge No. 90, F.&A.M., will ugurate its fall program Wednes- Sept. 7, following the summer tion. This stated communica- will open with a no-host din- at 6:15 o'clock at which the st speaker will be Dr. Henry H. s, distinguished traveler and

David A. Green

tudent of international affairs. Recently returned from a trip to Europe, he will discuss conditions in the Near East and Israel. Worshipful Master David A. Green anticipates a large attendance to greet Dr. Ness, who is chairman of he Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. At the tated communication, which will ollow, important business is to be ansacted and aprons are to be resented to a number of recently ised members.

Worshipful Master Green has out-

Ness to Address First Stated Of Ionic Fall Term

At the first stated communication following the seasonal vacation, Ionic Lodge No. 90, F.&A.M., will present Dr. Henry H. Ness as guest speaker. Dr. Ness will appear at the no-host dinner at 6:15 p.m., Wednesday, Sept. 7, in the main Masonic Temple.

Worshipful Master David A. Green has invited all Masons to the dinner, which will be followed at 7:30 o'clock by the meeting, at which candidates will be examined.

Dr. Henry H. Ness

Chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Parole, Dr. Ness has visited Europe three consecutive years as representative of the International Council for Christian Leadership. During his travels he contacted religious and political leaders of 14 countries, including Norway, Greece, Italy, Spain, Denmark, Sweden, Iceland, Portugal, Israel and the United Kingdom, and also discussed current affairs with persons in all walks of life.

Preparations now are being made for the stated meeting October 5, celebrating Ionic's 57th anniversary, when the Third degree will be conferred by Ionic's Degree team, fully costumed for the event.

Parole Chairman Will Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, will speak at a dinner meeting of Ionic Lodge No. 90, F. and A. M., at 6:15 p. m. Wednesday at the Masonic Temple, Harvard Ave. and E. Pine St.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

The meeting will open the lodge's fall program. Dr. Ness will speak on conditions he found in the Near East and Israel during a recent journey abroad.

Worshipful Master David Green has invited members of the lodge and members of all other Masonic bodies to attend both the dinner and the speaker's hour.

Dedication of Church in Rome - Oct. 1949

Pastor Roberto Bracco of Rome

● ONE DAY BACK IN 1908 a middle-aged man was walking through the streets of Rome. Much concern was written on his face. Leaving a large family in the United States in obedience to a divine command he had crossed the ocean and gone directly to the capital of his homeland. Many months had passed, and his money was all gone. He had tried to accomplish his mission, but he had had no success. He was puzzled. He had heard clearly the voice of God, and the order had been definite: "Go to Rome and testify of my grace," but how about the results? A number of times he had been thrown from the places where he had attempted to give testimony. "Was I mistaken?" he humbly was asking the Lord, and, "Why are you not working?"

While thinking thus there witnessed in his soul a sweet voice, the same that had led him into the ministry. The message was unmistakable. "Do you see that old gentleman walking in front of you?" The man looked and replied, "Yes, Lord." "Well," said the voice, "go, and speak to him of Me."

It was not difficult for a man who had left his wife and six children and had crossed the ocean in obedience to the voice of God to approach a man and say to him, "I beg your pardon, sir, but God has ordered me to speak to you of Him." The old gentleman was startled when thus approached but he answered kindly, "I will not refuse to listen to a man who comes to me in the name of the Lord."

The first man, the one from the United States, was Giacomo Lombardi, the founder of the Pentecostal church in Rome; and the old gentleman was Mr. Sforza, the first believer of the congregation. Both men are with the Lord now, but their story which testifies of the greatness, and faithfulness of God, still lingers with us. We are mentioning the incident because it is customary upon reaching a goal to remember what has gone before, and that was the beginning of the assembly in Rome.

On October 2, this year, we dedicated our new church structure here in Rome, a beautiful building of four stories—the first Pentecostal church in Rome since the days of the apostles. The believers crossed the threshold of the new, dignified edifice with the same enthusiasm that an athlete crosses the goal line upon winning a race. No one considered himself to have come in last. Everyone felt the joy of victory, and we had a joyful dedicatory service.

From 1908 until October 2, 1949 was a long, hard way for the Pentecostal believers in Rome. It seemed at times during the interval that the joy which is so real to us now in having a permanent place of worship, and one that is accorded recognition, would never be ours. Even private meetings in homes were forbidden. The believers endured great hardships. They were driven from building to building in their efforts to worship together. There were days in prison, days of banishment, days of threatenings. Having gone through such circumstances it would have been strange indeed if they had not been joyous because of the new building. Our last place of worship before moving to the new building was a small, dark, damp basement under the street. Everyone called it "the catacomb." It had received many believers and unbelievers. It had often been filled with the blessings of God, but there never was any freedom even there.

The Lord provided everything for the building of our permanent place of worship. He moved upon His servants. He opened hearts to the need. He raised up friends. (It is true that we do not have all that is necessary to pay for the building, but we feel that the needed funds will be provided soon.) To Him be the praise and honor!

We feel it our duty to remember with deep Christian gratitude all those who have been instruments of God in this wonderful work. We want to remember dear and beloved Ernest S. Williams who, on his first visit to Rome, upon seeing our condition and where we were having to hold our meetings, was deeply touched, and gave words of encouragement, and assured us that he understood our need and would do everything he could to help. He has fulfilled his promise as a faithful servant of God. We want to remember Noel Perkin, his traveling companion, who manifested great interest in our cause and also gave us words of encouragement. A special place on our list also belongs to Henry H. Ness of Seattle, who not only gave us the vision of the goal which we have now reached, but furnished suggestions and practical helps by which we achieved the goal. For the past four years he has made annual trips to Rome to conduct Bible conferences and evangelistic meetings, and to meet with government officials in our behalf that we might have more religious freedom. He also aided us in the organization of the Assemblies of God of Italy. And then we want to remember Nello Umberto Gorietti, who willingly gave his time to visit America to raise funds for the church. Finally we want to remember all the pastors, all the churches, and all the believers of the Assemblies of God and other Pentecostal movements who have contributed in any way to the appeal of the Christians in Rome. To all we want to express our gratitude, and our deepest affection.

The church was crowded for the dedicatory service. All of the pews were filled. Representatives of a number of evangelical movements of Rome were present. Henry H. Ness had come directly from Seattle for the occasion, and Pastor Thomas-Bres of the Assemblies of God of Nice was present. The service began with songs and prayer. Mario Moreschini, representative of the Waldensian Church, spoke first, offering his congratulations, then Lieutenant Figliola of the Salvation Army spoke, followed by Bob Evans of the Youth for Christ organization and Pastor Thomas-Bres. The last speaker was Henry H. Ness. He closed the meeting with an altar call, and many raised their hands and then came up to kneel in prayer.

Now there remains with the Pentecostal congregation of Rome an important task, and that is to carry on in such a manner that this new church may be a precious instrument of evangelization. Pray for all the saints in Rome.

A Christian Diplomat

Baron von Blomberg visits the British Isles

L. F. W. Woodford
(*Missionary Secretary of the British Assemblies of God.*)

AT a special meeting held in the Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, on the 31st December, 1949, the British Pentecostal Fellowship had the privilege of according a welcome to Baron von Blomberg on the occasion of his short visit to the British Isles in the interests of his Christian work on the Continent of Europe. The Baron is a well-known Christian diplomat and an authority on international minority problems.

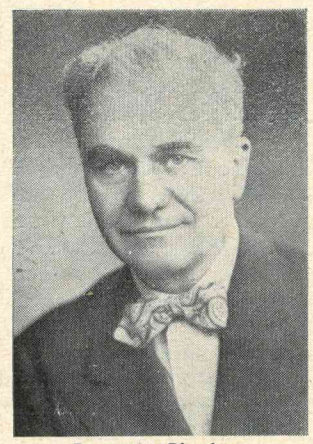
The afternoon session, reserved for pastors and leaders, was ably convened by H. W. Greenway (Elim), and was addressed by Baron von Blomberg and Sir Paul Dukes. The Baron's address was extended and amplified in the evening session, the afternoon proceedings including a profitable question and discussion period. The evening public meeting, largely attended, was led by John Carter (A.G.), the Elim Crusader Choir taking part under the direction of Douglas Gray with much acceptance and blessing.

Baron von Blomberg, who has been a Public Relations officer of the U.S.A. for twenty years, was first drawn to dedicate his life and service to Christ through a meeting in Athens with the Pentecostal leader, Henry Ness, of Seattle: both were serving on the Board of the International Council for Christian Leadership, of which the Baron is Vice-Chairman. Thus, for the past three years Baron von Blomberg has been concentrating upon the promotion of what he describes as "a spiritual Marshall Plan" for Europe.

Helping our Persecuted Brethren.

He described in illuminating fashion some of the particular problems he had been facing in the course of his travels. There were the persecuted Christian bodies, among them the Pentecostals in Italy—but who, thanks to his efforts and those of Dr. Ness, were now winning their way through to legal recognition by the Italian Government; the Protestants of Spain, to alleviate whose lot General Franco and the R.C. Bishops had been interviewed; the problems of youth who, as in Italy, were turning from politics, but who were still seeking for something to fill its place; the problem of the D.P.'s of the Baltic States, many thousands of whom were now in Finland and Sweden and subject to Soviet pressure to induce them to return to their original homelands; the tragedy of the Greek refugees and the 28,000 children of that country dispersed abroad.

In seeking to assist in solving such problems as these, the Baron had interviewed high personages in the counsels of Europe, including ex-kings Carol of Rumania, George of Greece and Umberto of Italy, Franco (above-mentioned) and the Swedish Crown Prince. Several of these had expressed to him their strong desire for a spiritual awakening among their peoples.


Frary von Blomberg

The plan of action being pursued by the International Council for Christian Leadership is to establish such Councils in key places—in Washington, where 100 Congressmen have formed themselves into an active group; in Paris, among the members of the Chamber of Deputies; in Bonn, centre of the new West German Federal Republic, and in similar centres of legislation and administration. Here, groups of influential Christian men, by personal discussion, contacts, action and example can bring Christian principles to bear upon their legislative and public work. There is no set form or method of conducting these groups, and the proceedings are informal in character. The membership includes, as far as possible, representative leaders and officials responsible for the various civic and administrative affairs within their respective communities. Declaring that Europe had "lost its soul," the Baron stressed that the great need was for a spiritual dynamic to take hold of the present situation. There was a great cry for Christian leadership. That cry must be answered, for the sake of Europe and of the world.

British Tour Under Auspices of the B.P.F.

The afternoon session also heard an interesting talk by Sir Paul Dukes, a British diplomat with long Continental experience, who cordially endorsed the work of Baron von Blomberg, declaring that he also considered all political activities must have a sure spiritual basis and be permeated with the spirit of Christ.

The completely materialistic philosophy of Russian Communism can only be countered by faith in Christ and a stress upon the spiritual values of life, leading to a true freedom of thought and expression.

This London meeting initiated a four weeks' tour of the British Isles by Baron von Blomberg, under the auspices of the British Pentecostal Fellowship, in furtherance of the work upon which he had spoken so earnestly and impressively.

ROBERT C. HILL
SECRETARY

4514 BAGLEY AVE., ME. 1895
SEATTLE 3, WASHINGTON

Ionic Lodge, No. 90 F. & A. M.

Masonic Temple, Harvard Ave. and Pine Street
SEATTLE, WASH.

STATED COMMUNICATIONS
FIRST WEDNESDAY
EXCEPT JULY & AUGUST

CHARTERED JUNE 14, 1893

September 9, 1949.

Dr. Henry H. Ness,
4749 Latona ave.,
Seattle, 5,
Wash.

Dear Dr. Ness:

This will convey to you the appreciation of Ionic Lodge No. 90 and my personal thanks for your most interesting and informative address at our dinner meeting last Wednesday evening.

We hail you as a Brother for you have Masonry in your heart and the thoughts you left with us are thoroughly in harmony with the Masonic belief of the "Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man." Your review of world events was most timely and revealed much to us of which we were previously unaware. The rapt attention given by your audience evidenced their interest. The fact that the opening of our regular meeting was delayed more than half an hour shows our appreciation of your presence and the importance of your message.

You were speaking to a larger audience than you realized for the fifteen Worshipful Masters of Lodges in King County will carry your message back to their membership comprising several thousand Masons. These Masters were present by special invitation and like all others present they were deeply impressed by your address which was a call to action by the Fraternity in general.

Again we extend our sincere thanks and hope to have you again as a guest at some future meeting. With best wishes,

Sincerely,

David A. Green

David A. Green,
Worshipful Master

Luncheon—April 21st

A FINE and enthusiastic attendance. In the absence of Illustrious Potentate Kendall L. Howe, Chief Rabban James H. Fletcher ably presided.

Introductions followed.

Noble Lazier had the pleasure of introducing three Nobles from Anchorage, Alaska. Major Lawrence Nelson, for three years General Supt. Railway Mail Service there. Has just been transfered to California. Travelled the hot sands in Anchorage, Sept. 19, 1944. Confessed he hadn't been troubled with cold feet since. Noble George E. Anderson, Past Master of the Blue Lodge there and active in the Commandery and Shrine Club, and Noble Ray Rasmusson, whom we had the pleasure of welcoming to our luncheon about a month ago. A goodly number of local guests were introduced, among them a Noble from Abou Saad Temple, Balboa, Canal Zone, and another from Al Kader Temple, Portland Ore., all of whom were most graciously welcomed by presiding officer Fletcher.

Then the drawing, with a continuous roar of laughter, and vociferous cries of "NO," when asked if everybody was happy. A joy to listen to them.

Noble Hollis Davenny, in charge of music, introduced Bonnie Douglas, a grand artist on the violin, who effectively entertained us with several selections. all capably rendered. Her very capable accompanist on the piano was Lockrem Johnson.

Then Noble Howard Hall, Entertainment Chairman, introduced the speaker of the day, Rev. Henry Ness, Chairman of the State Board of Prisons and Paroles. An eloquent and impressive speaker, who, lately, has spent three years in Europe, and has interviewed the highest officials in nearly every country in Western Europe. A most remarkable and enlightening experience. His subject: "Shall America recognize General Franco of Spain." His first reply "Yes," because most of the Spaniards are anti-communistic, and would be useful in the Atlantic Pact. His second reply "Positively No," unless he is willing to enter into a solemn contract with us to give us everything we are willing to give him. Spoke in the highest terms of the Atlantic Pact, calling it a master stroke. Although born in Norway, he is a sincere American at heart, and was very earnest and sincere in his support of American Democracy.

Shrine Club to Hear Rev. Dr. H. H. Ness

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak on "Shall Generalissimo Francisco Franco Be Recognized?" at a meeting of the Shrine Luncheon Club in the Gowman Hotel tomorrow noon.

WEEKLY BULLETIN
BALLARD
LIONS CLUB

LIBERTY • INTELLIGENCE • OUR • NATIONS • SAFETY

R. E. (DICK) DIBBLE, President, SU. 8900
Wilson Motor Co.
5433 Leary Ave., Seattle 7, Wash.

CARLETON (COT) RICE, PROGRAMS, SU 5800
Realtor, 8026 15th Ave. N. W.
Res: 2811 W. 80th St. DExter 6499

DR. RICHARD LUCKE, Secretary, SU. 3260
Physician, 5508 22nd Ave. N.W.
Seattle 7, Wash.

WILBUR ZUNDEL, Editor, MA. 6572
611 New World Life Bldg.,
2nd & Cherry St., Seattle 4, Wash.

PROGRAM

June 20, 1951

This week your program chairman DICK DIBBLE has secured a speaker, who is an outstanding personality in the State of Washington; It is none other than DR. HENRY H. NESS, Chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles for the State of Washington. He will speak on the subject "WHY RUSSIA WILL NOT FIGHT THE UNITED STATES". Our speaker has actually been an international figure. He has just recently returned from his 4th annual trip to Europe, where he visited 15 countries. He has been in conference with the leading dignitaries of Europe. He is an excellent speaker, has some positive ideas on Europe, and the relation of Europe with the United States and Russia. This is certainly one program you cannot afford to miss; bring a prospective member or a guest.

LAST WEEK

ENOS BRADNER, Wild Life Editor of the Seattle Times, made a very interesting presentation of his subject. He said four billion dollars has been spent on outdoor equipment of all types in the United States, during the past year; thirty-three billion dollars on hunting and fishing alone. He advocated that Green Lake should be made a kids lake for fishing; that we

Peterson made a lot of friends; Zundel also made a short report. Our District Governor, Ted Peterson, will be leaving shortly for the International Convention in Atlantic City, June 24th to 28th.

ATTENDANCE

HENRY KLEMZ announced last week that our attendance was only 50%. Actually, fellows, this is not good. Many clubs

FBI ON TRAIL OF SUSPECTED TACOMA KILLER

Hunted Man Lays Mesh Of Misdirection

Federal Bureau of Investigation agents, responding to a four-state alarm, spread a new web Saturday night for the elusive ex-convict accused of the murder of an elderly Tacoma couple.

The ex-convict, John Edward Summers, 32, is charged with the slaying of Howard Easley, 62, and his wife, Elizabeth, 67, in their Tacoma home July 16.

Summers, paroled May 16 from Washington's state penitentiary, is named in a first-degree murder warrant. Late Saturday, he was named in a federal warrant, charging violation of the Dyer Act.

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles, formally revoked Summers' parole and ordered all parole officers in the state to join other authorities in the intensive search for the ex-convict.

FBI CASE—

J. B. Wilcox, special agent in charge of the FBI in Seattle, lodged a complaint with United States Commissioner De Witt Rowland in Tacoma.

Wilcox said the FBI case is based on the presumption t[hat] Summers crossed a state l[ine] (into Oregon) with the stolen Easley automobile.

A federal pickup order was teletyped to FBI field offices in four Northwest states and to points along travel routes to Illinois, home state of the wanted man.

Summers is accused of killing the couple with their own rifle, after which, by police reconstruction, he:

Rented their home, stole their automobile, sold their rifle, drove the automobile to Portland, sold it and then vanished.

VANISHED—

Summers has been traced until 3:30 p. m. Friday when he vanished from Portland's Central Bus Depot, after telling a taxi driver he was heading for Seattle.

Portland police stressed, however, that only 30 minutes previously he had told another taxi driver to take him to the Union (Railroad) Station in Portland.

Summers, in an evident desire to call attention to himself, gave the first cab driver a hotel room key and told the driver he was leaving hastily for San Francisco.

(See "Tacoma Killer" on Page 17 for other developments in the case.)

TACOMA KILLER STILL AT LARGE

Ex-Convict Is Suspect In Bizarre Murders

Police of two states went on tip-tangents Saturday in vain efforts to pick up the trail of an elusive ex-convict, hunted on a first degree murder warrant for the slaying of an elderly Tacoma couple.

Strongest lead in the Washington-Oregon manhunt for John Edward Summers, 32, failed Saturday when Oregon State police halted a Salt Lake City-bound bus, only to discover the suspect was not aboard.

This lead developed when bus company employes identified a picture of Summers as that of a man they had seen boarding a bus in Portland. Officers halted the vehicle at Maupin, Ore.

AT HOTEL—

Summers, paroled May 16 from Washington's state penitentiary, is charged with the double murder of Howard Easley, 62, and his wife, Elizabeth, 67, his suburban Tacoma neighbors.

Friday, the trail of the wanted man ended at a Portland hotel into which he had checked for a 90-minute stay the previous evening.

He had registered as Howard Easley, one of his victims. According to hotel clerks, he was drunk when he checked in and out.

His trail was picked up in Portland Friday afternoon after he had sold an automobile, identified by police as the Easleys', to Richard Aust in a Portland car lot.

The car is that in which the bodies of the two murder victims were believed to have been transported to a remote spot off the Naches Pass, 18 miles from Enumclaw, where they were discovered Thursday by berry pickers.

DESCRIPTION—

Summers is described as white, 5 feet 8½ inches tall, weighing 160 pounds, with black hair and hazel eyes, of medium build and complexion, and with a two-inch scar on the back of his left hand.

In Olympia, meanwhile, Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles, called a special board meeting, with these developments:

1—The board formally revoked Summers' parole, charging two violations—that he had been drinking and that he has disappeared. All parole officers were asked to join the hunt.

2—The board issued a statement in justification of its action in paroling Summers after he had served 18 months of a 20-year sentence. The statement said in part:

BOARD SPEAKS–

"The basis for his (Summers) 18-month sentence was due to the board's belief that the rehabilitation prospects of this young man appeared to be good . . .

"His Federal Bureau of Investigation report showed no robberies or crimes of violence involved in his previous offenses . . .

"His former employer, Mrs. Garrison, expressed full confidence in him and accepted him to sponsor on parole. She offered him a job on her farm, where he resided and worked since he was paroled . . ."

Dr. Ness stressed that Summers came before the board for parole in September, 1948, but the board "continued him in confinement for seven months more."

The parole board chairman said:

"Two months ago, he sat across the table from me, and I told him if he violated his parole by so much as taking a single drink he would be jerked back into Walla Walla to serve his full 20-year term."

Pierce County Sheriff H. W. (Lee) Croft sent an alarm on to Portland, Chicago and other major cities after the discovery of the bodies ended a 24-hour mystery surrounding the disappearance of the elderly couple.

Before the killer's trail grew hot in Portland Friday the search centered in Chicago and other Illinois points where Summers ran up a long criminal record in recent years.

Record Justified Parole For Summer, Says Official

John L. Summer, sought as the slayer of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Easley of Tacoma, was released in May from the Washington State penitentiary "on the strength of what seemed a good parole plan," the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms & Paroles, said today.

Summer originally was sentenced to a maximum of 20 years. The board fixed the minimum sentence at 18 months.

Dr. Ness said Summer appeared for a parole in September, 1948, but his confinement for at least another seven months was ordered by the board.

Summer was paroled to Tacoma to work on the farm of an employer for whom he had worked prior to going to prison. He was to earn money on the farm for transportation to his home state of Illinois, Dr. Ness said.

"The basis for the 18-month minimum sentence (set for Summer) was the board's belief that rehabilitation prospects of the man appeared to be good and his former employer had expressed full confidence in him and accepted him as sponsor on parole," Dr. Ness said.

The charge which sent Summer to the penitentiary involved the forging and cashing of four checks for $23 each, taken from the Pacific Coast Products Company, for which Summer made full restitution, the board chairman added. Summer's sentence began October 29, 1947.

Dr. Ness said Summer's Federal Bureau of Investigation record "indicated there are no robberies or crimes of violence in his previous offenses."

Parole Board's Ruling Blamed by Summers

(This is the fourth and concluding installment of the series of articles on the life of John Edward Summers, facing murder charges in connection with the death of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Easley. The killer tells of his conflicts with the parole board.)

By JIM FABER

The many facets to the killer brain of John Edward Summers have a kaleidoscopic quality. With each turn, they form a new pattern. Yet the pieces that make up the pattern are all the same.

To his foster mother, Mrs. Maud Garrison, Summers was a son who took a burden from her when she needed solace. To chance acquaintances he was a good drinking companion. To the parole board he was a promising prisoner still within the pale of rehabilitation.

To those who probed beneath these ever-changing surface patterns he was something else.

"He probably will be led into further difficulties if returned to his original environment." said Charles W. Leonard, superintendent of the St. Charles juvenile home in Pontiac, Mich. It was here that Summers began his criminal career at the age of 8.

"We feel that the best interest of the boy and the community will be his commitment to an institute for the feeble minded," Leonard concluded.

How Summers, who actually was committed to a mental institution, managed to escape in 1934 and never be recommitted, although he was arrested eight times since that date, has never been explained.

Had "Black Record"

"He has a black record and will need long and close supervision if he is going to become a good citizen," said R. A. Freeman, Walla Walla prison sociologist, in a parole report.

The unrepentant slayer of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Easley says his troubles with the parole board began less than a year after he entered Walla Walla in October, 1947, after being sentenced to a maximum term of 20 years for forgery.

"The prison parole officer (W. A. Storey) called me in and asked me where I wanted to be paroled to," Summers recounts. "I told him Mrs. Garrison's was my best bet.

"He insisted I go back to Illinois. I told him I got nothing back there. 'You'll be sending me back to the slums,' I told him." The interview ended on this note.

Summers' story is substantiated in part by a letter in parole board files which states that "Summers showed no interest in his proposed release."

Another parole plan was drawn in February, 1949, but was withheld due to two rule infractions; one of immoral conduct, the other, fighting.

Finally Released

Finally after other interviews with the parole board, Summers was released from prison on May 16, 1949. The provisions of his parole plan were that he be paroled to Mrs. Garrison, but only long enough to earn his fare to Illinois.

"In view of his lengthy record in Illinois, he should be required to return to the state of Illinois where he is a resident," was the somewhat ambiguous terminology of the order.

"I didn't even know I was being paroled," Summers says of that morning on May 16, when he was to walk out of Walla Walla a free man.

"I told the parole board that all I'd seen of Illinois was trouble. When I found out I was to go back I told the guy in the clothing issue room, where they sent me for a suit, that it wasn't going to be long before I'd see him again. 'Let them turn me loose, I'll be back in 90 days,' I told him."

Summers received $10 and arrived that night in Tacoma. He waited in a bus depot until 3 a. m. for Mom Garrison to show up, then took a cab to her Summit farm where she paid the $9 cab bill.

For the next few weeks Summers made regular appearances at the parole office here.

"They told me to keep my nose clean—but that they couldn't do anything about my not wanting to go back to Illinois," Summers claims. Summers said he tried everywhere in Tacoma for jobs, but after a fruitless search along the docks, railroad yards and mills, decided his only hope was the farm of Mrs. Garrison.

Turned to Burglary

A few weeks later, he turned to the only occupation in which he was trained, and planned the burglary that led to the Easley murder.

John Paulson, district parole officer, says he recalls Summers' visits.

"He wasn't angry," Paulson said, "He'd just pace up and down. He complained continually about being returned to Illinois. I remember just a few days before the murder, he was explaining how well he was doing with his rabbits."

Paulson emphasized that he told Summers that his office could do nothing about rescinding the parole board's orders.

"But we weren't pressing him. He could have stayed at Mrs. Garrison's until he was ready. We weren't in any hurry."

Dr. Henry Ness of Seattle, parole board chairman, characterizes Summers' story as "a sympathy plea."

"He's trying to avoid the noose," Dr. Ness said.

"Summers has been our greatest disappointment," Dr. Ness continued. "He was given every conceivable break. He was satisfied with the arrangements we made. His protests at this late date are just maneuvers to escape hanging."

Dr. Ness said Summers was released after a perusal of his record showed no crimes of violence or vicious traits. He said the release was recommended by Tom Smith, prison superintendent.

The parole head admitted that Summers' record showed he was listed as an escapee from the Lincoln State hospital in Lincoln, Ill. He said the board took no cognizance of this "because Summers did not have any record of psychiatric misbehavior while at the prison."

Summers was committed to the Illinois institution on April 20, 1933. He escaped on Jan. 14, 1934.

Despite his adept skill in weaving a story attempting to justify his life of crime, Summers today expects no mercy.

"I'm done for," the wiry prisoner said as he concluded his story in his drab jail cell. "I'm sorry this all happened—but under the circumstances—no I'm not."

Final Appeal Failing, Jake Bird Is Hanged

By Associated Press.

WALLA WALLA, July 15.—(AP)—The snap of a trapdoor on the state-penitentiary gallows ended the wanderings of Jake Bird at 12:20 a. m. today.

The 47-year-old Negro transient, who had confessed knowing about or taking part in 44 murders during his cross-country roaming, was hanged for the ax murder of Mrs. Bertha Kludt in Tacoma, October 30, 1947. Mrs. Kludt and her daughter, Beverly, were knifed and bludgeoned fatally when they caught Bird prowling their home.

Bird had managed to postpone three previous walks to the gallows.

Bird died with an apparent personal fortune of $6.15, which he willed to his attorney, Murray Taggart of Walla Walla. But during his final days, Bird talked of a "little black box," containing the loot from his burglaries. He said it was in the possession of a friend in Los Angeles, but the identity of the friend was not disclosed.

Slight Help Needed

Bird walked from his gallows-level cell to the noose with outward calm and needed only slight support from two guards who accompanied him. He said nothing to the more than 100 spectators but made an unintelligible remark to one of the guards.

The Rev. Arvid Ohrnell, Bird's spiritual adviser in the final days, read a note written by the condemned man, declaring he bore no malice to anyone and sought forgiveness. Before the minister had finished reading, the trap was sprung.

Fourteen minutes later, Dr. Elmer Hill, prison physician, pronounced the slayer dead.

Long Court History

Yesterday the Supreme Court of the United States for the third time rejected Bird's appeal for a review of his case. The State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles ended Bird's last hope when it vetoed any further clemency recommendations to Gov. Arthur B. Langlie.

Bird's legal know-how and the help of persons, interested in his case enabled him to postpone his execution for a year and a half.

In addition to the Supreme Court of the United States appeals, Bird's case had been four times before the Washington State Supreme Court, twice before a United States District Court, a half-dozen or more times in Superior Court on appeal and once before the United States Circuit Court of Appeals.

Release Of Hull May Open Past

By Russ Holt

The door locking Allan P. Hull's past may be opened next Wednesday when the former Seattle banker is scheduled to be released from the King County jail.

Hull, 59, absconded with $8,500 belonging to the Tower Savings Bank, of which he was executive vice president, in 1935. He surrendered himself last October 28 to make restitution and to plead guilty to grand larceny after being a fugitive for 14 years.

But he stoutly refused to tell where he had been, or how he had earned the money to pay back the bank.

Hull said he wanted to be able to go back and resume his new life after being discharged. He was afraid publicity would ruin him.

The key to the door of his past first will be put in the hands of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Ultimately it may be put in the hands of Judge Chester A. Batchelor, who deferred sentencing of Hull for three years last fall on the condition he serve six months in the county jail.

Hull's six months, counting 25 days "good time," will be up Wednesday, when he is to be released to Lou Kessler, chief state parole officer. State law says that before a prisoner goes free on probation he must file a "parole plan" with the parole board.

The parole plan must list a man's address and tell how he plans to earn his living, as well as other pertinent information. Assuming Hull plans to return to his secret home, the law would require him to disclose its location.

If Hull refuses to give a parole plan, Kessler explained, he will be turned back to Judge Batchelor for disposition.

Judge Batchelor then would be faced with three alternatives: to dismiss the case against Hull, to sentence him for refusing to cooperate, or to ask him to file a parole plan and order that it be kept secret.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the parole board, and Frank M. Dallam, board member, emphasized Wednesday that Hull will not be given any special consideration.

Dr. Ness Backs State Hiring Of Parolees

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms & Paroles, today defended the hiring of parolees by the State.

Dr. F. E. Shovlain, director of Western State Hospital, had been criticized for employing an ex-convict as a ward attendant.

"How can we ask private enterprise to employ qualified parolees if the state will not?" Dr. Ness asked.

Dr. Ness pointed out that about 80 per cent of the men paroled "make good." He also suggested a plan for taking care of the 20 per cent who do not succeed on the outside."

"I think the state should have farms, factories and canneries in which these men—when they are ready for parole—could live with their families, get paid a supporting salary, yet remain under supervision until they have made the mental adjustments necessary for their release," he said.

Parole Head Backs Hiring Ex-Convict

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, joined the director of Western State Hospital in defending the employment there of an ex-convict.

Dr. F. E. Shavlain, director of Western State Hospital, was criticized Tuesday by a spokesman for State Auditor Cliff Yelle for the hiring of an ex-convict as a ward attendant at the mental hospital at Steilacoom.

"How can we ask private enterprise to employ qualified paroles if the state will not?" Dr. Ness asked.

He said he was not familiar with the case in question, but added:

"I am sure Dr. Shovlain would not have hired the man unless he was worthy and well qualified for the position."

Dr. Ness pointed out that about 80 per cent of paroles "make good" and suggested a plan for taking care of the 20 per cent who do not succeed.

"I think the state should have farms, factories and canneries in which these men could live with their families, get paid a supporting salary, yet remain under supervision until they have made adjustments necessary for their release."

The 20 per cent, Dr. Ness said, are classified as borderline cases. He said they are not vicious or feeble minded, but that their mentality is so low it is hard for them to keep a job after they are paroled.

PAROLE BOARD CHAIRMAN DEFENDS HIRING EX-INMATE

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, championed the cause of the ex-convict last month, in his defense of Dr. F. E. Shavlain for the hiring of a parolee as a ward attendant at the Western State Hospital.

"How can we ask private enterprise to employ qualified parolees if the state will not?" Dr. Ness asked.

In his defense of Dr. Shavlain, Dr. Ness pointed out that 80 per cent of the parolees make good. He offered a commendable tentative plan for the 20 percent who find adjustment more difficult. He suggested units including living quarters, farms, factories and canneries where the men could live with their families, be paid a supporting wage, yet remain under supervision until they have made the adjustment necessary for their release.

LEGION TO WAR ON SEX CRIMES

8 Steps Recommended To Protect Children

and spiritual training of your child is in your own hands.

TO COMMUNITIES:

1—Light up your dark places.

2—Support an adequate police force.

3—Discourage any practice requiring young children to be abroad after dark without proper supervision.

4—Invite your police and juvenile authorities to instruct and advise parent groups.

5—Enforce your laws against sale and circulation of obscene literature and pictures.

6—Encourage every adult citizen to assume an individual responsibility for the welfare of the community's children.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State board of prison terms and paroles, urged the committee to advise parents to "use care in the selection of baby sitters."

MEMBERS—

Members of the committee, in addition to Dr. Wittmann and Chadwick, included Edwin G. Hobbs, Albuquerque, N. M.; Lewis K. Gough, Pasadena, Calif.; Mrs. Willis C. Reed, Vinita, Okla.; Frank E. Chalfant, Boise, Idaho; Thomas Miller, Reno, Nev.; Stanley Dunmire, California; George Huish, East Chicago, Ind.; Pat Geile, Randel Sake, and Emma C. Puschner, Indianapolis; Mrs. Laura Good, Portland, and Mrs. Pearl A. Wanamaker.

Advisory members were R. B. Bermann of The Post-Intelligencer editorial staff, and Carl Schroegel of The Seattle Times.

Less Leniency In Sex Crimes

Longer prison terms and less leniency are in store for sex offenders involved with minors and for general "repeaters," Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, announced today.

The new policy will be discussed in a state-wide meeting of all officers of the board next month in Olympia. Gov. Arthur B. Langlie will be principal speaker, Ness said.

The appointment of four new parole officers was announced. They are:

Capt. Alex Harris, District No. 2, Clallam, Jefferson, Kitsap Counties and northern half of Mason County.

W. H. Wood, assistant to Claude Davis, District No. 8, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield and Asotin Counties. The district has been enlarged to include Adams, Whitman and Benton Counties.

Arvid J. Murphy, additional officer in Spokane area.

Richard Nickell, District No. 11, Chelan, Okanogan and part of Douglas and Grant Counties. The parole office, formerly at Ephrata, will be moved to Wenatchee.

Only Parolees From Walla Walla May Live There

In an attempt to stop smuggling of contraband to inmates of the state penitentiary at Walla Walla, no paroled convict will be permitted to live in Walla Walla unless that was his former home, the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles announced today.

The policy, announced by Dr. Henry H. Ness, board chairman, formalizes a policy already being followed in most cases.

The board also announced that parolees must abstain from the use of intoxicants and must keep out of places where intoxicants are sold if records show that "alcohol has been the underlying cause of the convict's incarceration."

Walla Walla Put Out of Bounds For Parolees

In an effort to stop drug smuggling to state penitentiary inmates, the City of Walla Walla will be out of bounds for parolees from the institution, the United Press reported Friday.

Only exceptions to the new rule will be parolees from the institution, located at Walla Walla, who can prove that the city was their home before imprisonment, the Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles, announced.

No contacts or fraternization will be allowed between former inmates out on parole, the board decided at the first meeting of its full membership since it appointment by Gov. Arthur B. Langlie.

Absolute abstinence from alcohol will be a condition of parole for inmates brought to the penitentiary for crimes which stemmed from drunkenness, the board ruled. Such a parolee found in a place where liquor is sold will be sent back to the penitentiary.

Before an inmate is paroled, he must have a responsible citizen to act as his sponsor and a job, under the regulations set up by the new board.

Churches Will Aid Parolees

SEATTLE, Aug. 19.—AP—Church groups are going to take an active part in the state's prison parole program, Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, said last night.

Under a new program now in effect, inmates leaving a correctional institution are asked to express a church affiliation or preference. Then the religious group of his or her choice is notified and it assigns pastors or priests to the parolee.

"Each prospective parolee so far has more than willingly agreed to have a minister or priest call on him upon his release," Dr. Ness said.

Churches Aid Parolees

OLYMPIA, Aug. 19. —(UP)—The governor's office announced today a new program of cooperation between churches and the board of prison terms and paroles.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the board said the churches had long been interested in the rehabilitation of paroled prisoners.

Under the new system, a man about to be paroled would be assigned to either a protestant minister or Roman Catholic priest who will aid in the man's rehabilitation and give him spiritual guidance.

Parole Board May Move to Seattle

Possibility that the Olympia headquarters of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles might be merged with the Seattle office was disclosed today when the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, Parole Board chairman, asked the Board of County Commissioners for additional space in the County-City Building.

Dr. Ness explained the conplated merger of the two offices "would be made in the interests of efficiency and in line with Governor Langlie's recent request that all state departments cut expenditures at least 10 per cent." He said his department already has eliminated the posts of parole officers in Spokane and Olympia.

Double Space Needed

Dr. Ness said the enlarged Seattle office would become Parole Board headquarters with all three board members and their clerical staff stationed here instead of in Olympia.

The Parole Board chairman was advised by the commissioners to make the necessary negotiations for additional space with Floyd Henderson, County-City Building superintendent. Dr. Ness said the expanded office would require virtually double the present space occupied by the Parole Board office on the seventh floor of the County-City Building.

Parole Board Office Here To Be Closed

Olympia will lose another state-operated office on October 1.

The State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles said Tuesday that the district parole office in Olympia would be closed and James Levesque relieved of his duties.

Dr. Henry Ness said the closing of the office, which has supervised the activities of parolees in Thurston, Mason and Lewis Counties, was an economy move. It was the second such action taken in recent weeks. The board had previously announced that its main office would be moved to Seattle.

Mr. Levesque said that supervision of about one hundred parolees would be turned over to the district office. Under the new plan for handling parolees, the latter would report to the sheriff's offices of the counties affected.

Dr. Ness said the district office in the capital carried a light load compared with that of other districts.

STATE'S PAROLE SYSTEM PRAISED BY BOARD CHIEF

Washington's state prison parole system was praised here today by Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles.

Eighty per cent of those paroled from the state prison at Walla Walla and the reformatory at Monroe are making a satisfactory rehabilitation, he said.

"We would require housing for 3000 additional prisoners in the two institutions "if it were not for the parole system," he said. "The cost of caring for a man in prison is between $500 and $600. The average cost of supervision of men on parole is $68 a year."

There are more than 1600 men and women in the state prison and between 500 and 600 men at the reformatory.

Ness discussed work of his board at the Chamber of Commerce membership meeting at noon today.

Functions Explained

He explained that the major functions of the three-man parole board, which includes Frank M. Dallam of Spokane, are the setting of minimum sentences and the granting of paroles.

The board moved its office late last year from Olympia to the county-city building in Seattle. It has offices in Spokane, Wenatchee, Walla Walla, Yakima and elsewhere in the state.

Superior court judges, he said, fix maximum sentences when a prisoner is convicted of a crime. The minimum sentence is set by the board during the first six months of imprisonment.

The board has jurisdiction, Ness said, to reconsider and shorten minimum sentences in all cases except those involving treason, first-degree murder and carnal knowledge of a child under 10 years of age.

Prisoners are up for reconsideration of sentences after seven years at Walla Walla and five years at Monroe. A prisoner may demand a hearing once every five years.

The board may reconsider sentences of persons under 21 years of age at any time for purposes of rehabilitation.

There are a few mandatory sentences. If a deadly weapon is involved in a crime, the minimum sentence may not be less than five years, and if there is a prior felony record the minimum may not be less than 7½ years.

Minimum sentences, Ness said, may be lengthened for cause.

After two-thirds of a minimum sentence has been served, Ness said, a prisoner may be placed on parole.

"Paroles are never automatic," he asserted.

Before a prisoner is paroled, he must have a job to go to and he must have money for transportation. His name also is referred to a church of his own selection.

Parolees may be permitted to live in other states under terms of a reciprocal interstate agreement.

After completion of a sentence and parole, a man or woman may apply to the governor for restoration of civil rights.

STATE'S PAROLE SYSTEM PRAISED BY BOARD CHIEF

Washington's state prison parole system was praised here today by Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles.

Eighty per cent of those paroled from the state prison at Walla Walla and the reformatory at Monroe are making a satisfactory rehabilitation, he said.

"We would require housing for 3000 additional prisoners in the two institutions "if it were not for the parole system," he said. "The cost of caring for a man in prison is between $500 and $600. The average cost of supervision of men on parole is $68 a year."

There are more than 1600 men and women in the state prison and between 500 and 600 men at the reformatory.

Ness discussed work of his board at the Chamber of Commerce membership meeting at noon today.

Functions Explained

He explained that the major functions of the three-man parole board, which includes Frank M. Dallam of Spokane, are the setting of minimum sentences and the granting of paroles.

The board moved its office late last year from Olympia to the county-city building in Seattle. It has offices in Spokane, Wenatchee, Walla Walla, Yakima and elsewhere in the state.

Superior court judges, he said, fix maximum sentences when a prisoner is convicted of a crime. The minimum sentence is set by the board during the first six months of imprisonment.

The board has jurisdiction, Ness said, to reconsider and shorten minimum sentences in all cases except those involving treason, first-degree murder and carnal knowledge of a child under 10 years of age.

Prisoners are up for reconsideration of sentences after seven years at Walla Walla and five years at Monroe. A prisoner may demand a hearing once every five years.

Minimum sentences, Ness said, may be lengthened for cause.

After two-thirds of a minimum sentence has been served, Ness said, a prisoner may be placed on parole.

"Paroles are never automatic," he asserted.

Before a prisoner is paroled, he must have a job to go to and he must have money for transportation. His name also is referred to a church of his own selection.

Parolees may be permitted to live in other states under terms of a reciprocal interstate agreement.

After completion of a sentence and parole, a man or woman may apply to the governor for restoration of civil rights.

MRS. RUTH G. HUGGETT MADE PAROLE OFFICER

Mrs. Ruth G. Huggett, who has been helping other people all her life, will now have the job of helping 260-odd women to reestablish themselves in the social order.

Her appointment as parole officer in charge of the state's women parolees and probationers was announced Thursday by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles.

He said she is the first woman to hold such a position in the state's history. Previously, men officers have served.

Mrs. Huggett is Republican chairman for the 30th legislative district (a post she will resign when she enters on her new job June 1), justice of the peace of McMicken Heights, and is one of three non-salaried commissioners of Fire District No. 23. She resides with her husband, Walter R. Huggett, at 4225 S. 160th St. Her son, Richard, 18, is in the navy, presently stationed at Philadelphia.

She served two terms as trustee of the South End Associated Clubs. She has been a county jail matron, secretary to Jail Supt. Walter Callahan, and during the war was a volunteer liason officer between the sheriff's force and the police department, helping women released from custody to get to their homes, or reestablish themselves. She has been senior clerk for the county purchasing department the past 2½ years.

Other appointments announced by Dr. Ness and Parole Officer Lou Kessler:

John A. Paulsen, former Tacoma police lieutenant, to head the state parole office in Tacoma; Frank Demko, former Tacoma contractor, to be Paulsen's assistant. William D. Rehmke, who has been in charge of the Tacoma office, is transferred to Seattle. Gustav Wilkstrom of Seattle, who was in army intelligence in Alaska during the war, is appointed a traveling guard.

OFFICER—Mrs. Ruth G. Huggett, new officer in charge of the state's women parolees and probationers, is pictured at work at her desk.

—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

Paul M. Laizure, Parole Oficer, Honored

Paul M. Laizure, assistant chief parole officer, was presented Monday with a gold badge in recognition of 35 years' service to the state.

He has seen almost every variety of human emotion in his 35 years as counselor to men in the shadow of the penitentiary. But when Parole Board Chairman Dr. Henry H. Ness presented him with the badge and made a speech of tribute, Laizure was so overcome that for a moment he could not speak.

His fellow employes obtained the badge for him and its presentation was a complete surprise to him.

He has been with the state parole system continuously since 1914. In that time he has been adviser to more than 10,000 men.

Witnessing the ceremony, besides the parole board staff, were board member and former Chairman John J. Quine of Olympia and Chief Parole Officer Lou Kessler.

Laizure lives at 3171 E. 82d St. with his wife, Alice. They have one son, State Patrolman Michael C. Laizure, stationed at Monroe.

Dr. Ness Honored By Parole Board

Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prisons and Paroles, was named to the executive committee of the Western Probation and Parole Association at its meeting in Boise, Idaho, Friday, the Associated Press reported.

Paul Laizure, In Parole Work 35 Yrs., Is Honored

Paul M. Laizure, the guiding hand of thousands of Washington's prison parolees, was presented a gold badge yesterday in commemoration of 35 years of continuous service in parole work.

Laizure, 62 years old, is assistant chief parole officer of the state. He began working with the old Board of Control at the state reformatory at Monroe in June, 1914, and came to Seattle in 1938.

The badge was presented "on behalf of your fellow workers" by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms & Paroles.

Surprised by the presentation, Laizure was at a loss for words.

"I just don't know what to say. It hits me pretty hard," Laizure said.

Commenting on the parolees he has helped, Laizure said:

"I don't know that I have an enemy among them. It's been a very satisfying lifetime that I've spent helping those men straighten themselves out."

Nation-wide statistics show that 83 per cent of the parolees make good, he said.

Mr. and Mrs. Laizure, who live at 3171 E. 82nd St., have one son, Michael, who is a member of the Washington State Patrol, stationed at Monroe.

'PIECES FOR PEACE'—Mrs Juanita Story, president of the Walla Walla Council of Church Women, left, Mrs. Parker Barrett, center, first vice president and program chairman of the council, and Mrs. Paul Roesch, president of the Congregational women's group, are showing packing some of the bundles of yardage and sewing equipment which will be sent to women overseas. The "Pieces for Peace" are to be collected at the Tuesday night meeting in Congregational church where Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle will speak. (Photo by Allan Krieg, staff photographer. Davison engraving)

* * * * * *

Dr. Ness Meeting Tuesday Brings 'Pieces for Peace'

From Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle will come a message based on his observations during a recent visit in Europe at a World Community day program sponsored by the Walla Walla Council of Church Women at 8 p. m. Tuesday in the First Congregational church auditorium.

This will also be the occasion of the collection of "Pieces for Peace," a project in which Walla Walla church women are sharing with groups all over the country. These bundles of yardage and sewing equipment are being gathered up to be sent to women all over the world who are in need.

Dr. Ness is pastor of Hollywood Temple church in the Sound city and founder of the Bible Institute.

The bundles, which are being prepared by many groups and individuals in the city, may be brought to the evening meeting or may be left at the church during the day.

Mrs. Juanita Story is president of the Walla Walla council this year and Tuesday's program will include, in addition to Dr. Ness' address, vocal numbers by Jerry Davenport and selections by the A. A. U. W. instrumental trio, Mrs. Frank Beaver, Miss Dorothy Davison and Mrs. David Morris, accompanied by Mrs. Fred Ladd.

The meeting will be open to both men and women.

North Seattle Post

by Cliff the Shoe Doctor

This was Brass Hat Night! District Commander Ernie Crussell and Vice Commander Fred Taylor paid their official visit. Other 11th District officers present were Adjutant "Monty" Montgomery, Service Officer Chas. Perry and Chaplain C. R. Bingaman. Alex Pigott from University Post No. 11, First District, paid us a visit. We took in one new member, Bill Floberg, thanks to Comrade Jack Laney.

District Commander Crussell gave a nice talk on membership, read off some names, some dues were collected. Dr. Ness paid dues for two sick members . . . a very fine gesture.

Harold Stanland, Sandlot Baseball Commissioner for the 11th District, Redmond, gave an interesting speech on baseball for boys under 14. Seems as the boys of this age have been 'forgotten men' so to speak.

Any one having any discarded musical instruments can turn them in to the Post for the underprivileged children of the Lake City High School.

Doctor West and Alex Pigott have a wonderful project under way for over-bed tables for Firland Hospital, which promises to become a national project. North Seattle No. 112 will sponsor a Carnival to be held in Lake City the week of May 29th. Western Shows is the name. A good, clean outfit recommended by Vice Commander Fred Taylor. This same show plays Kirkland, so it must be good.

Membership now 80% of quota. Hey, fellers, let's get that other 20% before Conference in Renton, Thursday, May 11th. Huh! Just a little extra effort does the trick and think how good it would make "Trader" feel!

American Legion Aims to Improve Health of Children Through Community Acti

A specific objective of the American Legion child-welfare program during the coming year will be a nation-wide program to improve child health through community action in co-operation with medical societies and organizations, Dr. A. H. Wittman said today in Seattle.

Dr. Wittman, a dental surgeon from Philadelphia, addressed the opening session this afternoon of the American Legion Area E child-welfare meeting, which includes delegates from the 11 Western States, Alaska and Hawaii. He is national chairman of the Child Welfare Commission for the Legion.

"We are stressing definite action on the community level," Dr. Wittman said. "The plan for child health will be co-ordinated through the co-operation of American Legion posts and affiliates of the American Medical Association, the Academy of Pediatricians and reputable health and medical organizations."

Dr. Wittman said the program is planned for "the whole child," to improve physical, spiritual and intellectual well-being. Members of the medical associations met with the Legionnaires at their last national convention, and will take action on the program after their annual conventions this year, he said.

The program calls for each community to work out its problems on this program for itself. Dr. Wittman announced the appointment of a committee to work out a program to combat one phase of child welfare—that of preventing sex crime against children. The committee is headed by Edwin G. Hobbs, Albuquerque, N. M., area welfare chairman.

Other members are Stephen F. Chadwick, Seattle; Mrs. Pearl A. Wittman, Reno, Nev., and Dr. Henry J. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, with Carl Schrogel, of The Seattle Times, and R. B. Bermann, of The Post-Intelligencer, as advisory members. Dr. Wittmann will serve as ex-officio member.

Discussing sex crimes, Dr. Wittman declared that American children "have every right to be protected against such horrors," adding that such protection must come from the family and the community, with co-operation of city authorities, schools, churches, civic-minded organizations.

"To wait for police action to solve sex crimes against children is the wrong approach, because police action comes only after the crime is committed," he said. "The American Legion feels an obligation to lead the way because it operates best at the community level, he said.

Other speakers at tod sion were Mrs. Willis Vinta, Okla., who told the Legion Auxiliary w in the national progr George Huish, and Jer of East Chicago, Ind., i ing the Forty and Eight part it will play.

The convention will again at 9 o'clock morning and will close noon with a conference by Miss Emma Pusch tional child-welfare dir the Legion.

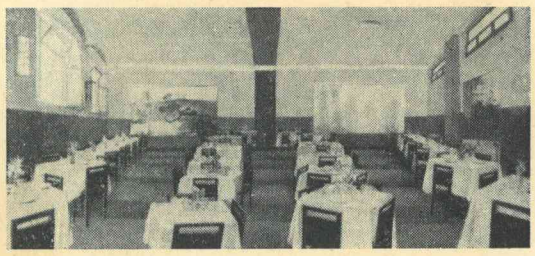
Ἄρειος Πάγος καὶ Θησεῖον. Athènes. Aréopage et Temple de Thesée.

Mars Hill Athens THESEION

2.-ΑΘΗΝΑΙ-Ἄποψις καὶ Ἀκρόπολις. ATHENES-La ville et l'Acropole.

Gran Bar Ristorante
G. CANGIANI
NAPOLI VIA FRANCESCO BARACCA, 3
TELEFONO 24.602

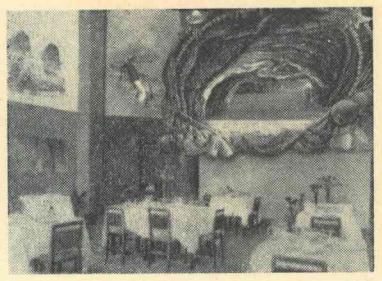
IL RITROVO DEL VERO BUONGUSTAIO



SALA CENTRALE

SERVIZIO INAPPUNTABILE ★ CUCINA DI I° ORDINE

CUCINA



INGRESSO
UN ANGOLO SUGGESTIVO...

VATICANO

Udienze

Il Santo Padre ha ricevuto in private Udienze:
Sua Eccellenza Monsignore Andrea Jullien, Decano della Sacra Rota Romana;
la Contessa Katie Nasalli-Rocca di Corneliano, e Famiglia.

* * *

Ha ricevuto in speciali Udienze il Sacerdote Roberto Brown; la Madre M. Giuseppina Ulbrich, Superiora Generale delle Suore Francescane Missionarie di Maria Ausiliatrice a Cartagena; il dottor Henry H. Nesh; il sig. Merwin K. Hart.

La Santità di Nostro Signore ha ricevuto in private Udienze:
Sua Eccellenza Rev.ma Monsignore Andrea Jullien, Decano della Sacra Romana Rota;
la Contessa Katie Nasalli-Rocca di Corneliano, e Famiglia.

Il Santo Padre ha ricevuto in speciali Udienze:
il Rev.mo Sac. Roberto Brown;
la Rev.da Madre M. Giuseppina Ulbrich, Superiora Generale delle Suore Francescane Missionarie di Maria Ausiliatrice a Cartagena;
il Dott. Henry H. Nesh;
il Sig. Merwin K. Hart.

11 - Capri - Marina Grande

Roma 6-8-947

I pastori delle Chiese Pentecostali d'Italia, al caro fratello dr. Ness, con particolari benedizioni da parte del Signore nella ricorrenza del suo compleanno

Auguri e benedizioni da Dio.

Famiglia Gorietti

Church War On European Commies Told

Ministers and priests of Christian faiths are showing a willingness in Italy and Greece to work together to combat communism, Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, reported today upon his return from a seven-week tour of Southern Europe investigating conditions for the Assemblies of God.

"Both Pope Pius XII. and Archbishop Damascinos of Greece, when I conferred with them, expressed this attitude of working together in the name of Christianity while reserving individual differences," Dr. Ness said.

In these strife-torn countries there is a "hunger for a dynamic spiritual approach," even in the face of religious persecution, he said.

"Because of the unsettled conditions, the people do not know from one day to the next who will be running their countries and the result is hunger and chaos," Dr. Ness reported. "The black market is no longer undercover. It is called the free market. Anything is available to those who have money."

He found people in all walks of life looking to the United States for help and fearing invasion by Russia if America did not act.

"It is my conviction that supervision of the spending of the money we send is as important as the money itself," Dr. Ness said.

Seattle Times Aug. 12 - 47

Pastor Has Audience With Pope

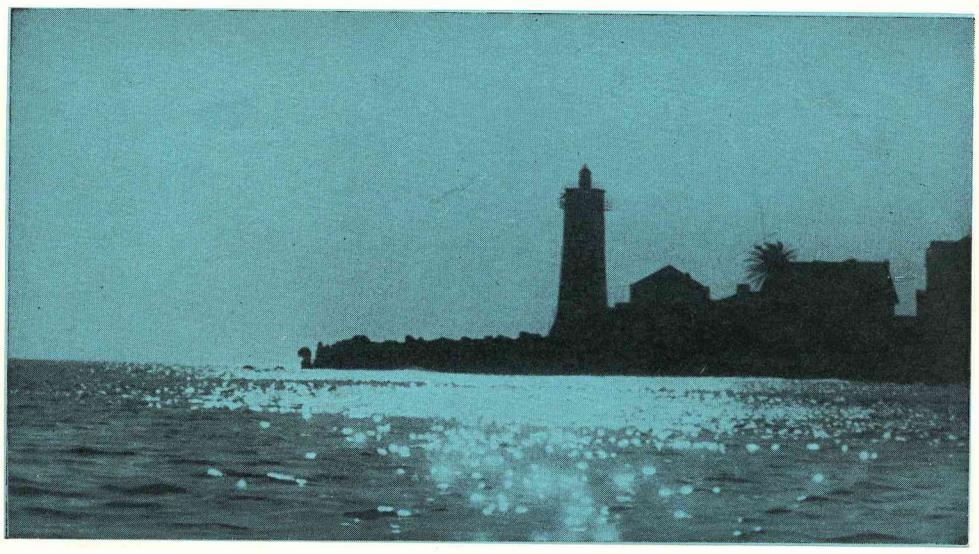
The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, has had a 30-minute audience with Pope Pius XII., he wrote Lawrence M. Forland, secretary of Hollywood Temple.

Dr. Ness went to Rome to establish and reorganize churches for the Assemblies of God in Italy and Switzerland. He also is investigating Italy's needs for relief.

Dr. Ness said he talked with the Pope about religious persecution and the anti-Protestant attitude of Franco and the Spanish government.

SEGRETERIA DI STATO
DI SUA SANTITÀ

The Secretariat of State of His Holiness is directed to express the Holy Father's sincere appreciation of the devoted message of good wishes and prayers addressed to Him on the occasion of the feast of Christmas, and to convey, as a pledge of abiding divine grace, the paternal Apostolic Blessing of His Holiness.



FAROL DE SANTA MARTA - CASCAIS

DOTT. CESARE CARDAMONE
PREFETTO
DIRETTORE GENERALE DEGLI AFFARI DI CULTO

...ambia sinceri auguri

...O ROMA

Da una stampa dell'epoca — Rocc. Bertarelli Milano

Roma · Piazza Navona

I migliori auguri per il S. Natale

e per il Nuovo Anno

Umberto

DOTT. CESAR
PRE
DIRETTORE GENERALE

NO

Best wishes for a Merry Christmas
and a Happy New Year

Bishop Joseph F. Gawlina

Joyeux Noël
Heureuse Année

Sala del Palacio de Galiana (Toledo)

X mas 1949

Thanking you for your
kind remembrance
and with sincerest
good wishes
Couturier J. de Parge

With best wishes for a
very happy new year

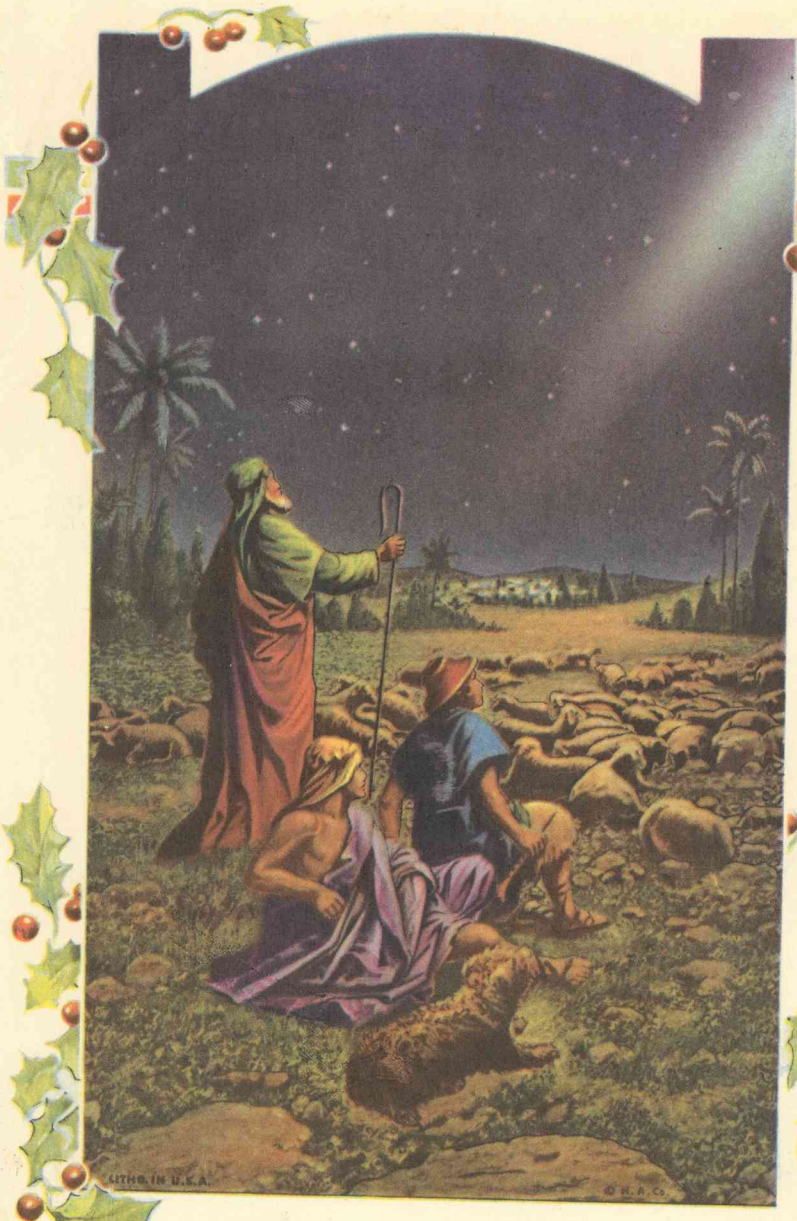
Ayscough

San Sebastian, Spain
San Martin 49 –

YMCA

La Federazione Nazionale, in occasione del Natale e del Nuovo Anno invia i più fraterni auguri di prosperità e di vera pace cristiana.

Dicembre 1949



"Let us now go even unto Bethlehem" ST. LUKE 2-15

Henry —

Greetings !

The Doings

LEGACIÓN DE POLONIA
POSELSTWO RZECZYPOSPOLITEJ POLSKIEJ

Madrid, the 2 of January 1949.

Sir,

I am sending you my very sincere thanks for your kind Christmas and New Year wishes as well as for your letter of Dec.13-th 1948. I take this opportunity of reciprocating my best wishes to you for the year 1949.

I am quite convinced that, as you say so rightly, the application of Christian principles in the affairs of men of leadership is the only solution to the world's problems of to-day. Even men of great political experience do not seem to realise sufficiently that just to proclaim principles is quite insufficient. One must apply them in international politics and one must realise that to tolerate evil in international affairs brings about the same sad effects as to tolerate misdeeds in the life of a community. The world crisis of to-day is just as much the effect of bad forces acting openly in the name of their own principles as the result of the moral and psychological weakness of Christian communities.

Let us hope and pray that this year may bring a better understanding of these facts througout the Christian world.

I much appreciated your kind visit last summer and with my best regards - believe me

yours sincerely

Y Potocki

Mr.Dr.Henry H.Ness
International Representative
of International Council
for Christian Leadership
4749 Latona Avenue - Seattle 5
W a s h i n g t o n . -

-:- PAROLEE QUIZZED

—A. P. photo.

Left to right—JOHN J. QUINE, LEMUEL WINGARD and THE REV. DR. HENRY H. NESS

Parole Board members advised Wingard not to act as his own attorney

A paroled forger who studied law while serving a four-year term in prison was warned last night by the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles to stop acting as his own attorney.

The parolee, Lemuel L. Wingard, caused a brief furor last week when he persuaded a Tacoma judge to sign an order restoring his full civil rights. The order, which Wingard prepared himself, had the effect of a full pardon.

Superior Judge W. A. Richmond, who had signed the order, revoked the order the next day. The judge said he had acted hastily. The order had been called unprecedented by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Parole Board.

Wingard yesterday turned up in Olympia. Wingard asked Supreme Court Judge E. W. Schwellenbach to sign an order directing that authorities desist from interfering with him while he appealed his case to the State Supreme Court.

Judge Schwellenbach did not sign the new order. Instead, Wingard was escorted to State Patrol headquarters.

The Parole Board meanwhile had been seeking Wingard for investigation of possible violations of his parole. Conditions of the parole included the stipulation that he could not leave King County without permission and he could not act as an attorney in his own behalf.

James Pryde, State Patrol chief, notified Dr. Ness that Wingard was in his office. Dr. Ness sent a parole officer to Olympia and Wingard was returned to Seattle to appear before the Parole Board last night.

"We laid down the law," Dr. Ness said. "We informed him he is on parole status and we gave him full instructions on the rules and regulations.

"Ie believe he understands them now."

The board altered one condition of the parole. Wingard now can go to Pierce County where he owns property without specific permission.

But he still cannot act as his own attorney, Ness emphasized.

Judge Changes His Mind On Parolee Rights

By Associated Press.

TACOMA, May 18.—Superior Judge W. A. Richmond said today he was preparing to withdraw his action in ordering a restoration of civil rights to a convicted forger who served nearly four years in the state prison.

The judge's announcement came only an hour after the head of the State Parole Board challenged his action. The precedent-shattering move has stirred up a legal storm among lawyers here.

"It is not the desire of this court to interfere with the rights of the Parole Board or the governor," Judge Richmond said. "I made the action yesterday without due deliberation. I'm very sympathetic to Wingard—and I let my heart rule my head."

The order restored full rights as an American citizen to Lemuel L. Wingard of Tacoma.

The action was believed without precedent in the state's legal history. It constitutes, in effect, a pardon—a power normally exercised only by a governor or President, depending upon whether the crime is a violation of state or federal law.

Legal Opinion Asked

In Seattle, Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the State Parole Board, said board members "do not believe the judge has the authority for such action. We think only the governor can do it. This is the first time in history that we have had such a case." He said the board is awaiting a legal opinion from Olympia.

Restoration of full rights as a citizen permits a person to vote or to hold public office. State law denies both rights to persons convicted of a felony.

Wingard was sentenced in June, 1946, to serve a maximum prison term of 20 years upon his conviction of first-degree forgery. He appeared before the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles Tuesday and was granted a conditional parole.

Wingard Wrote Order

The order signed yesterday by Judge Richmond was prepared by Wingard. It was directed to the Parole Board and read:

"By this order you are hereby directed and commanded to desist in your interference of or with petitioner's lawful human liberty.

"Petitioner, Lemuel L. Wingard, is by this judgment ordered restored to his full rights as an American citizen."

BOGUS CHECKS 'EASY TO PASS'

Woman Parolee Tells Of Gullibility In Seattle

By Russell Holt

A startling tale of gullibility on the part of Seattle merchants was told Monday by Gayle Anderson, 22-year-old mother and parolee from the Washington State Penitentiary.

She was arrested Friday in San Francisco and returned to Seattle after cashing more than $1,000 in bad checks during a four-day spending spree here, plus an undisclosed amount in San Francisco.

PLANE TICKET—

In questioning by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles; John J. Quine, board member; Lou Kessler, chief parole officer, and Mrs. Ruth Huggett, women's parole officer, the quiet, attractive young woman explained:

"I knew I could get by with just signing a piece of paper.

"I would just go into a store like any other customer, tell them what I wanted, let them fuss over me, make small talk and then ask if I could sign a check," she said.

"Sometimes I even asked and got permission to write a check larger than the bill and got change in cash."

She said she even bought an airlines ticket to New York from a major airline, and got her bad check approved by the airline's floor manager.

Quine called the easy-going practices of Seattle merchants "an invitation to disaster," and Dr. Ness added:

"We don't condone what Gayle has done. But if stores would cooperate, investigate and cross-check their customers, we could eliminate the little crooks.

"If Gayle were a clever criminal with forged credentials, this story wouldn't surprise me, but she's just an amateur."

DIVOCREE—

Miss Anderson, a divorcee, was apprehended in San Francisco while staying at the exclusive St. Francis Hotel and outfitted in an expensive wardrobe acquired by passing the bad checks.

She had been paroled only since December 29, after serving little more than a year on a forgery conviction carrying a maximum of 20 years.

She told parole officers she returned to crime because "I guess I just have too big ideas." She added that she really had not hoped to get away with her check passing.

Her parole will be revoked and her case reopened by the parole board, Dr. Ness said. She also faces new charges by Prosecutor Charles O. Carroll.

She Found Merchants Gullible

ARRESTED — Gayle Anderson, 22-year-old parolee, told parole officers here Monday that cashing bad checks in Seattle was easy because merchants were so gullible. She faces new charges. —(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

Women Bad Check Artists Getting By On Their Looks

Merchants' Laxity Makes Officers' Job Harder

Criticism of the easy-going practices of Seattle merchants in cashing checks was again leveled Wednesday by two members of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman, and John J. Quine emphatically explained they were not trying to pass the buck, but insisted failure of merchants to investigate checks more carefully before cashing them **"makes our job tougher."**

CRITICISM—

They agreed wholeheartedly with Lou Kessler, chief parole officer, that merchants are most easygoing on women.

"Women check artists get by on their looks," Kessler said.

The criticism was occasioned by the arrest of Betty Davin, attractive 26-year-old Spokane woman, who had been here only a few weeks on her second parole before she was picked up Monday on another bad check charge.

She is, Quine and Dr. Ness admit, one of the parole board's failures—one of the 15 per cent of parolees who seemingly can't go straight. This is her second parole on a forgery charge and her second failure to click on the outside.

In 1948 she was sent back to the penitentiary for two years. This time she may be sent back for longer. That the parole board must decide.

BAD CHECK—

"But listen to how she cashed the checks that got her into trouble again," Dr. Ness implored.

"She went into a store to look at a ring last Friday. The shopkeeper, naturally, gave her a sales talk. He urged her to make a down payment and said he'd accept a check.

"She wrote a $50 bad check in her own name and gave her correct address. Saturday she went back, wrote another bad check for the balance, and took the ring.

BETTY DAVIN
Bad Checks So Easy to Cash
—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

"Not until Monday did the shopkeeper find out the checks were no good. Then he called the police."

When it becomes that easy to cash a check, Dr. Ness and Quine agreed, the temptation for check artists to write bad ones is increased, and some parolees who might otherwise not repeat their mistakes go wrong again.

Miss Davin, herself, can't explain her penchant for writing bad checks except that:

"Drinking gives me false courage, even when I know I'll get caught, and it's so easy to cash them. I've never been questioned."

Ruling on Bad Checks Won't Free Many

Few if any prisoners who were sentenced to the state penitentiary from King County on bad-check charges will be freed as a result of a review now being made of such cases, Prosecutor Charles O. Carroll said today.

The question arose after the State Supreme Court ruled that persons convicted on the statute, which specifically refers to "issuing" a bad check, are guilty of a gross misdemeanor, and can be sentenced to a maximum of only one year in the county jail.

$25 Minimum Set

Most check passers, however, are charged with the statute which covers "obtaining money or goods" in excess of $25 by fraudulent means. The statute carries a penitentiary sentence.

Carrol said several men who were sentenced from King County on the "issuing" charge now are awaiting hearings.

In a joint statement, Carroll and Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms & Paroles, said that in cases where there is a previous record of lawlessness the prosecutor will file a new information based on another of the offenses committed.

Another Charge Planned

If that cannot be done, the prosecutor will file the "small" habitual-criminal charge, which carries a maximum of ten years in the penitentiary.

In either case, the prosecutor will recommend, with agreement of the Parole Board, that the minimum sentence on the new charge be the same as the previous one, with credit for time served.

In that way the defendant neither will lose nor gain anything by trying to obtain his release, Carroll pointed out.

Dr. Ness emphasized that no prisoner will suffer as a result of asking his freedom on the basis of the Supreme Court ruling.

Amateur Woman Forger Finds City Stores 'Easy'

By Russell Holt

A startling tale of gullibility on the part of Seattle merchants was told Monday by Gayle Anderson, 22-year-old mother and parolee from the Washington State Penitentiary.

She was arrested Friday in San Francisco and returned to Seattle after cashing more than $1,000 in bad checks during a four-day spending spree here, plus an undisclosed amount in San Francisco.

In questioning by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles; John J. Quine, board member; Lou Kessler, chief parole officer, and Mrs. Ruth Huggett, women's parole officer, the quiet, attractive young woman explained:

"I knew I could get by with just signing a piece of paper.

"I would just go into a store like any other customer, tell them what I wanted, let them fuss over me, make small talk and then ask if I could sign a check," she said.

"Sometimes I even asked and got permission to write a check larger than the bill and got change in cash."

She said she even bought an airlines ticket to New York from a major airline, and got her bad check approved by the airline's floor manager.

Quine called the easy-going practices of Seattle merchants "an invitation to disaster," and Dr. Ness added:

"We don't condone what Gayle has done. But if stores would cooperate, investigate and cross-check their customers, we could eliminate the little crooks.

"If Gayle were a clever criminal with forged credentials, this story wouldn't surprise me, but she's just an amateur."

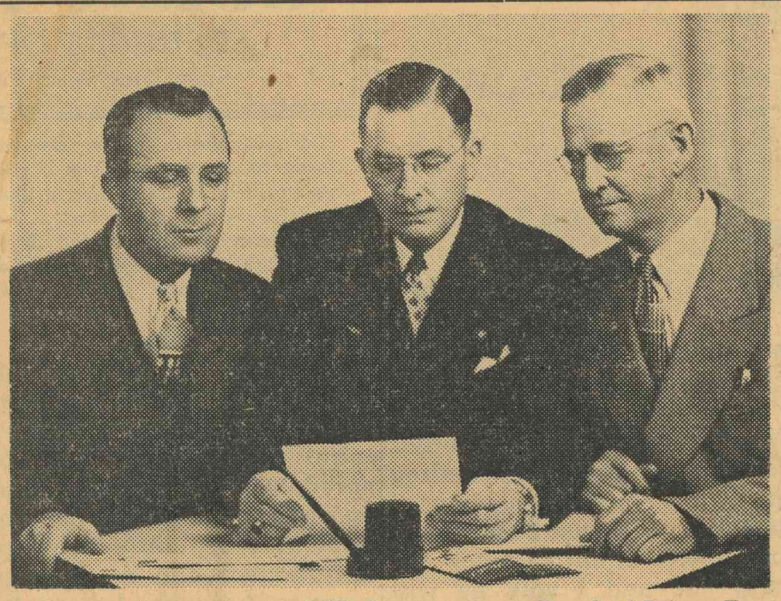
Miss Anderson, a divorcee, was apprehended in San Francisco while staying at the exclusive St. Francis Hotel and outfitted in an expensive wardrobe acquired by passing the bad checks.

She had been paroled only since December 29, after serving little more than a year on a forgery conviction carrying a maximum of 20 years.

She told parole officers she returned to crime because "I guess I just have too big ideas." She added that she really had not hoped to get away with her check passing.

Her parole will be revoked and her case reopened by the parole board, Dr. Ness said. She also faces new charges by Prosecutor Charles O. Carroll.

. Members of the New Parole Board .



Introducing the members of Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, left to right: Former Chairman John J. Quine, Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman, and Frank M. Dallam, former newspaperman recently appointed by Governor Arthur Langlie.

How The State's Parole Program Works

Is the State's Parole and Probation System too lax?

Do many paroled prisoners return to crime?

These and other questions were answered by Rev. Henry Ness, chairman of the Washington Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, before the League Law Enforcement Committee at a recent meeting.

Highlights of Ness' enlightening talk were:

Eighty percent of the parolees make good and do not "repeat".

It is far more economical to parole prisoners at a cost of about $68 per year outside prison walls than to keep them in penal institutions at $500 to $600 a year.

No prisoner ever is "forgotten". His case must be reviewed every five years at least.

The State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles consisting of three appointed members, has two prime functions — to fix **minimum prison** terms of persons convicted by Superior Courts and to administer the parole system.

Upon conviction of a defendant, the judge fixes the **maximum** term of the prisoner. The Parole Board after a thorough investigation including psychiatric tests, can establish a **minimum** term to be served inside prison walls, the balance of the **maximum** sentence to be served under parole. This is done at monthly sessions of the Board conducted at the various state penal and reform institutions. Inmates can earn one-third off of their minimum sentences by good behavior while in the institution.

Parole Procedure—After the prisoner has served the minimum term in prison he can be released by the Parole Board to serve the remainder of his maximum sentence—fixed by the judge—on parole.

There are a number of parole board offices throughout the state with headquarters in Seattle, which are manned by 16 officers. There are now 3,000 persons in the state out on parole or probation (many in Seattle) besides several hundred parolees from other states handled here under an interstate compact. Average case load is 240 persons per parole officer which is too large for effective supervision.

Cases of prisoners considered for parole are carefully investigated as to the applicant's mental and physical condition, his likelihood of getting a job and other factors in order to determine whether or not he or she is a good parole risk.

After a parole is granted, the parolee is required to report monthly to his parole officer. Among other restrictions, he is not permitted to drink or frequent taverns. Ninety percent of crimes are committed while the criminal is under the influence of liquor. The parolee must sign an agreement accepting these conditions. Violation results in revocation of parole and recommittment to prison.

Following good behavior on parole, the parolee is released from monthly reporting to Parole Officer, but still is under parole until his maximum term is served when his civil rights are restored.

The Parole Board can grant paroles for all crimes except first degree murder, treason or carnal knowledge of female child under 10 years.

Pardon — Pardons can only be granted by the Governor who refers the case to Parole Board for investigation and recommendation.

Probation—Superior Court judges can place a prisoner on probation by deferred or suspended sentence during which he virtually "serves his sentence on the outside". He reports to local Parole Officer under the same restrictions as under Parole from prison.

State parole officers are not under any merit system but can be appointed by each incoming governor.

NEW PAROLE BOARD IS TOUGH ON ESCAPES; 231 CASES ARE EXAMINED

CHIEF EDITORIAL WRITER FOR SPOKESMAN-REVIEW NEW BOARD MEMBER

OLYMPIA. (AP) — Appointment of Frank M Dallam, 69, Spokane newspaperman, to the state board of prison terms and paroles, effective May 1, was announced Tuesday night by Governor Langlie.

Dallam, chief editorial writer for the Spokane *Spokesman - Review*, will succeed Jack Fitzgerald, whose term expired April 15.

The new board member served as secretary to three governors from 1905 to 1913—Governors Arthur E. Mead, Samuel G. Cosgrove and Marion E. Hay.

His newspaper experience, beside publishing a weekly, also includes work as a reporter in Seattle.

He accepted the appointment in Austin, Texas, where he is visiting his daughter.

He had resigned early this month from the *Spokesman-Review*, which his father founded as a weekly publication.

With a calendar of 231 cases staring them in the face, Washington's State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles convened at the penitentiary Tuesday, March 22, and dug into its bi-monthly task of unraveling the threads accounting for social misbehavior. By the following Saturday noon the board had completed examinations of all scheduled cases.

It was the board's first meeting here under the chairmanship of Dr. Henry H. Ness, one of newly elected Gov. Arthur B. Langlie's first appointments. Associated with Dr. Ness on the board were John J. Quine, former chairman, and Jack E. Fitzgerald. According to recently released news reports, this board is very tough on escapes—meting out minimums ranging from 7½ to 20 years.

The members' first chore was cleaning up 102 parole cases, including eight with detainers from other states, and one who was already on a governor's leave of absence. The disposition of parole cases are more or less routine, unless irregularities are found in the parole plans such as unsuitable employment or transportation.

A list of 105 admission cases was the largest category to come under the board's scrutiny. This, according to observers, is where Dr. Ness and his associates made it clear to the prisoners that a policy of fairness and firmness would be adhered to by the board and that the board in turn expected the same policy from the prisoners and parolees toward society. Dr. Ness impressed many, that, as far as he was concerned, Washington was not going to be a happy haven for those who have no regard for law and order.

On the Sunday following completion of his work at the penitentiary, Dr. Ness accepted invitations to speak to the congregation of a local church during the morning and evening services. Having just returned from his third annual trip to Europe and Palestine, he reported his observation on religious, political and economic postwar conditions of Europe.

During his stay in Europe, he contacted the very top leaders in religious as well as political service. He personally met such outstanding leaders as Pope Pius XII, at Rome; Monsignor Tardini, papal secretary of state, at the Vatican; Archbishop Damaskinos of Athens, Greece; the top leaders of Israel, in Tel-Aviv; King Umberto, of Italy; King Carol, of Rumania; Nicholas Franco, Spanish ambassador to Portugal, as well as other kings and various parliaments throughout 14 European countries.

Seated at his desk, Superintendent John R. Cranor, center, discusses problems with Dr. Henry H Ness, right, and Frank M. Dallam, left. Others standing from left to right; W. A. Story, John J. Quine, and State Supervisor of Public Institutions, Van. R. Hinkle.

Vol. 5, No. 7 Washington State Penitentiary, Walla Walla, Wash. September 12, 1949

GOVERNOR LANGLIE'S PENAL CHIEFS OPTIMISTIC ABOUT FUTURE PROGRAM

Boards Recidivist Policy Remains Firm; Relentless; Lifer's Dilemma Studied

SUPT. OFFICE, Sept. 14—Gov. Arthur B. Langlie's expression of satisfaction with the general progress of the prison's new program on a recent inspection tour of the penitentiary, was reflected today in the attitude of Washington's top-ranking penologists.

At a brief conference in the Superintendent's office the members of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, Chairman Dr. Henry H. Ness, John J. Quine, and Frank M. Dallam, and W. A. Story, secretary, met with Prison Supt. John R. Cranor and State Supervisor of Public Institutions Van R. Hinkle.

Continued on page 2

"We are working toward a better future for the institution and the inmates," Dr. Ness said. Reiterating that the Board's policy on parole violators and recidivists remain unchanged, he said, "We cannot spend all our time listening to the woes and alibis of men who have had every opportunity to remain out of prison."

Asked if anything had been worked out for life term prisoners, Dr. Ness replied that an examination of the lifers' position in the new program was being given considerable thought, and he hoped that a solution to the problem would be found soon.

Mr. Hinkle, former Thurston county prosecutor, who became supervisor of state institutions for Governor Langlie, was keenly grateful for having obtained the services of John R. Cranor to head the penitentiary.

March 1950

THE OUTLOOK

Owned and published monthly by and for the men of
Washington State Penitentiary
With permission of Warden John R. Cranor

rank E. Coy, *Editor* Herbert G. Foley, *Associate*
Charles L. Morrow, *Sports Editor*

Hand-set and printed by personnel of the
Washington State Prison Print Shop

pinions expressed herein are those of the writers and do not necessarily represent the views of officials.
Subscription by mail, $1.00 per year.

ARTHUR B. LANGLIE, *Governor*

H. D. VAN EATON,
Director of Public Institutions

Board of Prison Terms and Paroles

DR. HENRY H. NESS, *Chairman*
JOHN J. QUINE, *Member*
FRANK M. DALLAM, *Member*
W.A.STORY, *Asst. to the Board*

INSTITUTION OFFICIALS

JOHN R. CRANOR, *Warden*
H. C. HARDISTY, *Deputy Warden*

.F.Gruber	Business Manager
homas J.Hubbard	Captain
/. F. Schiffman	Supervisor of Industries
. Van Clark	Asst. Captain
. R. Sullivan	Chief Engineer
[. O. Gilmour	Steward
)on Ashmore	Hospital Supervisor
[. M. Moody	Records & Identification
[. A. Freeman	Director of Education
V. S. Zeigler	Director of Recreation
Allen Mathes	Commissary & Curio
Al Remboldt	Assignment Office
J. W. Denney	Ass't. Dir. of Recreation
Fred H. Strahm	Mail & Registry
Wm. Alexis	Night Captain
H. Alan McKean	Social Welfare
E. Pearson	Farm Superintendent
Lowell Evans	Herdsman
Ralph S. Keyes, M. D.	Surgeon
Very Rev. J. J. Callanan	Catholic Chaplain
Rev. C. H. Bussert	Protestant Chaplain

THE PAROLE BOARD

Helps Restore the Wrongdoer to a Place of Respect Again

By Kathleen O'Sullivan

"Confronted with the evidence, the arrested man admitted the theft. He voluntarily told sheriff's deputies that he was wanted on the Coast for parole violation."

"The young woman, accused of committing grand larceny in the last month of her probation on a forgery charge, was sentenced to not more than 20 years in the penitentiary."

When Washington state's parole and probation officers see statements like these in their daily newspapers about men and women under their supervision, they already have entered a black mark on their records .

The mark is not so much against the parole or probation violator as against themselves. It is their business to keep such people out of trouble.

Since stories of the downfall of a parolee or probationer are not uncommon, the casual reader may become cynical.

His comments may run something like this: "Once a crook, always a crook. The courts and parole boards are too easy. What they ought to do with these guys is lock 'em up and keep 'em locked up!"

* * *

But Washington's courts, its lawmakers in the legislature, its state board of prison terms and paroles and its district parole and probation officers have an optimism and faith that they back up with figures.

They know that for every news account of a parolee's or probationer's failure there are countless unpublished "success stories."

Frank Dallam, former Spokane newspaper man who is one of the three members of the state board of prison terms and paroles, said the other day that 85 per cent of men and women released on parole from Washington penal institutions are making good. Nationally, the percentages range from 60 to 75.

This is the Washington state board of prison terms and paroles. From left: John Quine, Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of board, and Frank Dallam.

All such percentages are subject to rapid revision, Mr. Dallam added cautiously. The comment brought nods from Arvid J. Murphy and Lee Johnson, parole and probation officers for the Spokane district. They had their problem children, they admitted, but on the whole the picture in their area was not discouraging.

* * *

Mr. Murphy and Mr. Johnson are responsible for the behavior of a good many humans—397 just now—in a good-sized chunk of the state of Washington—five counties. Their district extends, roughly, from Grand Coulee dam to the Idaho border and from Pullman to the Canadian border. It includes Spokane, Stevens, Whitman, Lincoln and Pend Oreille counties.

The district officers are "Dr. Anthonys" and "Dutch Uncles"—by their own descriptions—advisers, disciplinarians, sponsors, big brothers and fathers to the men and women placed in their charge.

That situation comes about in this way. Washington's laws provide that a person who has been convicted of his first felony may, at the court's discretion, be placed on probation for one or a few years instead of being sent to the reformatory or penitentiary. While on probation, he must not only observe the laws, but must meet certain requirements of conduct designed to keep him out of trouble. To give the first-offender a sample of what awaits him if he doesn't behave, a short term in the county jail may be made a condition of probation.

The probationer must make a written and oral report to a representative of the probation office once a month. In these personal conferences, the officer has an opportunity to help the probationer with his problems, such as finding a job, or to warn him that he is putting too much strain on his wallet—and incidentally on his resistance to temptation—by extravagant purchases.

For his further protection, the probationer is given some special commandments in the form of general rules for his conduct during the probationary period.

He learns that he must not associate or correspond with anyone who is or has been in a penal institution; must not carry a deadly weapon; must not drink intoxicating liquor or use narcotics or associate with a drug addict; must not frequent improper places of amusement or loiter upon the streets at night; must not incur any unnecessary debts; must not purchase a car without consent of the probation officer; must make every effort to support legal dependents; must not change residence or employment without written approval of the probation officer.

If he meets the probation rules reasonably well and does not violate the law, the court may, at the end of the period, cancel the charge and conviction, leaving the record clear so long as good behavior continues.

* * *

The probation system would be more successful if some of its beneficiaries took it more seriously, Mr. Murphy stresses.

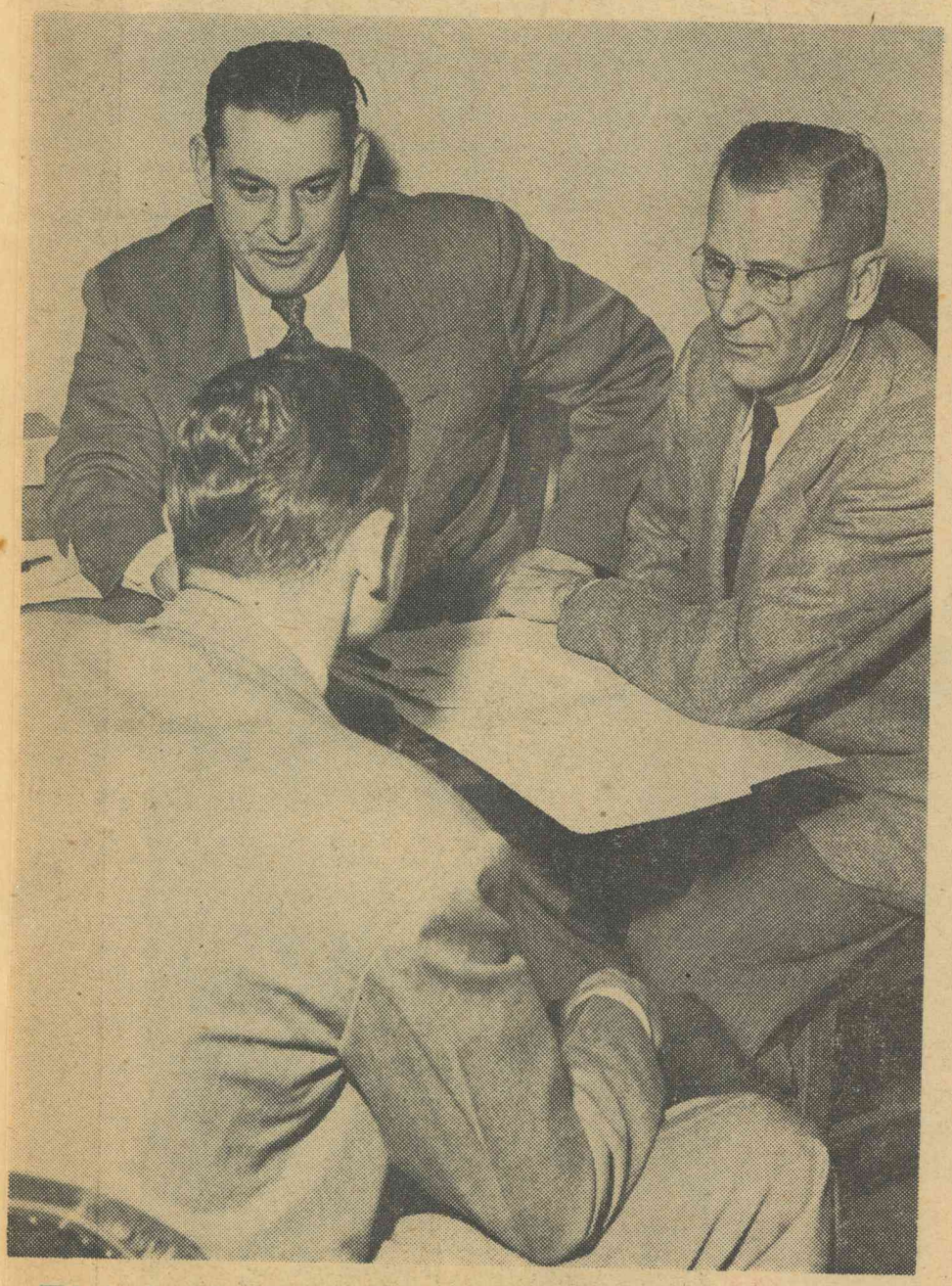
"The young lawbreaker who thinks he is going to get by with a mere 'handslapping' by the court because it is his first felony is making a bad mistake," he warns.

"The court doesn't have to give him probation even though it is his first offense. Probation is given only after careful consideration and to those who seem sincere in their pleas for 'another chance' and in their promises to avoid crime.

"Those who get probation by making promises without a real determination to observe the law are cheating the court, but most of all they are cheating themselves. The court doesn't have to give probation for the first felony. After the second felony, it can't."

Reformatory and penitentiary "inmates," as they are termed by penal authorities, may be released "under legal custody and control of the chief parole officer of the state and the district parole officer of the parolee's district."

(Continued on Page 10)



This is the way state parole officers interview parolees in their districts. However, the "parolee" here is posed by William Bell Jr., bailiff. The officers, from left: Arvid J. Murphy and Lee S. Johnson, Spokane.

University Professor Named to Parole Board

Appointment of Dr. Norman S. Hayner, University of Washington sociologist, to the three-man State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles was announced in mid-April by Gov. Arthur B. Langlie.

Dr. Hayner succeeds John J. Quine, whose six-year term expired April 15. Because service on the state parole board is a full-time position, Dr. Hayner has requested a leave of absence from the University.

Expert in His Line

This is the first time a professional sociologist specializing in criminology has ever been appointed to the parole board in this state. Dr. Hayner has taught criminology and family relations at the University for the past 26 years.

"From an academic standpoint, I've thrown rocks at the state correctional system over the years," he remarked. "Now maybe I'll take some of them back."

Dr. Hayner said he believes the primary function of the parole board is to protect society, but that rehabilitation of individual lawbreakers is an important factor.

"Criminals are sent to jails as punishment," he said. "However, while they are in prison every effort must be made to help them became useful citizens."

Studies Problems Firsthand

Dr. Hayner joined the University faculty in 1925. He has studied correctional institutions in the United States and in Europe. He is the author of two books and has written many articles on family life and criminal behavior.

He is a founder and was first president of the Pacific Northwest Conference on Family Relations. He is a life member of the National Conference on Family Relations.

Dr. Hayner was born 54 years ago in China, where his parents were missionaries. A veteran of World War I, he was wounded during the Argonne campaign.

Dr. Hayner joins Frank M. Dallam of Seattle and Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, both of whom have rendered intelligent and constructive services since 1949.

WARDEN JOHN R. CRANOR (right) ushers members of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles through the main gate of the state penitentiary at Walla Walla. It was the first official trip for Dr. Norman S. Hayner, newly elected member of the board. Hayner is on leave from the University of Washington as sociology professor to serve on the board. (Left to right, Frank M. Dallam, Hayner, Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman, and Cranor.

—(Photo by Allan D. Krieg.)

Parole Board's Plans Explained

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, explained the board's plans and policy for next year to the state's 16 parole and probation officers at a meeting yesterday in the Parole Board's Seattle headquarters.

Chairman Ness said parole officers have been given more leeway and allowed more time in the field to make possible closer supervision of persons on parole from the state reformatory and penitentiary.

An international conference at the Seattle Chamber of Commerce's reception for Japanese legislators on March 8, 1950. Left to right: Makoto Oiki, Secretary-General, House of Representatives; Ted Yamaguchi, Seattle importer; John L. Locke; Hidejiro Onogi, Secretary-General, House of Councillors; Nobuyuki Iwamoto, member Steering Committee, House of Representatives; Philip Crawford, Goerge G. Jensen, and Dr. Henry H. Ness, representative of Gov. Arthur B. Langlie.

Twelfth Annual

WESTERN PROBATION and PAROLE CONFERENCE

Program

Jointly Held With

OREGON JUVENILE COUNCIL

LOWER COLUMBIA PEACE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

HOTEL GEARHART, GEARHART, OREGON

September 14, 15, and 16, 1950

THURSDAY ... *September 14*

8:00 a.m.—Breakfast—Main Dining Room

8:30 a.m.—Registration—Main Lobby

10:00 a.m.—Opening General Session—Main Dining Room

Presiding: E. A. Burkhart, General Conference Chairman

Invocation: The Reverend Nicholas J. Deis, Our Lady of Victory Church, Seaside, Oregon

Address of Welcome: Honorable Douglas McKay, Governor of the State of Oregon

Governors' Letters: John Schapps, Secretary-Treasurer, Western Probation and Parole Association

Address of Welcome: Melvin E. DeRock, President, Lower Columbia Peace Officers' Association

President's Message: H. M. Randall, President, Western Probation and Parole Association

12:15 p.m.—Luncheon Meeting—Main Dining Room

Presiding: Leonard Lindas, President, Oregon Juvenile Council

"CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC RELATIONS"

Gerald Mason, Member, Oregon Board of Probation and Parole

2:15 p.m.—Workshops

"PROBATION AND PAROLE IN RELATION TO LAW ENFORCEMENT"

Adult Section—Breakers Room

Presiding: Herman P. Fails, Director, Idaho Department of Probation and Parole, Boise, Idaho

Speaker: Keith Jones, Chief of Police, Eugene, Oregon

Discussion Leader: Robert M. Green, Crime Prevention Division, Police Department, Seattle, Washington

Juvenile Section—Sun Porch

Presiding: John E. Thompson, Assistant Probation Officer, Phoenix, Arizona

Speaker: Albert E. Riedel, President, California Juvenile Officers'. Association, Berkeley, California

Discussion Leader: Clara Withee, Chief Probation Officer, Conrad, Mont.

7:00—8:30 p.m.—Dinner—Main Dining Room

8:30 p.m.—Breakers Room

Presiding: John Schapps, Western Director, National Probation and Parole Association, San Francisco, California

Speaker: Albert E. Riedel, Inspector, Police Department, Berkeley, Calif.

Topic: "DEMONSTRATION AND DISCUSSION OF THE LIE DETECTOR"

FRIDAY ... *September 15*

8:00 a.m.—Breakfast—Committee Meeting

9:30 a.m.—Workshops

"PROBATION AND PAROLE IN RELATION TO THE COURTS"

Adult Section—Breakers Room

Presiding: John M. McFarland, U. S. Probation and Parole Officer, Portland, Oregon

Speaker: Hon. Walter L. Tooze, Judge of the Circuit Court, Portland, Ore.

Discussion Leader: Lou Kessler, Chief State Probation and Parole Officer, Seattle, Washington

Juvenile Section—Sun Porch

Presiding: Hon. F. M. Alder, Judge, Third District Juvenile Court, Provo, Utah

Speaker: Hon. Philip B. Gilliam, Judge, Juvenile and Family Court, Denver, Colorado

Discussion Leader: Hon. Donald E. Long, Judge of the Circuit Court, Department of Domestic Relations, Portland, Oregon

12:15 p.m.—Luncheon Meeting—Main Dining Room

Presiding: George Alexander, Warden, Oregon State Penitentiary, Salem, Oregon

"THE WARDEN LOOKS AT PROBATION AND PAROLE"

Clinton T. Duffy, Warden, California State Prison at San Quentin.

2:15 p.m.—Workshops

"PROBATION AND PAROLE IN RELATION TO INSTITUTIONS"

Adult Section—Breakers Room

Presiding: V. H. Wardle, District Agent, Idaho Department of Probation and Parole, Pocatello, Idaho

Speaker: Robert P. Schofield, Vice Chairman, Board of Corrections, Boise, Idaho

Discussion Leader: Oscar E. Lowder, Chief Agent, Utah Department of Probation and Parole, Salt Lake City, Utah

Juvenile Section—Sun Porch

Presiding: O. H. Close, Member, California Youth Authority, Sacramento, California

Speaker: Gordon C. Stevens, Chief Probation Officer, Juvenile and Family Court, Vancouver, British Columbia

Discussion Leader: James Lamb, Superintendent, Woodburn Boys' School, Woodburn, Oregon

7:00 p.m.—Dinner—Main Dining Room

9:30 p.m.—Clam Bake and Bonfire—On the Beach

SATURDAY . . . *September 16*

8:00 a.m.—Breakfast—Main Dining Room

9:30 a.m.—Workshop—Breakers Room

"THE INTERSTATE COMPACT—ITS RELATION TO JUVENILE AND ADULT PROBATION AND PAROLE"

Presiding: William T. Byrnes, Supervising Parole Officer in Charge of Interstate Matters, Adult Authority, Sacramento, California

Speaker: Stewart G. Wilson, Western Representative, Council of State Governments, San Francisco, California

Discussion Leader: Norman G. Baillie, Chief State Probation and Parole Officer, Cheyenne, Wyoming

12:15 p.m.—Luncheon—Main Dining Room

1:15 p.m.—Business Meetings

Western Probation and Parole Association—Breakers Room

Presiding: H. M. Randall, President
Oregon Juvenile Council—Sun Porch

Presiding: Leonard Lindas, President

2:30 p.m.—Golf Tournament

Chairman on Arrangements: M. J. Balkovich, District Parole Officer, Portland, Oregon

NOTE: Golfers are requested to contact the chairman on arrangements at the Reception desk as soon as possible after registering.

7:30 p.m.—Dinner Dance—Main Dining Room (Informal)
(Arrangements by Oregon Juvenile Council)

Western Probation and Parole Association

Affiliated with the

National Probation and Parole Association

OFFICERS

H. M. RANDALL, Director Oregon Department of Probation and Parole, Salem, Oregon.....*President*

WARD SWAIN, Superintendent, State Industrial School for Boys, Elko, Nevada.....*First Vice-President*

MRS. MARY ROSE, Chief Probation Officer, Denver Juvenile and Family Court, Denver, Colorado.....*Second Vice-President*

JOHN SCHAPPS, Western Director, National Probation and Parole Association, San Francisco, California.....*Secretary-Treasurer*

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

E. A. BURKHART, Executive Secretary, California Adult Authority, Sacramento, California.....*Chairman*

THOMAS Y. MERRICK, Woodburn Boys' School, Woodburn, Oregon.....*Representing Oregon Juvenile Council*

FRANK C. DILLON, Chief Probation Officer, Second Judicial District, Denver, Colorado

ALICE M. GRACE, Probation Officer, Juvenile and Family Court, Vancouver, British Columbia

MARK L. MATTSON, Assistant Director, Department of Probation and Parole, Boise, Idaho

DWIGHT A. NELSON, Probation Officer, Reno, Nevada

STANLEY C. PETERSON, Probation Officer, Third Juvenile Court District, Provo, Utah

JOHN H. WALKER, Chief Juvenile Probation Officer Maricopa County, Phoenix, Arizona

HERBERT WARD, Chief Probation Officer, Pierce County, Tacoma, Washington

MILTON RECTOR, Field Consultant, National Probation and Parole Association, San Francisco, California.....*Secretary*

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

JOHN M. MCFARLAND, U. S. Probation and Parole Officer, Portland, Oregon.....*Chairman*

VIRGINIA ROONEY, Probation Officer, Clackamas County, Oregon City, Oregon

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

HON. GUY BOYINGTON, Judge, Clatsop County, Astoria, Oregon.....*Chairman*

PAUL KEARNEY, Sheriff, Clatsop County, Astoria, Oregon

JAMES J. RICHARDSON, Member, Oregon Board of Probation and Parole, Portland, Oregon

ROSE REITH, Probation Officer, Clatsop County, Astoria, Oregon

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

DORCEA BURNETT, Oregon Board of Probation and Parole, Salem, Oregon.....*Chairman*

EMMA JOHNSON, Woodburn Boys School, Woodburn, Oregon

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

FRANCIS E. KELLEY, Field Representative, National Probation and Parole Association, San Francisco, California.....*Chairman*

MARY ROSE, Chief Probation Officer, Juvenile and Family Court, Denver, Colorado

GARNET GREEN, District Attorney, Clatsop County, Astoria, Oregon

ROBERT E. JONES, Senior Parole Officer, Salem, Oregon

DWIGHT A. NELSON, Probation Officer, Reno, Nevada

GOLF COMMITTEE

M. J. BALKOVICH, District Parole Officer, Portland, Oregon.....*Chairman*

LOUIS SHERMAN, Probation Officer, Lane County, Eugene, Oregon

WILLIAM BRIGHAM, District Parole Officer, Pendleton, Oregon

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

EDDIE WIEGLE, Chief Assistant Probation Officer, San Diego County, San Diego, California.....*Chairman*

NORMAN G. BAILLIE, State Probation and Parole Officer, Cheyenne, Wyoming

JOHN FARR LARSON, Director, Bureau of Services for Children, Salt Lake City, Utah

OREGON JUVENILE COUNCIL
OFFICERS

LEONARD LINDAS, District Attorney, Clackamas County, Oregon.....*President*

JAMES LEONARD, Probation Officer, Coos County, Oregon.....*Vice President*

EMMA JOHNSON, Woodburn Boys' School, Woodburn, Oregon.....*Secretary-Treasurer*

LOWER COLUMBIA PEACE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION
OFFICERS

MELVIN E. DEROCK, Chief of Police, Hillsboro, Oregon.....*President*

BARRY RAGUSE, Captain, Police Department, Vancouver, Washington.....*Vice President*

RUSSELL ROGERS, Chief of Police, Newberg, Oregon.....*Secretary*

VORA SOWERS, Sergeant, Women's Protective Division, Police Department, Portland, Oregon.....*Treasurer*

GENERAL INFORMATION
REGISTRATION

Western Probation and Parole Association
W.P.P.A. Membership, Proceedings, Registration.....$3.00

Oregon Juvenile Council
O.J.C. Membership ($2.50) and W.P.P.C. Proceedings, Registration.....$3.50

Lower Columbia Peace Officers' Association
W.P.P.C. Conference Registration and Proceedings.....$1.00

TOURS

Scenic Tours—From Gearhart Hotel.....4:30 p.m.; 6:30 p.m. Daily

Portland's Modern Juvenile Detention Home
.....Sept. 17, 10:00 a.m.—4:00 p.m.

Penal Seminar Here Saturday

A seminar on penal and law enforcement problems—said to be the second of its kind ever held in the state—will be held Saturday at the state penitentiary here.

State penal officials, superior court judges, prosecuting attorneys and law enforcement officers from throughout the state will be in attendance.

Speakers will include penitentiary Warden John R. Cranor, superior Judge Dolph Barnett of Yakima, Walla Walla county Prosecutor Albert N. Bradford, Okanogan county Sheriff Lester Moss, Police Chief Carl Hanson of Wenatchee, State Patrol Chief James Pryde and Harold D. Van Eaton, director of the state department of public institutions.

The only woman speaker on the program will be Ruth G. Huggett, state parole officer, women's division. She will discuss "It's the Woman Who Pays."

After the talks a panel discussion will center around penal problems. Members of the panel will be Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles, and John J. Quine and Frank M. Dallam, board members. Cranor will serve as moderator.

The meeting will open at 10 a.m. with a tour of the penitentiary. At noon the delegates will join the prison line for lunch with the business sessions to start at 1 p.m. in the prison auditorium.

Annual Conference

On Penal and Law Enforcement Problems

At

The Washington State Penitentiary

Saturday, October 21st., 1950

Program

10:00 A. M.

CONDUCTED TOUR OF PENITENTIARY

1:00 P. M.

John R. Cranor, ***Warden Walla Walla State Penitentiary***
Address of Welcome

Dr. Henry H. Ness, ***Chairman, Board of Prison Terms and Paroles***
Response

John R. Cranor, ***Warden Walla Walla State Penitentiary***
A Short History of the Washington State Penitentiary and the Institution's Part in Preparing Inmates for Parole

Harold D. Van Eaton, ***Director, Department of Institutions, State of Washington***
The Bond Issue and What It Will Do for the Institutions of the State of Washington

The Hon. Dolph Barnett, ***Judge of the Superior Court, Yakima, County***
Parole and Probation as Viewed by the Courts

Albert N. Bradford, ***Prosecuting Attorney for Walla Walla County***
Parole and Probation Through the Eyes of the Prosecutor

Lester H. Moss, ***Sheriff, Okanogan County***
Parole and Probation, Its Effect in the Smaller Counties of the State

Carl Hansen, ***Chief of Police, Wenatchee, Washington***
Should Parolees and Probationers Be Required to Register with the Police Department

James A. Pryde, ***Chief, Washington State Patrol***
The Present State Patrol and Its Hope for the Future

Ruth G. Huggett, ***State Parole Officer, Women's Division***
It's the Woman Who Pays

INTERMISSION

Entertainment Furnished by the Inmates

Lou Kessler, ***Chief State Parole Officer***
Facts and Figures on Supervision of Parolees and Probationers

PANEL DISCUSSION — ***Board of Prison Terms and Paroles:***

Dr. Henry H. Ness, ***Chairman***
John J. Quine
Frank M. Dallam

With Warden Cranor acting as Moderator
***Questions** are invited regarding all phases of parole, probation, setting of minimum sentences, release on parole, etc., supervison and revocation.*

Sponsored By

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
H. D. Van Eaton, ***Director***
R. Van Hinkle, ***Supervisor***

THE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS AND PAROLES
Dr. Henry H. Ness, ***Chairman***
John J. Quine
Frank M. Dallam

John R. Cranor, ***Warden***

State of Washington
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
Olympia

ARTHUR B. LANGLIE
Governor

December 29, 1950

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Chairman
Board of Prison Terms and Paroles
700 County City Building
Seattle, Washington

Dear Doctor Ness:

Because of the difficulties that have beset us during the year now drawing to a close, it is my feeling that my New Year's Greeting should be more than the usual formal good wishes.

I am deeply grateful to you and to the members of your department for the manner in which you have endeavored to meet these difficulties. Sometimes, in the rush and bustle to get each day's work done, it appears that the human side of our endeavors is forgotten and that the people who perform these necessary daily tasks are being overlooked.

During the holiday season, as I have surveyed the accomplishments of the past year, I have felt a deep sense of gratitude for the loyalty and initiative of you and the members of your staff in assisting the efforts of this administration to bring good government to the State of Washington.

Not often in public service are people called upon to face more serious problems, but I am confident that the same devotion to duty which has brought us successfully through the past year will enable us to meet the obligations of the immediate future with equal success.

With all good wishes for the coming New Year, I am

Sincerely yours,

Arthur B. Langlie
Governor

ABL:m

60-Day Jail Term Meted For Drunken Driving

Mirl E. Mahar, 35-year-old salesman, yesterday was sentenced to 60 days in the city jail on conviction in Traffic Court of drunken and reckless driving and driving without a license.

Donald L. Gaines, acting traffic judge, also fined Mahar, 3617 Woodland Park Av., $5 and denied him the right to drive for a year.

Mahar was stopped October 4 by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, who said he saw Mahar driving "recklessly" in Stone Way near North 45th Street.

Patrolman R. D. Rayburn said Mahar obviously was intoxicated.

Mahar, when asked by police how much wine he had drunk, said, "Enough." He was not given the Harger drunkometer test.

"He told me he was drunk and did not need to take any tests," said Rayburn.

Mahar told the court his license was taken away from him last March on a drunken-driving conviction.

"Do you have any explanation for driving this time?" Judge Gaines asked.

"No, Your Honor," Mahar said. "It was foolishness, that's all."

In another action, **Ronnie Alkana,** 18-year-old truck driver, was convicted of reckless and hit-run driving and sentenced to 30 days in jail. He also lost his right to drive for a year. Judge Gaines suspended an additional 30 days in jail.

Testimony showed Alkana, 348 18th Av., driving east in Olive Way September 8, made a right turn into Eighth Avenue and struck a parked car.

Alkana did not stop. He was arrested later by police, who found his front license plate at the scene.

In a signed statement, which Traffic Investigator Lyle Leedle read to the court, Alkana said he had not tried to identify himself and did not report the incident to the police.

Alkana's record shows that in the past two years he has been cited eight times for traffic offenses.

"Fining does not seem to do you any good," said Judge Gaines. "All there is left for me to do is send you to jail."

A bench warrant was issued for **Herbert Thompson,** 64, druggist, 2425 Federal Av., who failed to appear to answer charges of reckless and hit-run driving. He forfeited $100 bail and lost his license for 90 days.

Others convicted:

Drunken and reckless driving —**Harry N. Hykes,** 45, builder, 1921 N. 50th St., $100, license revoked for two years, and 60 days in jail, suspended; **Jim Currie,** 35, carpenter, 155 28th Av., $125, license revoked for a year, and ten days in jail, suspended; **Richard D. Shelton,** 28, craneman, 1223 W. Nickerson St., $125, li- and ten

am C. 36th or 30 sus-
ted.
Dr. 1301h
Block s
n, 3647
ren.
—Nursery Accommodations
6e 7:30 P. M.—Fireside Fellowship
Group
6:30 P. M.—Plymouth Youth
For All Ages
9:45 A. M.—Church School
Rudolph Elmer, soloist
Vested Choir and Quartette
STOPPING TOO SOON"
THE DAMAGE OF

Minister Chides Truman

A telegram chiding President Harry S. Truman was dispatched Wednesday by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

The President at his news conference Tuesday was asked about his recent letter to Representative Herbert (D, La.) who had suggested a day of prayer.

The President wrote the congressman that he, the President, had called for prayers in his Thanksgiving Day proclamation. The President then went on to criticize political campaigns in Louisiana and other states.

In answer to a reporter's question as to whether his letter to Herbert closed the subject, the President answered that it did not; that he was preparing a Christmas proclamation that should suit the reporter and the religious leaders, too.

In his telegram, the Rev. Mr. Ness said:

"Proclaiming a day of prayer to suit men will never be suitable to God. According to the Bible from which the authority to pray is derived, there are certain prerequisities for prayer."

Parole Board Head to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at a meeting of the North Seattle Post, American Legion, at post headquarters, East 105th Street and 35th Avenue Northeast, at 9 o'clock Wednesday night.

60-Day Jail Term Meted For Drunken Driving

Mirl E. Mahar, 35-year-old salesman, yesterday was sentenced to 60 days in the city jail on conviction in Traffic Court of drunken and reckless driving and driving without a license.

Donald L. Gaines, acting traffic judge, also fined Mahar, 3617 Woodland Park Av., $5 and denied him the right to drive for a year.

Mahar was stopped October 4 by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, who said he saw Mahar driving "recklessly" in Stone Way near North 45th Street.

Patrolman R. D. Rayburn said Mahar obviously was intoxicated.

Mahar, when asked by police how much wine he had drunk, said, "Enough." He was not given the Harger drunkometer test.

"He told me he was drunk and did not need to take any tests," said Rayburn.

Mahar told the court his license was taken away from him last March on a drunken-driving conviction.

"Do you have any explanation for driving this time?" Judge Gaines asked.

"No, Your Honor," Mahar said. "It was foolishness, that's all."

In another action, **Ronnie Alkana,** 18-year-old truck driver, was convicted of reckless and hit-run driving and sentenced to 30 days in jail. He also lost his right to drive for a year. Judge Gaines suspended an additional 30 days in jail.

Testimony showed Alkana, 348 18th Av., driving east in Olive Way September 8, made a right turn into Eighth Avenue and struck a parked car.

Alkana did not stop. He was arrested later by police, who found his front license plate at the scene.

In a signed statement, which Traffic Investigator Lyle Leedle read to the court, Alkana said he had not tried to identify himself and did not report the incident to the police.

Alkana's record shows that in the past two years he has been cited eight times for traffic offenses.

"Fining does not seem to do you any good," said Judge Gaines. "All there is left for me to do is send you to jail."

A bench warrant was issued for **Herbert Thompson,** 64, druggist, 2425 Federal Av., who failed to appear to answer charges of reckless and hit-run driving. He forfeited $100 bail and lost his license for 90 days.

Others convicted:

Drunken and reckless driving —**Harry N. Hykes,** 45, builder, 1921 N. 50th St., $100, license revoked for two years, and 60 days in jail, suspended; **Jim Currie,** 35, carpenter, 155 28th Av., $125, license revoked for a year, and ten days in jail, suspended; **Richard D. Shelton,** 28, craneman, 1223 W. Nickerson St., $125, license revoked for a year, and ten days in jail, suspended.

Reckless driving — **William C. Milligan,** 23, laborer, 309 N. 36th St., $50, license suspended for 30 days, and ten days in jail, suspended.

Negligent and hit-run driving— **William Mosley,** 63, auditor, 4529 16th Av., $65; **George A. Calkins,** 50, truck driver, 1272½ John St., $60; **Lawrence Henderson,** 18, student, 2402 Fourth Av. W., $35. Calkins filed notice of appeal.

Negligent driving and defective equipment (driving without a registration certificate stricken) —**Monty L. Myers,** 18, electrician's helper, 6713 19th Av. N. W., $30.

Negligent driving — **John L. Hall,** 29, bartender, 1714 25th Av. S., $25; **LaVerne E. Plant,** 31, of 1547 Sturgus Av. S., $25; **Junior R. Rood,** 16, student, 12340 Sand Point Way, $15; **Inar Stavig,** 40, sheet metal worker, Paine Field, $35, suspended; **Charles M. Datron,** 42, pumping inspector, 317 N. 84th St., $35, suspended.

Negligent-driving charges against **Mrs. Dorothy E. Clockling,** 38, housewife, 424 N. 130th

Seattle Round Table . . . .

Loyal Knights of the Round Table

WEDNESDAY NOON, OCTOBER 25, 1950 - at 12:15
Washington Athletic Club -- 1325 6th Ave.

DR. HENRY N. NESS,
Chairman of the Washington State Parole Board,

will be our speaker on Wednesday. Sir Peter Hostmark, Chairman of the Program Committee, sponsors the program. Dr. Ness will speak on a subject something alien to what his title might indicate, but none the less of great interest. It is:

"AMERICA'S INTERNATIONAL BLUNDERS"

The title is obvious and needs little explanation. The speaker will give us inside information he has gathered from his contacts with many leading diplomats in the world today. He has spent his past four summers in Europe, visiting the Pope, kings (Greece and Sweden) and many other prominent people in the principal countries of Europe. His comments and views on the subject should prove most interesting to every Knight. Bring a guest.

THE ATTENDANCE CONTEST goes on apace. Just think what it will mean to the Kiddies on Thanksgiving! As you know, losers are kicking in to the kitty (not kicking the kat) and we have already emptied the portable bank vault twice this month.

KNIGHTLY KNOTES--Sir Lloyd Brown is visiting the eastern Tables. Saw where he was in Washington, D.C. a week or so ago...Sir Alfred Nielsen returned this week from his summer abroad. He will tell about it at a forthcoming meeting... We hear that Sir Bert Owen is spending some time downtown at his desk. Hope he'll get around to visit us soon. He just won't let the Democrats down...Sir Reuel Barker sends his regards to all of us from Salt Lake City--having a wonderful time as usual on his trips.

LADIES DAY coming up. We have set November 8 as Ladies Day with Sir Vic Nutley sponsoring a very outstanding speaker. Watch for the bulletin announcement which will also go to your Lady.

"SEE YOU WEDNESDAY"

WM. GOULDER, President SE 1761
LON FORBUSH, Secretary MA 7221

Dr. Ness to Speak At Faith Temple

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak on "Where Is God" at the 11 o'clock service tomorrow in Faith Temple, 15th Avenue Northeast and East 92nd Street.

Mrs. Mollie Perks, a member of the faculty of Northwest Bible College, will speak at the 7:45 o'clock evening service.

FAITH TEMPLE
E. 92nd and 15th N. E.
11:00 A. M. "WHERE IS GOD?"
DR. HENRY H. NESS
Communion Service
7:45 P.M. Evangelistic Service
MRS. MOLLIE PERKS
Rev. V. C. Dickinson, Pastor

Faith Temple To Hear Dr. Ness

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at the 11 o'clock service tomorrow in Faith Temple, 15th Avenue Northeast and East 92nd Street.

Mrs. Mollie Perks, a member of the faculty of the Northwest Bible College, will speak at the 7:45 o'clock evening worship. The Rev. Virgil C. Dickinson, pastor, is on vacation.

TWO SPECIAL SERVICES!
11:00 A. M.
EIVIN BJORNSTAD
(Internationally Famous Tenor)
WILL PRESENT A
SACRED CONCERT
7:45 P.M.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
(Chairman of Wash. State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles)
WILL BE
GUEST SPEAKER
AT
BRIGHTON GOSPEL TABERNACLE
44th So. & Graham St.
R. B. TANGEN, Pastor

Guest Speakers Named For Faith Temple Talks

Guest speakers will occupy the pulpit of Faith Temple, 15th Avenue Northeast and East 92nd Street, at both the morning and evening services for the next two Sundays while the pastor, the Rev. Virgil C. Dickinson, is away on vacation.

Dr. Henry H. Ness will address the congregation Sunday morning, Oct. 29, on the subject "Elijah's Mantle." Mrs. Mollie Perks, faculty member of the Northwest Bible College, will be the speaker at the evangelistic service at 7:45 p.m.

FAITH TEMPLE
E. 92nd and 15th N. E.
11:00 A.M. "Elijah's Mantle"
Dr. Henry H. Ness
7:45 P.M. Evangelistic Service
Mrs. Mollie Perks
Rev. V. C. Dickinson, Pastor

"MURDERERS Up for PAROLE"

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Parole

Will Be Bringing This Startling and Revealing Sermon

SUNDAY NIGHT, 7:45 P. M.

—Also—

SUNDAY MORNING — 11:00 A. M.

DR. NESS Speaks . . . "The Spiritual Rock"

HEAR this man who has interviewed the KINGS and LEADERS of Europe. He is the founder of the NORTHWEST BIBLE COLLEGE in Seattle, also organized the ASSEMBLIES OF GOD in ITALY.

Prayer Week!

ARE YOU PRAYING?

This week the members and friends of the GLAD TIDINGS CHURCH join with thousands of others in prayer for the serious condition which now confronts our nation. THIS IS THE HOUR OF DECISION! GOD IS OUR ONLY HOPE!

Set Aside Some Part of EVERYDAY this coming week for prayer. We invite you to our prayer meeting Wednesday night at 7:45 p. m.

Start the Day Right!

BEGIN with SUNDAY SCHOOL at 9:45 a. m.

Remember, Sunday is the LORD'S DAY therefore let's all go to church this Sunday. SUNDAY SCHOOL is a MUST for ALL families. Parents, it is your responsibility to BRING your children to SUNDAY SCHOOL.

BE SURE TO ATTEND SUNDAY SCHOOL SOMEWHERE THIS SUNDAY.

Glad Tidings Church

2410 Grand — REV. P. G. TRULIN, Pastor

Parole Chairman To Speak Sunday At Glad Tidings

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and parole, will be in Vancouver Sunday at the Glad Tidings church.

Dr. Ness is the founder of the Northwest Bible college in Seattle and also the organizer of the Assemblies of God in Italy, where there are now some 200,000 active members. He will speak at both the morning and evening services. He will also be present in Sunday school to help stimulate the drive for 500 in Sunday school by Christmas, an increase of 48.

Due to the three trips he has made to Europe he is well informed on the conditions prevalent in Europe today. Dr. Ness interviewed many of the leaders while there.

Since being in the office which he presently holds, he also has had many experiences which he will relate. The subject Sunday night will be "Murderers up for Parole." The public is cordially invited to these services.

Rev. Ness To Speak At Evangel Temple

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, former pastor of Calvary Temple and president of the Northwest Bible College of Seattle, will be the special speaker this Sunday, April 29th, at 7:30 p. m., at the Evangel Temple, W. 80th and 8th N. W. Ness now serves as chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles of the State of Washington.

Rev. H. H. Ness

For the evening subject Rev. Ness will speak on, "Where Is My God?" Also coming for this special service is Mr. Oscar Strum, who will sing several gospel numbers during the evening.

The pastor, Rev. John M. Tappero, extends to all a warm welcome to this service.

SPEAKS TOMORROW—Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, chairman of the Washington state board of prison terms and paroles, will speak Saturday night at the Youth for Christ rally which will be held in the Shumway auditorium, starting at 7:30. His topic will be "Youth, Crime and the Cross."

The Glad Tidings Church of the Assemblies of God: Rev. Paul G. Trulin, pastor, phone 5-7211 (office) or 3-6954 (home). Join with the many friends from Clark county attending Sunday school at Glad Tidings church. Come and help us as we have now set our sights upon reaching 600 in Sunday school by the end of February. We are happy to announce Dr. Henry H. Ness as speaker for the Sunday morning service at 11:00 a.m. Dr. Ness' morning subject will be "What Is Conversion?" Dr. Ness is widely known as a great preacher of the gospel. The Glad Tidings church is happy to cooperate with Clark County Gospel Crusade services at the First Methodist church at 2:30 p. m. May we urge you to be present. Christ Ambassador's rally at 6:30 p.m. You will certainly enjoy this rousing service of which the young people have charge. Richard Martin, director. Sunday evening evangelistic service at 7:45 p.m. Dr. Ness will be the speaker in this service. His subject will be "Why the United Nations Will Utterly Fail!" Be sure to hear this timely message. Tuesday night, orchestra and choir practice at 7:30 and 8:30 p.m., Louis Pilbeam, director. Mid-week service Wednesday night 7:45 p.m. This is a service enjoyed by all as we spend much time in prayer. We invite you to attend all of the above services and know you will always feel welcome.

+ + +

DR. HENRY NESS

Chairman State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles Speaking on

"YOUTH CRIME AND THE CROSS"

Richard and Bernice . . Popular Vocal Duo

EPISODE 10 on the LIFE OF ST. PAUL

Will Be Shown at 7:20

SINGSPIRATION — YFC CHOIR AND BAND

SATURDAY NIGHT

SHUMWAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

DR. FRANK C. PHILLIPS

Chairman of Billy Graham's Campaign Will Address a Meeting Sunday Afternoon at 2:30 . . . at the FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, 32nd and Main in the Interest of a COUNTY WIDE GOSPEL CRUSADE

YOUTH for CHRIST

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles

RETURNS TO VANCOUVER FOR

TWO GREAT SERVICES

Sunday Morning, 11:00

"WHAT IS CONVERSION?"

Sunday Night, 7:45

"WHY THE UNITED NATIONS WILL FAIL"

THESE ARE SERMONS THAT WILL STIR YOUR HEART

Dr. Ness Is One of the Outstanding Speakers of the Decade . . . Be Sure to Hear This Man of God!

Sunday School . . 9:45 a. m.

We invite you to one of Vancouver's largest Sunday Schools . . . Come and help us reach the 600 mark in attendance.

FOR TRANSPORTATION CALL 3-5917 or 3-3013 Before 9:00 A. M.

GLAD TIDINGS GHURCH

2410 Grand Rev. P. G. Trulin, Pastor

YOU ARE INVITED TO OBSERVE ASSEMBLY OF GOD NATIONAL 'YOUTH' DAY

Dr. Henry H. Ness

— At —

BETHANY TEMPLE

26th and Oakes

9:45 a.m.

Great Sunday School Hour

11:00 a.m.

Dr. Henry H. Ness

Chairman of State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles

Subject: Youth! Crime or Christ

7:45 p.m.

Rev. Harry Pennington

Returned Missionary From Africa.

Hear This Man Challenge Youth!

• SATURDAY NIGHT YOUTH SERVICE •

8:00 P. M.

Gospel Team From Seattle Pacific College

LISTEN KRKO, 10:00 TO 10:30 P. M.

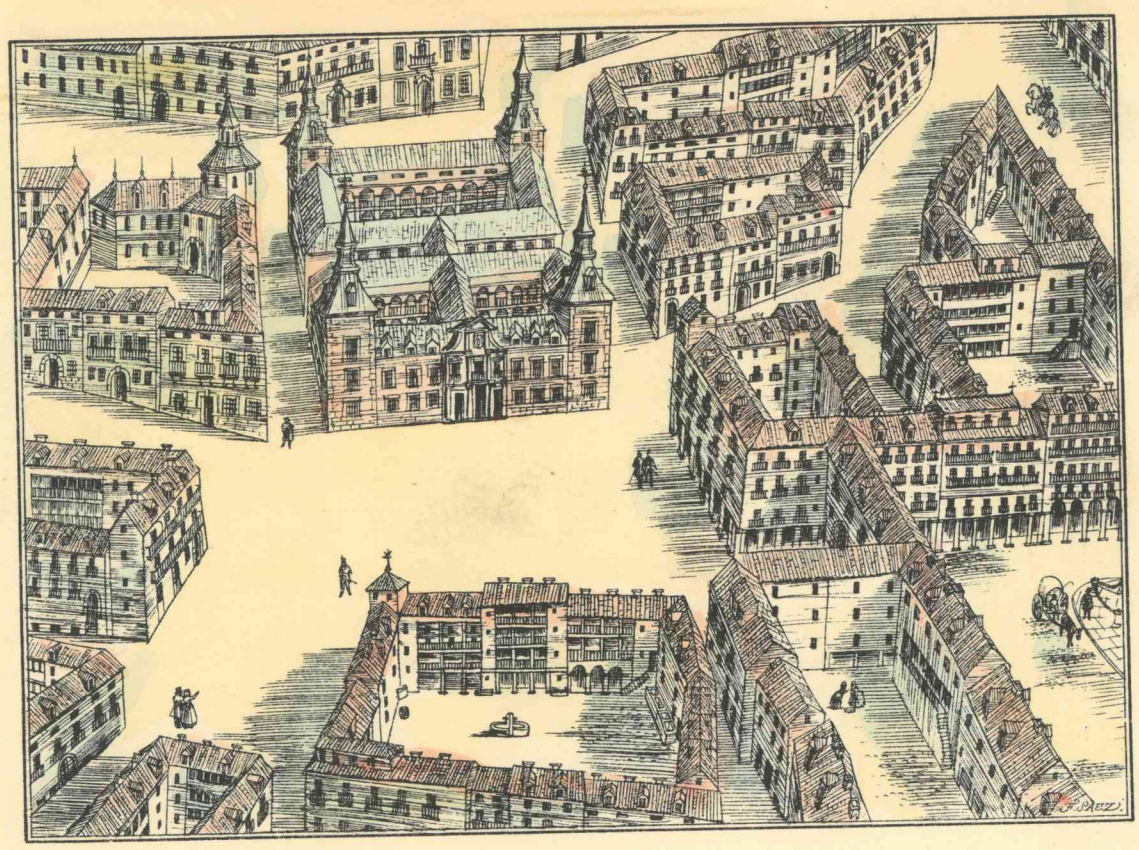
BIBLE COLLEGE ENDS 17TH YEAR

Three services will be held as the Northwest Bible College of Seattle completes its 17th year.

The baccalaureate service will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday in the school auditorium, 8th Ave. N.E. and E. 69th St. The sermon will be by the Rev. Maynard S. Oss, member of the 1947 graduating class and pastor of Bethany Temple, Everett.

Traditional "Class Night" will be observed at 8 p.m. Tuesday in the school auditorium. Diplomas or degrees will be received by 36 students at the commencement service at 8 p.m. Wednesday at Calvary Temple, directly across the street from the school.

The college, which is owned and operated by the Northwest District Council of Assemblies of God, was founded in 1934 by Dr. Henry H. Ness, who served as its first president until 1949, when he was succeeded by the Rev. C. E. Butterfield. A total of 840 have graduated from the school.



Plazas de Santa Cruz y de Provincia.

José Moreno Torres

Conde de Santa Marta de Babío

Zurbano, 21 *Madrid*

FELIZ NAVIDAD Y AÑO 1950

José Flores - *Flor Alta, 2.* - *Madrid*

Aguador (Valenciano) de Zevada *mal. à l. Cruz f.*

Madrid, diciembre de 1950.

El Jefe

de la

Oficina de Información Diplomática del

Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores

Le desea muy Felices Pascuas y Año Nuevo

1950-1951

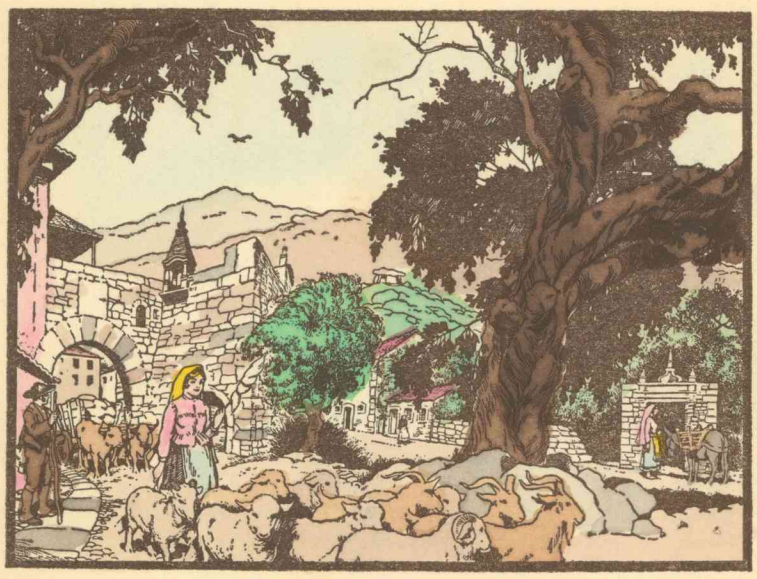
El Alcalde de Madrid

le desea

muy Felices Páscuas

y próspero

Año Nuevo



BEIRA-ALTA PORTUGAL

El Embajador de España

en Portugal

Desea a V. muy felices Pascuas y Año Nuevo.

Lisboa Diciembre 1950

Libro Litúrgico del Obispo Acuña (Siglo xv)

Boas Festas

e

Feliz Ano Novo

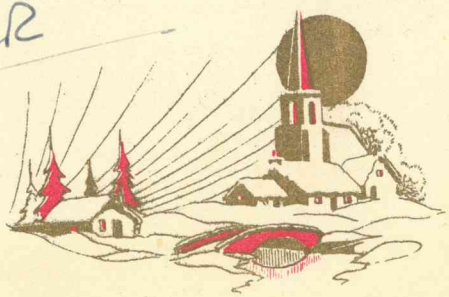
Jorge Edith Cabral

'Tis Christmas Day!
cast care aside
And let your heart
be merry
The cheery robin
sings his lay
And brightly glows
the berry.

A Christmas message
of goodwill
and may the
NEW YEAR
be
BRIGHT and HAPPY

Carol R

1950-51

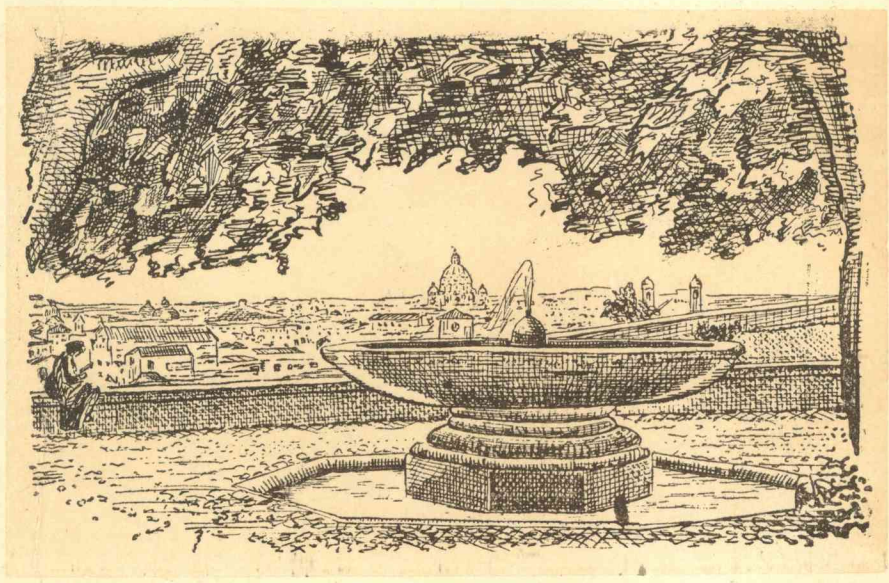


REPVBBLICA ITALIANA
MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
IL DIRETTORE GENERALE DEI CULTI

21/12

Vivamente ringrazio bene augurando
pel nuovo anno

Cesare Cardamone



With all Good Wishes
for a Merry Christmas
and a Happy New Year

+ Joseph F. Gardella
Bishop of Mariamme,
Assistant at the Pontifical
Throne.

Roma,
Botteghe
Oscure 15

SEGRETERIA DI STATO
DI SUA SANTITÀ

Vatican City, December 28, 1950

Dear Mr. Ness,

With your kind letter I have received the enclosed offering of $ 25.00 that you have very tought=fully destined to the little boys of Villa Nazareth.

Please accept my cordial thanks for your generous donation.

The orphans appreciate your cha=rity and will always remember you and your dear ones in their innocent and powerful prayers.

Wishing you and your family a joyous New Year, I am

Very sincerely yours in Christ

Domenico Tardini

Con affetto.

Corse

Roma 26-12-1950.

VILLA NAZARETH
Via Pineta Sacchetti, 29
ROMA

As we portray the Nativity scene,
you are in our hearts and in our prayers.
Best wishes for Christmas and the New Year!

for the little orphans
Rubini Claudio (8)

Mater orphanorum

Rome
Rome

VILLA NAZARETH
ROMA - VIA DELLA PINETA SACCHETTI, 29
TELEF. 569049

Mater orphanorum

Caro Dottor Ness,

sono contento di poterle dire a nome di tutti i fratellini il grazie sentito per la generosa offerta mandata a Monsignore nostro per Villa Nazareth.

Chiediamo una larga ricompensa per tutti i nostri cari amici benefattori ed il piccolo Gesù dall'alto dell'altare ci guarda e sorride.

Ringrazio ancora e per tutti invio cari saluti e auguri di buone Feste, ricordandola sempre.

Con affetto.

Corsetti Roberto.

Roma 26-12-1950.

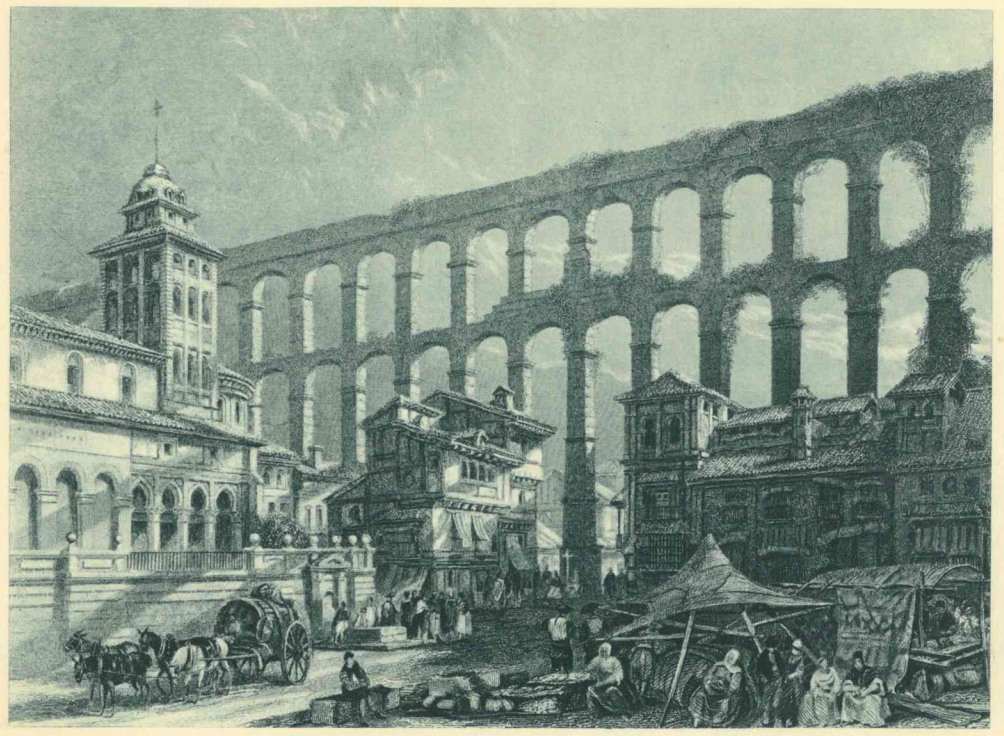
As we portray the Nativity scene,

The scene at Bethlehem

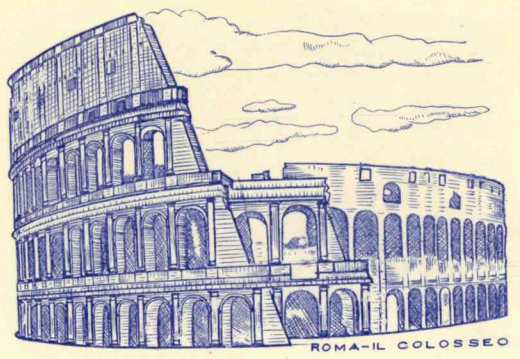
Sandrino 9, Arturo 9, Orestino 5, Remigio 9, Filippo 5, Stefano 5, Giovannino 5

The angels' choir (left to right) Emilio 8, Michele 5, Nino 5, Roberto 8, Robertino 5, Ennio 5, Mario 8, Gerardo 5, Zenio 8, Beppino 9, Mariano 5, Gherardo 5, Tonino 9

The little actors at the heart of Christianity



ACUEDUCTO ROMANO DE SEGOVIA-1838



ROMA-IL COLOSSEO

1949/1950

Com os votos
de
Feliz Natal
e
Ano Bom

Antonio Carneiro Pacheco

Oslo 12/12/49.

Dear Friend!

Many thanks for your Christmas Greetings and for your thinking of me.- I reciprocate your greetings on behalf of your old country - Norway - and on my own behalf.

May God bless you.—

Very sincerely yours
Dag Bentzen

With all good wishes
for a Merry Christmas
and a Happy
New year

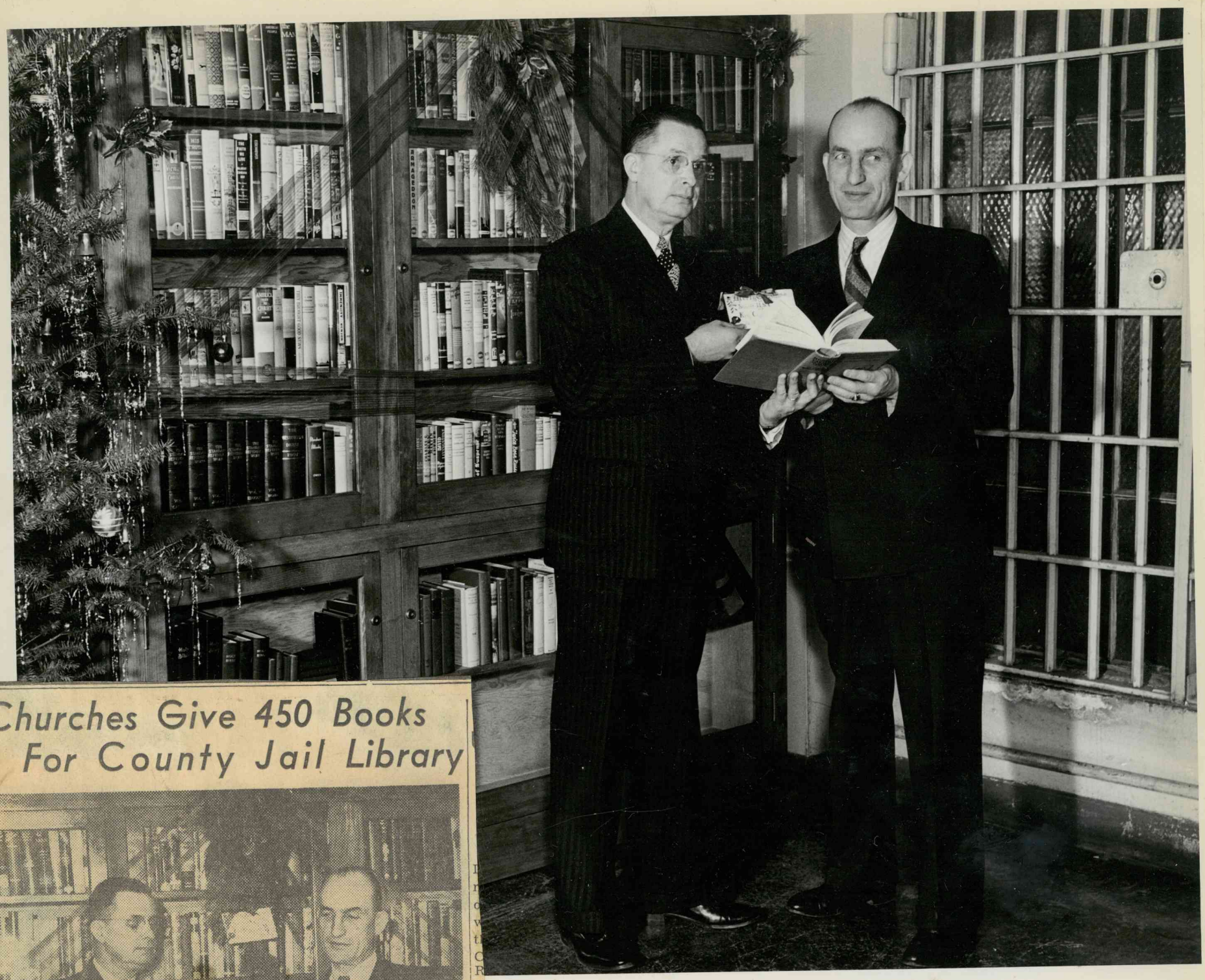
from
Jack Lohey

Rome, 12.12.1949

The Wiley Family Tree—
My Children and Grandchildren—
Join Me in Extending to You
Best Wishes for a Christmas
And a New Year
Rich with Blessings

Alexander Wiley

December, 1950 Washington, D. C.



Churches Give 450 Books For County Jail Library

THE REV. HENRY H. NESS (left) and SHERIFF HARLAN S. CALLAHAN

They 'sampled' a volume from the new jail library

A bookcase full of volumes—nucleus of a library intended to include 3,500 books valued at about $6,000—was presented to the King County jail and Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan today by the Rev. Henry H. Ness and a delegation from the Seattle Council of Churches and Christian Education.

Mr. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, was appointed chaplain of the county jail to take charge of the spiritual and moral needs of the inmates who average 500 persons and have reached as high as 1,200 men and women.

The new jail library is sponsored by Seattle churches, which presented it as a Christmas gift to the King County jail, and also is indorsed by the council of churches.

The first unit of the library contains 450 books. Eight units already have been installed, to hold the goal of an ultimate 3,500 volumes.

Mr. Ness announced that many Seattle churches are accepting Christmas offerings for the library, and individuals also are participating in expanding the project. Contributions may be sent to the council offices in The Old Times Building, marked for the King County Jail Library.

Members of the library committee who were in the delegation included Miss Gertrude Apel, general secretary of the council; Arthur Barnett, chairman of the council's social-welfare committee; Rev. Arthur Morton, pastor of Grace Methodist Church; the Rev. Dr. Arthur Frederick, member of the faculty of the College of Puget Sound; R. E. LeRiche, representing the Gideon Society, and Edward J. Fuller, member of the council's staff.

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

AN AMERICAN PAPER FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

HH SEATTLE, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1

GIFT FOR JAIL—Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan, left, is formally presented a gift of 3,500 books for King County jail inmates. Rev. Henry H. Ness makes the presentation by Seattle churches.

—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

King County Jail Inmates Get 'Booked'; 3,500 Volume Gift Presented

King County Jail inmates—who khow what it means to have "the book" thrown at them—were slightly amaked yesterday to be on the receiving end of a 3,500-volume library.

First unit of the jail's new $6,000 library, a gift from Seattle's to Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan yesterday by the Rev. H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple and jail chaplain.

The unit presented yesterday contained 450 books. When completed the library will be composed of eight units, scattered in conveniently located bookcases throughout the jail.

Library Arrives for County Jail

A $6000 Christmas gift was delivered to the prisoners in King county jail today.

The gift, a 3500-volume library, was presented the county institution by the Rev. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood temple, and chaplain of the jail, in the name of the Seattle Council of Churches.

The first unit of the library, 450 books, were delivered this morning to Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan. The remainder will be brought to the jail on the top floor of the County-City building, soon, Sheriff Callahan said.

The new pine bookshelves were donated by the Rev. Mr. Ness, while the library came from money raised by the council. The idea for a jail library was conceived by the chaplin.

"Thru the splendid co-operation of the churches of Seattle, this project has now become a reality," the Rev. Mr. Ness declared.

DRAFT WARNED

YOUTH, HELD IN JAIL KILLING, PRAYS, THEN CURSES NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER

THE REV. DR. HENRY H. NESS and CHARLES THOMAS
Minister consoles youth accused in fatal jail beating

Charles Thomas, 16 years old, confessed participant in the fatal beating of John Emberg in the county jail juvenile ward, knelt yesterday with a minister of the gospel and prayed God for forgiveness—only to "blow up" at a newspaper photographer a moment later, swear violently at him and threaten to "tear you apart."

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of the Hollywood Temple and principal of the Northwest Bible Institute, knelt with Thomas and phrased the words of the prayer which was repeated by the youth.

"—Forgive me for my sins, and have mercy on my soul, for I accept Thee as my Savior," the youth repeated. When the prayer was finished, Thomas added: "Yes, that's right!"

"Are you a member of any church?" asked the minister.

"Yes, but I haven't been to church for an awful long time," Thomas answered.

"Shall I read from the Bible?" Dr. Ness asked.

"Yes."

The youth listened intently as Dr. Ness read from Chapter 3, verse 16, of John:

"For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish from the earth, but should have everlasting life . . ."

"It's no use," said Thomas when the minister was through.

"But it is," said Dr. Ness. "With God's help, anything is possible. Do you believe that?"

Thomas hesitated, looked toward the floor and then answered "Yes." Then he added, "Will you come back again?"

"There's good in everyone," commented Dr. Ness as he left the cell.

A few minutes later young Thomas "blew up" at a newspaper photographer, swore at him violently and threatened he would "tear you apart."

Dr. Ness, who for two years has

(Continued on Page 10, Column 3.)

IT'S a long way to the last mile of a DODGE. S. L. Savidge. (Adv.)

IN
THE TIMES TODAY
56 Pages in 7 Parts

Part 1—MAIN NEWS SECTION—
Seattle and World News
Culbertson Bridge Page 6
Editorials Page 6
Finance Page 13
Marine Page 13
Radio Page 13
Ration Calendar Page 14

Part 2—SECOND NEWS SECTION—
Strolling Around Town Page 15
Sports Pages 16, 17
Classified Ads Pages 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Part 3—WOMEN'S ACTIVITIES—
Salute to Service Men Page 4
Amusements Page 5
Music Page 5

Part 4—MAGAZINE SECTION—Under the South Pacific, Adventures of a Seattle Boy as Navy Diver; Early-Day Mansions No. 21; McGilvra; Dorothy Neighbors and other features.

Part 5—ROTOGRAVURE SECTION—How Coast Guard Keeps Up Aids to Navigation; Barn of Future Erected on Issaquah Farm; Other Pictorial Features.

Part 6 and 7—COMIC SECTIONS—The World's Best Comics, in Two Sections.

Governor Wallgren holds most favorable position since Governor Hart to untangle state government, writes Ross Cunningham on Page 6.

Youth Prays

(Continued From Page One)

been the official chaplain at county jail, and who believes that "all have sinned," appeared touched by his meeting with the youth.

"It is my opinion," Dr. Ness said, "that Sheriff Callahan has done all that is possible under the present set-up. He has fostered boys' clubs, because he feels that is the best way to keep the boys out of detention homes, and we have worked together to try to make conditions at the jail better.

"In the first place, when the sheriff took over, the boys had absolutely nothing to take up their time. So we started a library project, and have done quite well, with the assistance of citizens and churches. However, the place is crowded, the sheriff is without sufficient help and besides, the boys should not be near the jail. There should be other quarters for them."

Auditorium Urged

Dr. Ness said he has urged the need of an auditorium, where the prisoners might receive instruction and where church services could be held. Fifteen groups from the various churches are now required for the Sunday church services at the jail, he said, and at times the boys scuffle and cause so much disturbance services cannot be held.

"It is easy to understand why the boys were not heard Tuesday when they had their fight. It is impossible to keep them quiet, and sometimes their playful scuffles sound as if they were tearing down the place," Dr. Ness said. "I think the public in general has the wrong impression about that point."

Dr. Ness said that this year the Board of County Commissioners had cut the budget for outside juvenile work by $10,000.

"This problem of juvenile delinquency is not alone a local problem," the minister said. "It is a problem the national and state governments should do something about right now.

Council Pays Chaplain

"The boys' detention home at Monroe is an example of inadequate support. Only $20 a month was appropriated for the chaplain at that institution. In effect, the work was not done," Dr. Ness said.

"When Governor Langlie took over the state, I visited him, and made arrangements for a full-time chaplain there. We cast the state's $20 aside, and since the Rev. Arvid Ohrnell was installed there, the $250-a-month salary paid him has come from the Northwest District Council of Assemblies of God."

Dr. Ness said that some "fine work" is now coming out of the efforts of the Monroe chaplain, as he stressed the point that the state should take a greater part in juvenile work.

The jail chaplain, who supervises all services held at the jail and serves without pay, credits the increase in juvenile delinquency to "mothers working in industry, broken homes and lack of parental guidance."

Jail Chaplain To See Mayor, Defends Sheriff

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan's management of the King County jail was defended strongly today by the Rev. Henry H. Ness, jail chaplain and pastor of the Hollywood Temple and Northwest Bible Institute, as he prepared to confer with Mayor William F. Devin "to explain the complete county jail picture—both inside and out."

The Seattle minister said he also will meet at 11 o'clock tomorrow with Gov. Mon C. Wallgren to confer on state-wide problems and especially on conditions among juvenile prisoners that led to the torture-death of 16-year-old John Emberg in the King County jail.

"A lot of what has been said about this murder and conditions in the King County jail reflects unfavorably upon Sheriff Callahan," Mr. Ness said. "The public still doesn't know the inside picture.

"For instance, during the two years since Mr. Callahan appointed me jail chaplain, we have conferred numerous times and worked out a definite jail program. The sheriff always has been 100 per cent cooperative and given us the full liberty to make any improvements we suggest."

Mr. Ness then listed a 14-point program, including such things as placing Bibles in every tank, delivering free magazines to prisoners and conducting church services.

Rev. Dr. Ness Outlines Aims Of Jail Library

Telephone calls from persons wishing to contribute to the library project at the King County jail prompted the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, principal of the Northwest Bible Institute and official jail chaplain, to outline the aims of the project today.

"There is an urgent need for reading material at the jail," he said, "and we welcome this aid. We need about 1,500 books for the women's side and another 1,500 for the men's side. We have the book cases completed at a cost of about $700, and one unit is supplied with books."

Dr. Ness said a committee has been appointed by the Seattle Council of Churches to select the reading material for the jail, and the entire project is carried on through that body and supervised by the chaplain. Money and books may be contributed at the Council of Churches offices in the Old Times Building.

Rev. Ness Attending National Convention

Rev. Henry H. Ness, Pastor of Hollywood Temple, left Saturday, January 11, by plane for Washington, D. C., to attend the annual convention of the National Committee for Christian leadership.

Rev. Ness is a member of the Executive Committee and will participate in several speaking engagements during the four days. Rev. Ness will also attend as a special guest the Presidential dinner which will be held in the Statler Hotel Monday evening, January 11. President Harry Truman will be the main speaker at this dinner as well and many other nationally prominent personalities. To this dinner are invited all the members of the Senate and Congress, the President's cabinet, as well as all the governors of the various states.

Dr. Ness in Capital For Church Conclave

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Hollywood Temple, is in Washington, D. C., attending a conference of the National Committee for Christian Leadership, of which he is a member. Scheduled for tonight is a presidential dinner at the Statler Hotel, to which have been invited President Truman, congressmen, senators, governors, leading business executives, labor leaders and outstanding clergymen.

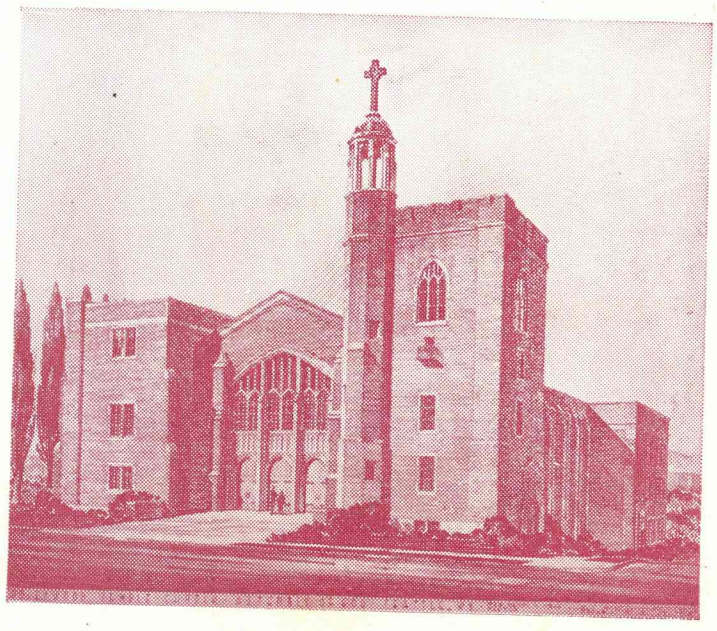
. . . Dedication Bulletin

SEATTLE'S

CALVARY TEMPLE

(ASSEMBLIES OF GOD)

REV. WATSON ARGUE, PASTOR



East 69th and 8th Avenue Northeast
(In the Roosevelt District)

. . . OUR PRAYER

THAT *"the glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former."* —Haggai 2:9

Dr. Ness-To Be Heard

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at the fall banquet of the Seattle Christian Business Men's Committee at 6:15 p.m. Monday in the Chamber of Commerce Auditorium.

EVANGEL TEMPLE

(Assembly of God)

West 80th and 8th N. W. — John M. Tappero, Pastor

Hear . . .

REV. HENRY H. NESS

Chairman of Board Prison Terms and Paroles
Former Pastor of Calvary Temple and
President of Northwest Bible College

SUNDAY SUBJECTS:

11 A. M.—"Christ's Most Remarkable Revelation"
7:30 P. M.—"What's Going on in the World?"
A FRIENDLY CHURCH—A BIBLE MINISTRY

The Seattle Times 5
Saturday, May 17, 1952

Dr. Ness To Speak In Evangel Temple

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, wil speak at two services tomorrow in the Evangel Temple 650 W. 80th St.

Dr. Ness, former pastor of Calvary Temple, will speak on "Christ's Most Remarkable Revelation" at the 11 o'clock worship and on "What's Going On in the World?" at the 7:30 o'clock service. The new choir, directed by Jim Bellmore, will sing at both services.

Dr. Ness To Speak At Evangel Temple

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak Sunday at Evangel Temple, 8th Ave. N. W. and W. 80th St., at 11 a. m. on "Christ's Most Remarkable Revelation" and 7:45 p. m. on "What's Going On In the World?"

DR. HENRY H. NESS

PHILADELPHIA CHURCH

7704 24th Ave. N. W. — ROY JOHNSON, Pastor

9:45 a. m. Sunday School 11:00 a. m. Morning Worship
Sermon by the Pastor

7:30 p. m. Evangelistic Service
Dr. Henry H. Ness, guest speaker.
Sermon title: "The Fulness of the Full Gospel"

Dr. Ness is the former pastor of Calvary Temple, founder and president of Northwest Bible College for fourteen years from which he resigned to accept the appointment by Governor Arthur B. Langlie as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, in which capacity has served for four years.

FRIDAY, SEPT. 26th, 8 p. m.—SCANDINAVIAN SERVICE
RADIO K. O. L. 6:15 TO 6:45 P. M. SUNDAY

Everyone Welcome

. . . Condensed History

By LAWRENCE M. FORLAND, *Secretary.*

CALVARY TEMPLE, formerly Hollywood Temple, was organized May 1, 1927, with 27 members. The former church building just vacated by the congregation was dedicated June 24, 1928. The assembly became affiliated with the Assemblies of God in 1934. CALVARY TEMPLE has had four pastors since organized.

Rev. Garfield Unruh became the first pastor of the church on September 29, 1927. He served about two years with a small group of faithful people, determined to go on with God in the Full Gospel way. The faith and courage of these early pioneers of this church had much to do with the new CALVARY TEMPLE of today.

Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Perks became the second pastors and served from 1930 to 1933. They laid the spiritual foundation of the assembly which was reflected throughout the coming years. The assembly increased in numbers and grew spiritually under their ministry. The three years of service was fruitful and successful. Brother Perks was promoted to glory January 25, 1949, and Sister Perks now serves as Dean of Women in Northwest Bible College.

In December, 1933, Rev. Henry H. Ness began his ministry as the third pastor of the assembly. The work prospered and increased under his ministry and in a short time it became necessary to build an addition to our former church building. He soon organized and founded the Northwest Bible College, which has had its quarters in the church building since the college was organized. The college has now taken over the entire former church building.

It was shortly before the end of Rev. Ness' ministry here that a plan came into being to build a new church building. A building fund was started and plans were formulated for the new building project in which he was much interested and worked for. He was successful in raising the large amount of money required to begin construction on the new building. Pastor Ness resigned from his ministry in May, 1948, and had served as pastor of CALVARY TEMPLE for approximately fifteen years. We deeply appreciate his faithful and untiring ministry.

Rev. Watson Argue became the fourth and the present pastor of CALVARY TEMPLE. Pastor and Mrs. Argue began their ministry December 1st, 1948. About two months later ground was broken for the new building. It has been two years of financial struggle to keep a building project of this size going. However, the pastor has done much to keep the congregation spiritual which has resulted in cheerful giving and cooperation in so many ways. His unique and spiritual way of presenting the need from time to time has been a big factor in raising large sums of money for this project. Pastor and Mrs. Argue have won the love and confidence of our people and their devotion to the Lord's work has made them true shepherds of the flock. In the comparatively short time of two years the Lord has blessed and prospered their ministry.

Mr. J. A. Johnson, who formerly was head of a large construction company of this city, has supervised the construction of the new church building. The congregation was very fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr. Johnson. For two years he has given to the limit of his strength in the best interest of the assembly in supervising the construction of this large project. He has done a splendid job and his wide experience and knowledge of construction work has saved the assembly considerable money. Mr. Johnson is a charter member of CALVARY TEMPLE and for several years served as president of the organization. He is now a member of the Official Board and has been a leader in the assembly from the very beginning and up through the years of progress and expansion.

Mrs. Malcolm Johnson is the church Home Missionary and has served in that capacity for about ten years. Her work has been invaluable to the assembly as she day by day is visiting in homes that need spiritual help and guidance in many home problems. She is at the bedside of the sick and afflicted in homes and hospitals. Through these many years of service she has been a blessing to many and by many will be called a "Mother in Israel." Mrs. Johnson is also a charter member of CALVARY TEMPLE and has been very active in the work from the beginning.

Dedication

OF THE

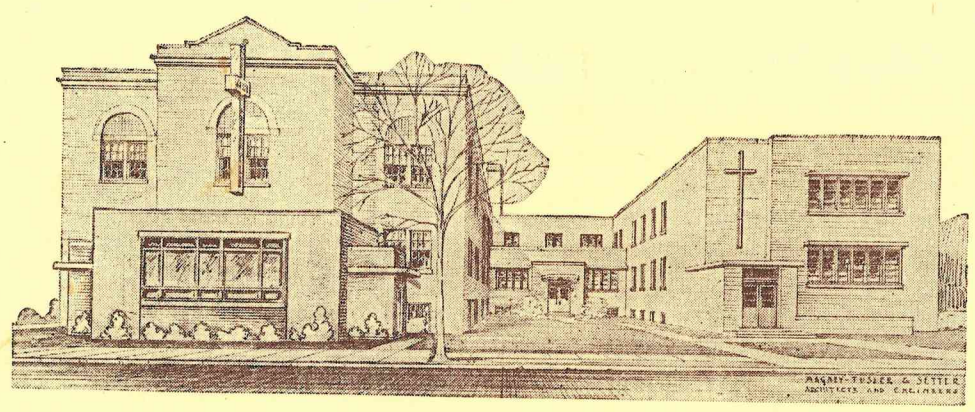
NEW $153,000 SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDING

OF THE

Minneapolis Gospel Tabernacle

13th AVENUE AT LAKE STREET

Rev. F. J. Lindquist, *Pastor*



FRIDAY, MAY 4th at 8 P.M.

SPEAKERS . . .

The Honorable LUTHER YOUNGDAHL, *Governor of Minnesota,* DR. H. H. NESS and DR. TENNER THOMPSON.

SUNDAY, MAY 6th at 10:45 and 7:30 P.M.

SPEAKERS . . .

THE REV. WESLEY STEELBERG, *General Superintendent of The Assemblies of God . . .*

THE REV. G. RAYMOND CARLSON, *District Superintendent of Minnesota . . .*

MONDAY, MAY 7th at 2:30 and 7:30 P.M.

Twin City Fellowship Meeting with various speakers, including REV. G. RAYMOND CARLSON, *Minnesota District Superintendent,* REV. I. O. MILLER and REV. WESLEY STEELBERG.

SILVER ANNIVERSARY

—OF THE—

FIRST ASSEMBLIES OF GOD CHURCH

(Formerly the Gospel Tabernacle)

403 Seventh Avenue North, Fargo, North Dakota

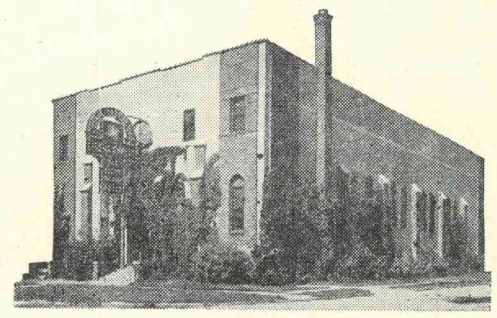
1926—MAY 2, 3, 4, 5, 6—1951

The First Assemblies of God Church of Fargo, N. Dak., has completed twenty-five years of full Gospel Ministry to the city, the community and to much of the entire globe.

During these twenty-five years over fifty Ministers Missionaries and Evangelists have gone forth from this Assembly to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ in different parts of the world. Besides, a number of young people attending Bible Institutes preparing for the Ministry. We give God all the Glory for His faithfulness during these past years.

A Daily Gospel Broadcast known as the GOSPEL IN SONG is sponsored by the church and is heard daily at 10:00 A. M., Monday through Friday and Sundays at 1:30 P. M. over radio station KFGO 790Kc

The official Board: Russel Johnson, Paul Peterson, Norman Bratvold, Emil Entzminger, Pastor Milton Barfoot, Edmund Lother Assistant Pastor. Members and friends of the First Assemblies of God Church welcome you to these Anniversary Services.



THIS BUILDING WAS ERECTED IN 1930

FARGO'S REVIVAL CENTER

Anniversary Services

WEDNESDAY, May 2nd, 7:45 P. M.

Rev. E. A. Miller, Pastor Valley City Assemblies of God Church, Speaking.

Five Eppley Sisters will present a unique and spiritual singspiration.

THURSDAY, May 3rd, 7:45 P. M.

Rev. Ivan O. Miller, Vice President of N. C. B. I., Minneapolis, will be speaking.

FRIDAY, May 4th, 2:30 P. M

Sectional Fellowship Meeting, H. G. Johnson, District Superintendent speaking,

5:00 Fellowship Supper

7:45 Rev. Ivan O. Miller, speaking

SATURDAY May 5th

Great Area Wide Youth Rally and singspiration

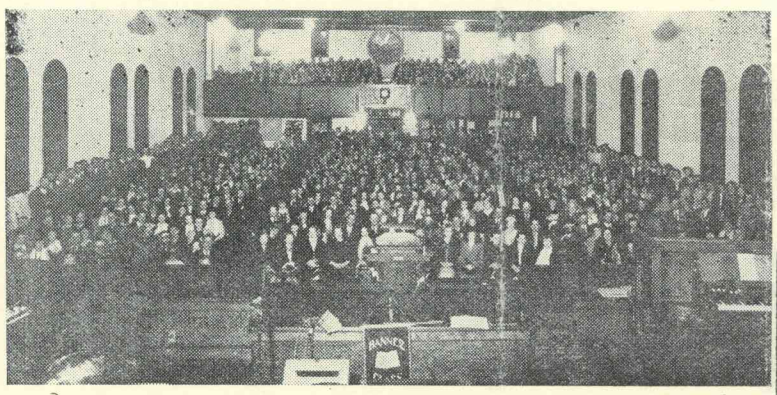
SUNDAY May 6th

11:00 A. M. Rev. Henry H. Ness, speaking

1:30 P. M. Gospel in Song Broadcast

7:45 P. M. Rev. Henry H. Ness speaking

Rev. Henry H. Ness was the founder of the church and we welcome him into our midst this Silver Anniversary



INTERIOR PICTURE OF CHURCH

MILTON BARFOOT
Pastor

EDMUND LOTHER
Assistant

FOUNDER HENRY H. NESS
1926-1933

PASTOR, MILTON BARFOOT
1945-1951

Seattle-Trained Christian Leaders

THE REV. PAUL S. ALLEN, president of Simpson Bible Institute, says the demand for its graduates exceeds the school's ability to fill all requests.

By THE REV. ERLE HOWELL
First Methodist Church

CHURCH leaders trained in Seattle are making a significant contribution toward the advancement of Christian civilization in many parts of the world. This fact was brought to light in conversations with heads of local Bible-training schools.

Pioneering in the field of educating Protestant workers for the advancement of the Christian world mission is Simpson Bible Institute, 101 W. 58th St., which was established as a regional training school by the Christian and Missionary Alliance, in 1921. Its president is the Rev. Paul S. Allen, who took the post in 1951. Previously he served as a missionary in Palestine and Iran, as well as pastor of churches in Ohio and superintendent of the Central District of his denomination, covering seven Midwestern states.

As set forth by its president, the purpose of the school is twofold.

"Primarily," said Mr. Allen, "this is an institution for the training of full-time Christian workers in the field of theology, missions, Christian education and sacred music. Secondarily, it serves as a medium for a solid Biblical foundation for those taking other training specialties or employed in secular fields of service. It aspires not only to give mental training, but to surround its students with an atmosphere of missionary and evangelistic fervor, and to develop well-rounded personalities capable of effective Christian leadership."

SIMPSON students are from every Western state, Canada, Switzerland, Hawaii and Formosa. With 173 enrolled last year, 21 received diplomas authorizing them to enter service as pastors, missionaries and Bible teachers. Although there is available no complete record of activities of graduates, it is known that 125 have engaged in missionary work in the Philippine Islands, South America, Africa, China, Indonesia, Mexico, Iraq, Iran, Alaska, Haiti, Indo-China and Japan.

Experiences of some of these Christian leaders are as filled with spectacular achievements as those of any missionaries in the history of the church.

Mr. Allen told of Arthur Mow, a Simpson graduate, who went into a section of Borneo never before reached by Christianity, founding a church which now has more than 1,000 members, converted from paganism. He also told of Mrs. G. W. Rose, who led a group of missionaries into the Wisel Lake region of New Guinea, hitherto unexplored by white men, and amid almost-insuperable obstacles established a Christian church among savages previously living in a Stone Age culture.

MINISTERS who received all or a part of their training at the school serve churches, great and small, in Seattle and throughout the West.

The school is financed by tuition, fees, gifts and donations from friends. It has seven buildings: Administration, two dormitories, music hall, two classroom buildings and the chapel.

Simpson Bible Institute, Mr. Allen said, arose out of a need for a school in the Pacific Northwest dedicated to specialized training in various branches of Christian service, especially for those unable to spend four years in college and further years in training for their specialty.

"Increasing enrollment indicates that we are meeting a need in the religious life of the Pacific Northwest," said President Allen. "However, we are unable to fill all requests coming to us for graduates."

FOLLOWING Simpson in length of service, but leading in enrollment, is Northwest Bible College, at East 69th Street and Eighth Avenue Northeast. This school was founded in 1934 by the Northwest District of the Assemblies of God, with Dr. Henry H. Ness as president. The first year's enrollment of 48 has grown to more than 200 annually and the initial faculty of four has increased to 14. The original two-year course has expanded to four and studies are offered leading to baccalaureate degrees. Three buildings now house the student body.

The Rev. Charles E. Butterfield has been president of the school since 1949. He took the position after serving 22 years as pastor of the Assemblies of God congregation at Everett.

Some of the objectives of Northwest Bible College, as set forth by the president, are: To combine sound scholarship with vital Christian living; to offer a thorough course in God's word; to help students form wholesome intellectual, social and spiritual attitudes that they may be better prepared for college life, for citizenship in a democracy and for effective Christian service; to train students to become pastors and evangelists; to foster missionary interests and help missionary candidates prepare for their fields of work.

It is also the purpose of the school to train lay people for service in local churches.

THE 900 graduates of Northwest Bible College are at work in most of the mission fields of the world. More than 100 are serving churches in the Pacific Northwest and eight are in Seattle.

Students at the school come from as far away as South America, Jamaica, the Philippines and the Fijis. Typical of foreign students is Miss Jean Shah, who was born at Suva, capital of the Fijis. Seeking educational opportunities, she went to New Zealand and later to Jamaica, where she learned of Northwest Bible College from a former student who knew President Butterfield. Entering the institution two years ago, she enrolled in the four-year missionary course. She now is secretary to the president and expects to be graduated in 1954.

Graduates of the school are making good in hundreds of positions in the church and some have rendered distinguished service. The Rev. Donald Scott, of Bremerton, is missionary superintendent of the Assemblies of God work in Peru, including a school and 30 churches. The Rev. Robert Tangen did outstanding work in China after graduation from college. Forced to return to America by conditions in the Orient, he now is teaching at his alma mater and is pastor of the Brighton Gospel Tabernacle.

The Rev. Philip Gallardi, after completing the course at the school, established a large congregation at Kamloops, B. C., and is a member of Parliament and minister of public works for his province. Traveling by plane, he spends four days each week at his office in Victoria and three days with his church.

The Bible College for years has conducted a mission in First Avenue, in downtown Seattle. Many Filipinos, converted at the mission, after studying at the school have returned to their native islands to evangelize their people. Some years ago six such men were enrolled at one time. One of these, the Rev. Rudy Esperanga, now is superintendent of the mission of the Assemblies of God in the islands. Another, the Rev. Servallano Obaldo, is missionary secretary there.

ANOTHER Seattle school training students for full-time service through the church is the Lutheran Bible Institute at 13016 Greenwood Av., which was organized in 1945 as a branch of the school of the same name in Minneapolis.

The intersynodical school enrolled 80 students last year and 60 in the past summer. It specializes in Biblical literature and interpretation. Its dean is Pastor Eugene V. Stine, and the dean of women is Mrs. J. Lemstrom.

St. Edward's Catholic Seminary at Kenmore annually enrolls 250 students in its 12-year course. Its graduates are ordained to the priesthood.

Graduates of Christian schools and colleges in Seattle constitute an army of Soldiers of the Cross, who, convinced that they are laying the only foundation for peace, work day and night to establish the spirit of brotherhood in the hearts of common people around the world.

Graduates of Local Bible Schools Serve in Distant Parts of World

FROM FAR-OFF FIJI came Miss Jean Shah, left, to attend Northwest Bible College, where she is seen with the college president, the Rev. Charles E. Butterfield. Miss Shah serves as secretary to the president. She expects to become a missionary after being graduated in 1954.

Western Seminar of Penal and Law Enforcement Officers, and Superior Court Judges

At

The Washington State Reformatory

June 27, 1951

Times 8/28/51

Parole Board Criticized Over Lax Supervision

By ROBERT HEILMAN
Times Staff Correspondent

MONROE, June 28.—Hosts to almost 60 law-enforcement officers in Western Washington, members of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles took a couple of sharp verbal pokes on the chin from some of their guests late yesterday.

Eight speakers addressed the forenoon session of the conference, sponsored by the Parole Board and the State Department of Public Institutions in the state reformatory here.

Then—fortified by a pot-roast luncheon — delegates turned the open discussion session into a roasting period.

"To some persons being released, the word 'parole' means nothing," said Police Chief James D. Skaggs of Longview. "I have talked to some who think that reporting to the board is the most laughable thing they ever heard of."

More Supervision Sought

Skaggs told board members a stepped-up program of supervision of parolees would be a great help. The Longview chief said he knew of one parole officer called on to check 216 cases each month.

Charles F. Stafford, Jr., deputy prosecuting attorney of Skagit County, insisted on receiving reports on individuals paroled. Stafford complained of a woman released to his county with no advance report to officials, who later was given a job involving the handling of money.

In a short time the temptation had proved too great, funds were stolen and the young woman was back in custody.

Woman in Wrong Job

"If we had known she was coming into our area," said Stafford, "the employer would have given her some other kind of a job."

"Very well," said the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Parole Board. "We will fix a fixed policy. We will provide such reports to all Police Departments and sheriffs' offices. The board remembers that young woman very well. She did go sour on a few checks."

Sheriff Frank C. Tamblyn of Thurston County tossed several shafts at the parole system.

"I have heard that parolees feel if they just get out of Washington, they're all right," said Tamblyn. "They figure that the state doesn't have enough money to go after them and brink them back."

Few Parolees Sent Back

"You may have heard it," said Dr. Ness, "but it isn't true. It is a bad policy to let someone go out of the state and hide."

Lou Kessler, chief parole and probation officer, defended the board.

"In the face of attacks about inefficiency and our super-duper case load, we shouldn't sit here and apologize," declared Kessler. "Of all parolees released during the past biennium, 84.96 per cent are making good."

"That's right," agreed Dr. Ness. "In the past month, only two parolees have been returned to custody for parole violation."

Reformatory To Have Fewer 'Repeaters'

Fewer "repeaters" will be confined in the state reformatory at Monroe in the future and the age limit will be reduced to 25 or 26 years, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness said today.

Dr. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said:

"Governor Langlie is very interested in making the reformatory a reformatory, as it was intended to be. We will remove the worst repeaters to the state penitentiary and try to reserve the reformatory for the younger men who are not hardened criminals.

"The fellows who have come up the line—through training schools and reformatories—won't be sent to reformatory after a later offense."

The present age limit at the reformatoyr is 35, but Dr. Ness said it has been applied loosely at times, with some men of 40 being confined there. Exceptions to the new age limit of 25 or 26 also will be made in cases which seem to warrant it, Dr. Ness said.

We're Here Because We're Not There

THE REV. DR. HENRY H. NESS, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, put his guests in a good mood recently when the board sponsored a seminar of law-enforcement officers at Monroe.

Dr. Ness told the story of two inmates in a mental institution. Said one: "Do you know why we're all here?"

Replied the other: "Yes, because we're not all there."

10 The Seattle Times Sunday, June 24, 1951

Parole System Needs Overhaul, More Men, Observers Declare

MILTON G. RECTOR

DR. H. H. NESS

By ROBERT HEILMAN

Washington State's parole and probation system needs considerable overhauling if it is to function effectively in the rehabilitation of lawbreakers, critics and officials agree.

Some authorities charge the system is both understaffed and inefficient, and held in low regard by officials in other Western states.

Even members of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles admit that the system is woefully understaffed, although they no doubt disagree that they are "unqualified," as some critics say.

Instead of handling a number of parolees and probationers approved by the National Probation and Parole Association, each parole officer in Washington is called upon to handle a "case load" two to four times heavier than it should be.

Inadequacy Cited

Welfare workers, Superior Court judges and others feel that the job of rehabilitating criminals is inadequate in this state.

While some criticism is mentioned privately, concerning present members of the Parole Board, the blame seems to be spread principally through the years, and aimed at successive governors, and former as well as present members of the board.

Besides benefitting individual criminals by restoring them to useful, productive places in society, a good parole and probation system—effectively administered—can lessen the state's topheavy welfare load.

A man on a job not only saves taxpayers' money for his maintenance in the state penitentiary or reformatory, but relieves the taxpayers from supporting his wife and children through relief assistance.

"Washington's parole system is grossly understaffed," said Milton G. Rector, San Francisco, a recent visitor in Seattle.

Rector is a field consultant for the National Probation and Parole Association, a private organization. Among other things, Rector feels that parole officers are not providing an effective probation service to the criminal courts.

'Case Loads' Rapped

"Case loads of parole officers are too large to permit proper supervision in Washington — which too often is not any more than a bookkeeping job," Rector said. "It is very questionable that the Parole Board is made up of people qualified and fitted — from their past experience—for the job they have to do."

Officials of the national association believe Parole Board members should be persons with practical experience in dealing with criminals. The national association has offered to make a survey of Washington's system, with a view to making it a capable operation, but found "no takers."

Rector has no more of a bone to pick with the present governor and Parole Board members than with their predecessors, but he said:

"You can go back for years, and find that one of Washington's weaknesses is that governors haven't appointed qualified people to serve on the board."

The board now consists of the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, clergyman and board chairman; Dr. Norman S. Hayner, on leave as a sociology professor at the University of Washington, and Frank M. Dallam, former Spokane newspaperman.

Dr. Ness is as pained as anyone that Washington parole officers are so overburdened.

Heavy Load for Officers

Last month, 15 parole officers each had a case load of 197 probationers, parolees, and men paroled from other states but at least theoretically supervised in Washington.

In other words, 15 officers presumably were checking on 2,961 individuals, and certainly had little if any time for heart-to-heart talks and helpful hints for parolees tempted to return to a life of crime.

"For goodness' sake, it's crazy—I'm telling you!" Dr. Ness said. "It is recommended that each officer supervise not more than 100 men. It's better if each one has responsibility for only 50 or 75, but in Washington, each officer has almost 200! We could do a nice job if we only had to handle half that many."

Officers Make Own Reports

Charged with maintaining an office, conducting investigations and "supervising" parolees, many officers do indeed function as bookkeepers only, as charged. Without much clerical help, if any, they must make out their own reports.

Most district parole officers have no stenographers, and must do all their own correspondence.

"There is very little time for personal contacts," Dr. Ness said. "Person-to-person contact is not what it should be. Checking by telephone and by letter is not too efficient."

Dr. Ness said he has pleaded in vain with state legislators for more operating funds.

"The situation in Washington is critical," Dr. Ness said. "This makes it essential that emergency funds become available. Whenever a man is taken out of an institution and gets a job, his family goes off the relief rolls. It saves the state money."

With a minimum of supervision, the board chairman said, crimes by men on parole and probation are certain to be more frequent.

"We are living under very favorable conditions," Dr. Ness said, "because any amount of work is to be had. The people in our charge are mostly people of weak character, and no ability to seek and hold jobs. With so many criminals at large, I'm afraid what would happen—under the present setup—if there were to be a depression."

CONFERENCE and SEMINAR sponsored jointly by Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles and Department of Public Institutions at the WASHINGTON STATE REFORMATORY, Monroe, Washington, on Wednesday, June 27, 1951, from nine a.m. to five p.m.

Superintendent Earl H. Lee, of Washington State Reformatory, will arrange for:

(1) A tour of the Reformatory

(2) Luncheon at the Institution

(3) One-half-hour entertainment by inmates

Board of Prison Terms and Paroles will conduct a forum (questions and discussion relative to crimes, criminals, parole, probation, and rehabilitation).

Dr. Henry H. Ness, M.C.

Program Speakers:

William Wilkins "Beating the Rap"	Judge of the Superior Court for King County, Seattle
James A. Pryde "Cooperative Functions of the Washington State Patrol."	Chief, Washington State Patrol Olympia
James D. Skaggs "What the Other Agencies can do for the Policeman."	Chief of Police, Longview
J. B. Wilcox "Crime Trends."	Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Seattle
Tom V. Warnock "From a Sheriff's Point of View."	Sheriff, Snohomish County, Everett
Harold D. Van Eaton "Objectives of the Department of Public Institutions as Relate to our Institutional Programs."	Director, Department of Public Institutions, Olympia
Reuben C. Youngquist "The Prosecutor and the Prisoner"	Prosecuting Attorney, Skagit County, Mount Vernon
Dr. Norman S. Hayner "A Professor Leaves his Ivory Tower."	Member, Board of Prison Terms and Paroles (Professor of penology, criminology, and sociology---on leave from University of Washington.)

196 Years of Prison Time Will Be Reviewed by Parole Board

Walla Walla, July 21 (AP) — Time—196 years of it—belonging to seven men and women at the Washington state penitentiary will be reviewed by the state board of prison terms and paroles meeting here.

The board will open the regular session here Monday.

Of major consideration will be the new legislation affecting individuals serving life terms for first degree murder.

Parole Possible

The last session of the state legislature made it possible to give parole consideration to these individuals after they have served 20 years of their sentence. Previously "life"—meant life.

"There will be no mass exodus at the penitentiary," said Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman. "This month we will consider the cases of seven individuals — the others will be taken up at later sessions."

The board several months ago asked Warden John Cranor to recommend seven individuals for consideration. Cranor's list is based on accomplishments of the men since they have been in prison, length of time served and adequate parole planning. The board will use the warden's recommendations.

Suddenly See Hope

"For years these men and women lived with an almost futile hope that some day they might get out of here," the warden said. "Then, most of them gave up. Now, suddenly confronted with the probability that they will be able leave the institution they sudden are beginning to realize that world has changed in the past 30 or even 40 years. And work out a parole plan is a difficult

Cranor said one of the prin requisites is that these men women must have a place to a job or source of income, a home.

"After you have been lock here for 40 years, you hav touch with the world — and times you have lost contac your friends and family," th den added.

The names on Cranor's l known all over the state — much for crimes committe ago but for their activities in the prison.

Heading the list is a wo Ethel Willis, Yakima, w served 19 years of a life s for first degree murder. seven years old, she expec turn to relatives in Yakim

Next are 74-year-old P and W. Y. Lee, 72. Ryan in the prison since 1924 since 1916. Lee, born in I one time said he would di on. Both will go to the coas they have job offers.

Roy Smith, 53, has just about been raised in the penitentiary. He was sentenced from Whitman county as a boy and arrived at the institution in 1914. His record of 37 years in prison is topped only by one or two individuals here.

Two Athletes

Two of the best known men are Jim Bates and H. (Pop) Weaver, both recognized for their athletic ability. Bates field was named for the man that may leave the prison in the next few weeks. He has served 26 years and will probably go to Bremerton. Weaver, a pattern maker, has 31 years behind him and will go to the home of a sister.

The final name on this month's list is Bob Davis whose parole plan had not been completed last week. The 65-year-old man has served 21 years of a life sentence.

The new law works only in the cases of those serving first degree murder terms. Men convicted of sex crimes are not included.

The board will probably start work on hearings on these cases Tuesday or Wednesday. The remainder of the week will be taken up with the fixing sentences and hearing usual applications for parole.

Washington State Penitentiary, Walla Walla, Washington August 15, 1951

FIRST LIFERS RELEASED UNDER NEW SENATE BILL 62

A little more than 34 years ago, W. Y. Lee became a number instead of a name and was swallowed up behind prison walls. As a lifer, it was behind prison walls he expected to die.

Last week he was one of seven lifers to be released on parole under the newly enacted Senate Bill 62. This bill empowers the state board of prison terms and paroles to release under parole conditions those having served twenty years for a conviction of first degree murder.

Lee entered the prison here in 1916 and at the time of his release last week was 74 years old. Lee spent nearly all of his time in prison working in the laundry.

Warden John R. Cranor arranged to have the aging Korean ride through Walla Walla a few days prior to his release to marvel at the changes to which he would have to become accustomed.

The remaining six lifers who were paroled are also advanced in years. They are Frank Weaver and Emil Karhu, 61, with 32 years served; Pat Ryan, 74, with 27 years; Jim Bates, 63, who started the athletic movement among the inmates and for whom Bates Field is named, 26 years; Robert Davis, 65, with 21 years served; and the youngster and only woman of the group, Mrs. Ethel Willis, 46, who has served twenty years.

Dr. Norman S. Hayner, member of the parole board, said the first seven released lifers are "guinea pigs" whose success in adapting themselves as "rehabilitated citizens" will have bearing on how many more of 135 life-termers eligible under S. B. 62 will be paroled. Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman, stated another half dozen or so are to be considered in September.

Released "Lifers"

By Ollie C. Wiles

The love of freedom's bliss is strong,
Though liegemen of the state,
They lived to rise above their wrong
And conquer over Fate.

The "Mystery of Life" they learned
While expiating sin,
But with the freedom they have earned—
O where does life begin?

"O where does Life begin?" they ask.
Then freedom's cymbal rings,
"Forget the cruel prison's task;
The mind of man has wings."

NEWS REPORT

THE MISSIONARY DENTIST

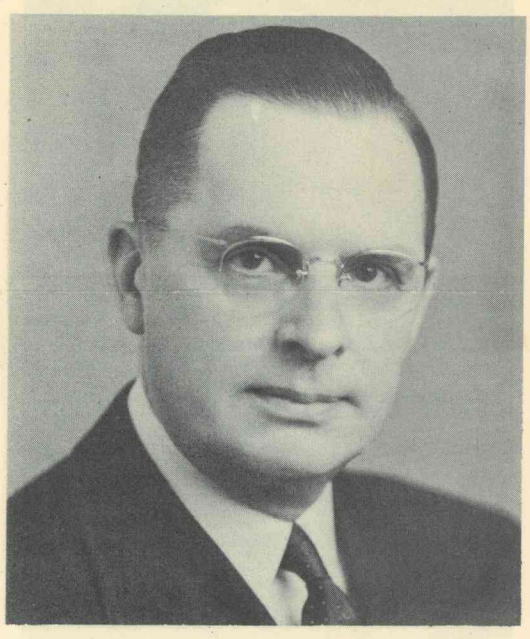
"GOD'S WORK IN GOD'S WAY"... SEPTEMBER 1951

"BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE, AND DO IT: FEAR NOT, NOR BE DISMAYED: FOR THE LORD GOD, EVEN MY GOD, WILL BE WITH THEE; HE WILL NOT FAIL THEE NOR FORSAKE THEE, UNTIL THOU HAST FINISHED ALL THE WORK FOR THE SERVICE OF THE HOUSE OF THE LORD."
—1 Chron. 28:20

NEW MEMBERS ADDED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Since the passing of our brother, Dr. N. A. Jepson, we have taken on two new men. Both are keen and zealous Christians and have many years of Christian service. The two men are Dr. Thorvald A. Hansen of Minneapolis, a dentist, and Dr. Henry Ness of Seattle, a business man.

Dr. Henry Ness is at present chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Parole. To this office he was appointed by Governor Arthur B. Langlie three years ago. Previous to this he served as both founder and president of the Northwest Bible Institute in Seattle.



Dr. Ness has had considerable travel experience, having made four evangelistic tours of Europe. He has since organized a new mission society called "International Christian Crusade." This society has Christian radio programs going out in several foreign languages from a station in Monte Carlo, France.

Of Norwegian descent and birth he at an early age learned the drug business in Minneapolis and spent many years in the profession. One day the Lord saved him and shortly thereafter he took up Theology. Since that time he has received three doctorate degrees, S.T.D. (Doctor of Sacred Theology), D.D. and L.L.D. (which he received at Bob Jones University.)

Dr. Thorvald Hansen is a graduate of the Minnesota school of dentistry and has a busy three chair office in Minneapolis. His real life's work is not being a dentist but a Christian.

Dr. Hansen is a member of Christian Business Men's Committee and has served as its chairman. He now holds key positions in such local work as Gideons, Christian Service Brigade, Child Evangelism Fellowship, Chrsitian Medical Society, Minnesota Baptist Men, Twin City Conservative Baptist Brotherhood and a local community club. For years he has been active in his own church, Powderhorn Park Baptist Church, and is now serving as General Superintendent of the Sunday School.

Dr. Hansen teaches in the Medical Missions Department of Northwestern Schools and also serves on its several boards and committees. He is a real soul-winner for the Master. God has blessed him and his wife with six lovely children.

Missionary Dental Team To Tour Churches In Northwest

Churches in the Pacific Northwest will have the opportunity of hearing our Missionary Dental team this fall. The team is composed of the local board members of the Mission, namely, Doctors Herbert Hicklin, Rudolph Gothenquist Henry Ness and Vaughn Chapman.

Dr. Hicklin served in Alaska this summer with the Marine Medical Mission. Dr. Gothenquist served as personal worker advisor at the Billy Graham meetings as well as one of the personal worker course instructors. Dr. Ness, the only non-dentist, an internationally known Christian, has had many years of full time Christian service as a pastor and college president and as well has been on the radio with the gospel for at least twenty-five years. Dr. Chapman is under appointment by the organization for missionary service in Quito, Ecuador.

It is the purpose of the Team's tour to get Christian friends to back this work in their prayers and should God so lead with their financial support to send Dr. and Mrs. Chapman down to South America.

Lest folk should get a misunderstanding of our work, we are not out to provide free dental services, but we are out to preach the glorious gospel of Jesus Christ and to win men bound by the chains of sin to the service of the King of Kings by the transforming power of the Holy Spirit. Dentistry is only a means to the end, a tool or wedge to gain entrance into lands closed to ordinary missionaries and in other lands to reach the unreached with the gospel.

Mission Board To Explain Work

Work of the Missionary Dentist, a mission board, will be explained at a service at 7 o'clock tomorrow night in the Maple Leaf Baptist Church.

Speakers will include Dr. Vaughn V. Chapman, Dr. Herbert H. Hicklin, Dr. Rudolph O. Gothenquist, all dentists, and the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, minister and chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. Pictures of missionary-sponsored work of the organization also will be shown. The public is invited.

'Missionary Dentist' Meet

The Maple Leaf Baptist Church, 4040 E. 105th St., will be host to the "Missionary Dentist," a mission board combining the gospel with a health service to heathen nations, at 7:30 p.m. Sunday.

The speakers will be Vaughn V. Chapman, D.D.S., Herbert H. Hicklin, D.D.S., Henry H. Ness, D.L.D., and R. O. Gothenquist, D.D.S. Pictures will be shown at the meeting to which the public is invited.

Missionary Dentists to Tell Of Their Work

The board of directors of The Missionary Dentist, a dental missionary society, will conduct a meeting to introduce their work to the public at 7:45 o'clock tonight in the Ballard Baptist Church.

Members of the board are Dr. Vaughn V. Chapman, president; Dr. Herbert Hicklen, secretary; Dr. Rudolph O. Gothenquist, treasurer, all Seattle dentists; Dr. Thorvald A. Hansen, Minneapolis dentist, and the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms & Paroles.

Each board member will discuss a phase of missionary work conducted by dentists. The public is invited.

Dentist Society Will Convene

The dentist missionary society known as "The Missionary Dentist," will hold a special service in the Ballard Baptist Church at 7:45 p. m. Friday.

The service will be sponsored by the board of directors of the group: Dr. Vaughn V. Chapman, president; Dr. Herbert H. Hicklen, secretary; Dr. Rudolph O. Gothenquist, treasurer; Dr. Henry H. Ness, and Dr. Thorvald A. Hansen.

Dr. Gothenquist will discuss, "Dentist Evangelism. Dr. Chapman will speak on the topic, "South America Bound." Dr. Hicklen will talk on "Southeast Alaska and Northern British Columbia. Dr. Ness will speak on the theme, "What is Faith."

Dentist missionaries are now serving in Alaska, Africa, South America, Japan and Ebolowa, Cameroun. The public is invited.

Calvary Temple Slates Mass Rally

Dr. Oswald J. Smith, pastor of the world's largest missionary church, the People's Church in Toronto, Canada, will speak at the Great Mass Missionary Rally at 7:45 p.m. Monday, May 26, at Calvary Temple.

Hilding Halvarson, well-known song leader and soloist, will participate in the program. Dr. Smith is noted as a world-traveler, author and evangelist. He is active as a member of the Missionary Dentist and as a co-sponsor of the Christian Men's Committee of Seattle.

Local members of the mission board are Dr. Vaughn V. Chapman, president; Dr. Herbert H. Hicklin, secretary; Dr. Rudolph O. Gothenquist, treasurer, and Dr. Henry H. Ness.

Calvary Temple is located at E. 68th and 8th Ave. NE. The Rev. Watson Argue, pastor, invited the public to the Rally.

Freedom From Prison Won After 27-Yr. Fight

Rudolph Otto, 52, finally won his long fight for freedom from the state penitentiary Tuesday.

Otto, then 25, was sentenced to life imprisonment October 20, 1924, after being convicted of the dynamite murder of his wife in Kelso.

There ensued a long struggle for leniency by clergymen, friends and even the man who prosecuted him, on the grounds he was a sick, distraught man at the time of his wife's murder.

He had suffered a head injury in a fall in 1920, and was subject to epileptic attacks. Whatever the merits of the appeals for his release, he was not considered safe for parole because of his affliction.

In 1942 a steel bunk fell on his head at prison. Otto's attacks ceased, he said, and he renewed his fight for freedom.

He underwent several psychiatric examinations, and in September, 1950, won the right to come to Seattle under guard, at his own expense, for psychiatric examinations that he hoped would pave the way for his release.

Tuesday Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, announced the parole and said it was based on a careful study of the case, a favorable psychiatrist's report, and recommendation of Prison Warden John R. Cranor.

The psychiatrist's report was not the one Otto financed himself, the parole board said.

Dr. Ness added that the release was made possible by provisions of a 1951 law permitting life term prisoners to be freed after serving 20 years, less time for good behavior.

Otto had served 27 years.

Otto, Dynamite Killer of Wife, Out on Parole

Rudolph Otto, who was sentenced to life imprisonment for the dynamite murder of his wife in Cowlitz County in 1924, has been released from the state penitentiary on parole, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said here today.

Dr. Ness said Otto, who was 25 when he was sentenced, was released under a 1950 law permitting life-term prisoners to be freed after serving 20 years, less one third for good behavior.

The chairman said the parole was based on a careful study, a psychiatric report and recommendation of Warden John R. Cranor.

State to Free Ten Life-Term Prisoners

By Associated Press.

WALLA WALLA, Sept. 20.—The gates of the state penitentiary will swing open this week for ten inmates serving life terms for murder. A new state law is giving them their first taste of freedom in more than 20 years.

The law, passed by the 1951 Legislature, provides that men and women sentenced to life terms for first-degree murder may be paroled after 20 years.

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said the board is studying the cases of more than 150 inmates eligible for parole under the law.

Many old-timers at the prison were among the first group set free early in August. Dr. Ness said their records since their release have been excellent.

The board is withholding names of the ten being freed this week.

Warden John Cranor said the action is being taken under an old law which prohibits use of names of individuals released from prison through special consideration.

10 Life Termers In Prison To Be Freed This Week

Ten inmates of the Washington state prison, serving life terms for murder, will be free this week because of a new liberal law adopted by the last session of the state legislature.

This is the second group to leave the prison under the law which provides that men and women serving life terms for murder are eligible for parole after serving 20 years of the sentence.

More than 150 men and women are to be considered by the state board of prison terms and parole during the next few months.

The first group left the prison early in August and so far all of the men and women are making excellent records on their jobs and in their communities, Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman said Wednesday.

But this time the identity of the 10 leaving the prison will not be revealed. Warden John Cranor said the legal consultant for the state department of institutions unearthed an old law that prohibits the use of names of individuals released from prison through special consideration.

The board said it would go along with the decision—at least for this time.

Vol. 7, No. 18 Washington

10 More Lifers Granted Paroles

Another ten inmates of the Washington State Penitentiary, serving life terms for murder, were dispatched to the "free" world this week after being favored with paroles, recently made possible by the passing of S.B. 62.

This is the second group of lifers to leave the prison under the law which provides that men and women serving life terms for murder are eligible for parole after serving twenty years of their sentence, less good time.

The first group left the prison early in August. Not one has in any way violated the terms of his release. All are making excellent records on their jobs and in their communities, Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman, said Wednesday.

The identity of the lifers released this week will not be revealed. It is felt their chances for success can be be improved by affording them the consideration of being returned to their communities anonymously.

* * *

PAROLE systems and parole officers are subjects that break into public discussion for the most part only when something goes wrong. A parole violator figures in the crime news and right away every tongue wags in condemnation of the system and all identified therewith. Thus it was a welcome relief to have the subject break into the news from a happier approach. Special emergency funds will enable the state parole board to plug up some of its weak spots—which are the basic causes of trouble when the parole system sometimes appears not to function properly. With added personnel to handle office work and bookkeeping chores, the actual parole officers now will have opportunity "to get out in the field," as the board chairman put it. That means a state parole system built more on factual realities of life and less on theories. It shouldn't be long before that in turn will mean fewer occasions for tongues to wag in condemnation of parole practices.

PRISON BOARD ALTERS POLICY

Parole Officers Must Have College Degree

A new policy of requiring college degrees in social sciences for parole officers of this state was announced Wednesday.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, who made the announcement for the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles as its chairman, said it has the approval of Gov. Arthur B. Langlie. Also required will be three years of probation or law-enforcement experience.

NEW CHIEF—

Under the new policy, Vincent I. O'Leary, four months a parole officer here, becomes chief parole officer for the state. He has a degree from San Francisco State College. He was hired away from the University of Washington, where he was a teaching fellow.

O'Leary succeeds Lou Kessler, who had been chief parole officer three years. It was announced Kessler has been promoted to "assistant interstate compact administrator."

In this job, it was explained, his duties will consist of supervising parolees here from other states, and those of this state in other states.

Also announced were:

Promotion of Robert G. Austin to be assistant chief parole officer; appointments of Francis R. Donati to be supervisor of the Seattle district, and A. R. Little and Scott Irvine as district probation and parole officers.

Donati is a graduate of Santa Rosa Junior College, California, the others of the University of Washington.

State Parole Staff to Be Increased

By ROBERT HEILMAN

Washiington State's understaffed and much-criticized parole system will be given more than $45,000 for added personnel, it was announced today.

Emergency funds of $45,140 have been granted by Gov. Arthur B. Langlie to bolster the understaffed State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, board chairman.

The money will provide for one more officer in Yakima, and office secretaries in Walla Walla, Everett, Port Orchard, Aberdeen, Olympia and Wenatchee.

"The emergency grant is a fine thing," said Dr. Ness. "We now will have 16 parole officers. The secretaries enable officers to get into the field, relieved of bookkeeping. They'll be able to do more in the field."

Added stenographic help will enable officers to interview their charges personally, instead of depending on mail and telephone reports, Dr. Ness said.

The board chairman declared the grant will be of great help for the remaininig year and a half of the biennium, but the board will ask more operating funds at the next session of the Legislature.

New Standards Set for State Parole Officers

The State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles will require all parole officers to have a college degree in social sciences or the equivalent in education and experience, effective January 1.

Changes resulting from this new policy were announced today by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the board.

Vincent I. O'Leary, attached to the division of probation and paroles, will be promoted to chief parole officer. He succeeds Lou Kessler, who has held the position three years.

Kessler will take over the position of assistant interstate compact administrator to Dr. Norman S. Hayner, member of the board.

O'Leary is a graduate of San Francisco State College and a former teaching fellow in sociology at the University of Washington.

Robert G. Austin, former parole officer at the McNeil Island federal penitentiary, will become assistant chief parole officer. He is a University of Washington graduate.

Francis R. Donati, holder of a master's degree in socialogy from the University of Washington, was appointed parole supervisor for the Seattle district.

Dr. Ness said the appointees have had practical experience in probation work. Scott Irvine and A. R. Little recently were named as district probation and parole officers for Seattle, Dr. Ness said.

It is hoped the new standards will increase the capacity of officers "to analyze and deal with cases involving the social adjustment of criminal offenders," the chairman said.

In co-operation with the University of Washington, Dr. Hayner is conducting monthly seminars for students of the social sciences as well as personnel of the Parole Board.

Prison Board Changes Parole Officer Rule

SEATTLE (AP) — The state board of prison terms and paroles has revised its educational requirements for parole officers and shifted some of its personnel.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, board chairman, said yesterday the new educational policy requires all parole officers to have a college degree in social sciences or the equivalent in education and experience.

Ness said Vincent I. O'Leary was named chief parole officer succeeding Lou Kessler who becomes assistant interstate compact administrator. Robert G. Austin, former parole officer at the McNeil Island federal penitentiary, was named assistant to O'Leary.

Idleness of State Prisoners Assailed by Parole Board

Two-thirds of the 1700 prisoners in the state penitentiary at Walla Walla sit idly in their cells because there's no work for them to do.

Yet without work no rehabilitation program is possible and men in prison can change only "for the worse."

This is the opinion of members of the state board of prison terms and paroles.

Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, chairman; Frank Dallam, former Spokane newspaper man, and Dr. Norman S. Hayner of Seattle stopped over in Spokane today en route from Walla Walla where they reviewed parole classes this week.

"Imagine two-thirds of the men at Walla Walla not having any work," said Dr. Hayner. "If people on the outside had nothing to do they'd blow their tops, too."

Dr. Hayner, newest member of the board appointed last April 6, is on leave of absence from the University of Washington where he has been professor of sociology for the last 26 years.

Governor A. B. Langlie has asked the board to study state penal institutions and make recommendations.

They said the percentage of idle men in the state reformatory at Monroe was somewhat less than in the state prison, but still "very high."

"More work, better educational facilities and vocational training are needed," said Dr. Ness.

The building facilities at Walla Walla also need improvement, they said. They pointed out in many cases two men were housed in a small cell that had no toilet.

They pointed out lack of finances is a prime reason for prison conditions.

Dr. Hayner said work that could be done by inmates was limited under the state law.

"However," he said, "the law permits prisoners to work in forests, state parks and on roads. This work should be done.

"I'm not suggesting prisoners work on the main highways, but they could work on other roads; they could fight forest fires and salvage the timber."

Sentenced to Sit

"Yes," said Dr. Ness, "and our farm at the state prison could be enlarged so that more food could be grown for state institutions."

"It's ironic," said Dr. Hayner, "men are sentenced to 'hard labor' in prison and sit idly in unsanitary cells while the state, in some instances, pays $200 a month to support their families."

He said penal institutions are an "untapped labor pool" that could be valuable if proper vocational training programs were instituted and had the cooperation of unions and employers on the outside.

"No," said Dr. Hayner, "men in prison aren't dumb. A surprising number of men who came before us this week had IQ's of 120 to 125. The catch in it is they just don't learn from experience.

"Character and personality are more important than a high IQ."

Unique Experiment Started

* * *

Parole Officers Meet Charges

Parole officers of Eastern Washington waited at the penitentiary Wednesday to meet the parolees to come under their supervision.

In a unique experiment the state board of prison terms and paroles, in session here now, will bring the parole officer to the man he is to "take under his wing," Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the board, said.

"In the past the parolee has been placed on a train or bus and sent to the county he is paroled to. There he was to look up the parole officer and report to him regularly.

"The report part will not be changed but starting now the officers will get acquainted with the men at the institution just before they are released."

The chairman said the board felt the officers would get a better insight into the men's problems at the institution. They will be given an apportunity to discuss the parole plans with the subject who, at the same time, can ask questions that may prevent future trouble, Dr. Ness said.

The same system is to be used at the state reformaory on alternate months.

While the officers waited for the board to complete the parole docket Wednesday they conferred with officials of the prison in a special seminar.

Starting Thursday the board will consider the cases of several lifers under legislation making it possible for them to be released after serving 20 years of a first degree murder sentence.

Parole Officers To Attend U. W. Training Seminars

Training seminars for state parole officers will begin tomorrow at the University of Washington, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, announced today.

Dr. Norman S. Hayner, professor of sociology, on leave from the university to serve on the parole board, will conduct the discussions. Other specialists on the faculty will assist him.

Selected graduate students also will take part.

"The seminars are designed to help parole officers perform their primary duty of assisting paroled prisoners and probationers to become useful members of their communities," Dr. Ness said.

The weekly seminars are expected to draw about 25 persons.

The Seattle Times 3
Wednesday, Oct. 10, 1951

STATE PAROLE SEMINAR SET

State parole officers will begin a series of seminars Thursday at the University of Washington, Dr. Henry H. Ness, parole board chairman, announced Wednesday.

"The seminars will be designed to help parole officers perform their primary duty of assisting paroled prisoners and probationers to become useful members of their communities," Ness said.

Conducting the discussions will be Dr. Norman S. Hayner, professor of sociology. He will be assisted by other specialists on the University's staff.

Thursday's meeting will be between 8 and 10 p. m. in Smith Hall. Sessions, thereafter, will be on the second Friday of each month.

Laizure To Retire As Parole Officer

After 38 years with the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, Paul M. Laizure will retire next week to his home in Monroe and raise roses.

PAUL M. LAIZURE

The assistant chief parole officer was honored yesterday at a Christmas party in the board's office on the sixth floor of the County-City Building. The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman, presented Laizure with a gold badge, appointing him honorary chief parole officer "for life."

During his 38 years with the parole board, Laizure estimates he has handed more than 10,000 parolees, helping them "go straight" after serving prison terms or keeping first offenders "on the straight and narrow" and out of prison.

Chairman Ness praised Laizure's work as he presented him with the gold badge.

"His work has been of tremendous value throughout the years and is largely responsible for building up the parole department to what it is today," Dr. Ness said.

BOARD HONORS PAUL LAIZURE

Veteran Parole Officer Given Golden Badge

Paul M. Laizure, who has helped more than 10,000 men to "go straight" after serving prison terms or facing the threat of them, was honored Friday.

The graying assistant chief parole officer for this state received a gold badge as "honorary chief parole officer" of the State of Washington for the rest of his life. He has served as acting chief at various times during his 38 years with the state.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, made the presentation before the assembled staff of the parole service. He pointed out that Laizure, 65, January 14, will be retiring soon, and he expressed appreciation of the parole board and staff for Laizure's years of faithful service.

Laizure was so overcome that at first he could hardly speak. When he rallied, he mustered a smile and said that he hopes to be of service any time he is needed. He will live in Monroe after his retirement, in a house next to his son and grandchildren, and will raise roses, his hobby.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Rev. F. J. Lindquist, Governor L. Youngdahl, Mayor Hoyer

Dedication of New Sunday School Building

The dedication of the new Sunday School building of the Minneapolis Gospel Tabernacle will take place May 4th to the 7th, with appropriate celebration by the church.

The speakers for the various meetings are as follows:

May 4th, Friday, at 8:00 p.m.: Governor Luther Youngdahl and the Rev. Henry Ness, from Seattle.

Sunday, May 6th, the Rev. Wesley Steelberg, General Superintendent of the Assemblies of God, will speak at the morning and evening services.

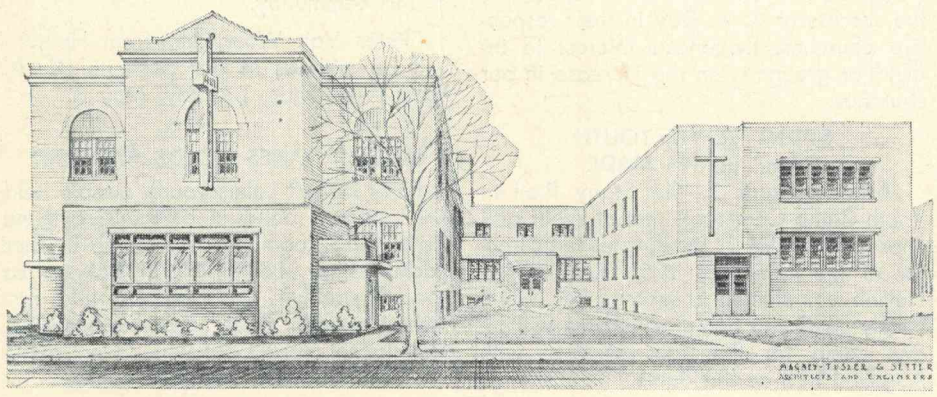
Monday, May 7th, Twin City Fellowship meeting at 2:30 p.m. and at 7:30 p.m., with various speakers, including the Rev. Wesley Steelberg, the Rev. Raymond Carlson, and the Rev. Ivan O. Miller. Many of the District ministers are expected to attend. The ladies of the church will serve a supper between the two services.

The new Sunday School building cost $153,000.00, and will provide room for 500 more Bible students; and with both buildings in operation, at least 900 students of the Word can be accommodated in Sunday School.

The facilities include an apartment of five rooms and bath for the custodian, pastor's study, church office, Sunday School office, heating plant, kitchen, large assembly room, four smaller assembly rooms, nursery and individual class rooms. On the second floor there are 20 individual rooms for classes.

New furnishings for the building have been donated through gifts and memorials, totaling over $1500.00. The new building is of fire-proof construction and thoroughly modern in every detail. Pastor F. J. Lindquist will have his 27th anniversary as the leader of the Minneapolis Gospel Tabernacle this month.

Pastor F. J. Lindquist



3

ADDITION TO MINNEAPOLIS GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Dedication of $153,000 structure scheduled

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Five Services to Dedicate Church School Addition

Five services dedicating $153,000 Sunday school building addition to the Minneapolis Gospel tabernacle at 3015 Thirteenth avenue S. will be conducted next week-end.

Governor Youngdahl and Mayor Hoyer will speak at the first service at 8 p.m. Friday along with Dr. H. H. Ness, Seattle, Wash., and the Rev. Tenner Thompson.

The Rev. Wesley Steelberg, Springfield, Mo., general superintendent of the Assemblies of God, will preach at the 10:45 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. services May 6.

Twin City Assemblies of God fellowship meetings at 2:30 and 7:30 p.m. May 7 will conclude the dedication. Speakers will be Mr. Steelberg, the Rev. Raymond Carlson and the Rev. Ivan O. Miller.

The addition will provide facilities for 500 additonal Bible students, making it possible for the tabernacle to accommodate 900, the Rev. F. J. Lindquist, pastor, said.

Besides classrooms, the addition also includes a large assembly room, four smaller assembly rooms, a nursery, church offices, pastor's study and an apartment for the church's custodian.

Mr. Lindquist, who has been pastor of the tabernacle for 27 years, will be welcomed home at the Great Northern station Wednesday night when he returns from a trip to California.

Escaped Con

Seatt
HEARST
Main Office—6th Ave
VOL. CXLI, No. 152 Matter at Seattle, Wash.

THE WEATHER

SEATTLE AND VICINITY—Rain Wednesday, Wednesday night and Thursday. Little temperature change. High both days about 45, low Wednesday night about 40. Southerly winds 20 to 30 miles per hour.

YESTERDAY—Precipitation .10 (normal .12). High temperature 55, low temperature 45, mean 50 (normal 41.) Record low 15 on January 29, 1950. Barometer 29.84, falling.

SUNRISE AND SUNSET—Sun rises at 7:40 a. m. and sets at 5:05 p. m.

(For complete Weather Table see Page 16.)

M'GRATH PROBE SET IN HOUSE

Group To Investigate Justice Department

hearing room for disobeying a subcommittee order to keep quiet.

Grunewald was excused from the stand for an hour and instructed to obtain new counsel. When he returned to the stand without a lawyer he read a statement declaring that since he had been "deprived of the right of counsel of my own choosing" he would stand mute.

Subcommittee Chairman King (D, Calif) then ordered Grunewald off the stand, accusing him

Truman Awards 2 Kore Vets Medal Of Ho

WASHINGTON, Jan. 29.—(U. P.)—President Truman today decorated two Korean war heroes with the Medal of Honor, and said he hoped their example would inspire "fighters for right" in civil affairs.

Mr. Truman placed the nation's highest military medal on M/Sgt. Hubert L. Lee of Leland, Miss., and Sgt. 1/c Joseph C. Rodriguez of San Bernardino, Calif.

"Wouldn't it be a wonderful thing if in our civil affairs we had fighters for the right like these two young men?" the chief executive said.

Convict Gives Self Up After 8 Free Years

Back to prison from which he escaped more than eight years ago—

Or back to his wife, whom he married during his years of freedom, and his two stepchildren—

Which is to be the fate of Thomas Curtis Nelson, now 42, who fled from a state penitentiary cannery in September, 1943, and whose conscience finally compelled him to give himself up to authorities here?

That was the heavy problem facing the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles Tuesday as it weighed the case of Nelson who apparently has led a respectable life during his uneasy years as an escaped convict.

SURRENDERED—

Nelson, a Tacoma man, surrendered himself to the Rev. M. M. Flint, pastor of Bethesda Baptist Church in Tacoma, who took him to parole officers to tell his story.

"I've been sick in heart, soul, and mind," Nelson said. "You can't live a lie. If they want to send me back, I'll go. My wife will wait for me."

Nelson said he walked away from the penitentiary cannery at Wapato, eight miles from Yakima, on September 4, 1943. He had served eight months of a seven-year term for attempted robbery.

He said he went to Helena, Mont., after his escape and got a job as icing foreman for the Northern Pacific.

COLLECTED JUNK—

"It happened that the man who had the desk facing me was the railroad detective," Nelson said. "Every time he looked at me I got the shakes.

Escapee Faces Fate---Prison Or Home

(Continued From Page 1)

truck of his own and went into the business of collecting junk. On July 2, 1949, Nelson said, he married a woman with two children. He said he told his wife the whole story.

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, parole board chairman, said it must be determined whether the board has any alternative other than to send Nelson back to prison to finish his term.

Board members indicated they are loath to send him back, but, it was pointed out, the decision may be out of their hands.

REV. M. M. FLINT, THOMAS NELSON AND REV. DR. HENRY NESS
Nelson, Former Fugitive, Is Interviewed After Voluntary Surrender
—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

Board Seeks To Free Man Who Gave Self Up

The State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles "will do everything in its power" to keep from sending Thomas Curtis Nelson back to the state penitentiary, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, board chairman, said today.

Nelson, 42, gave himself up yesterday after escaping from a penitentiary cannery at Wapato, Yakima County, about eight years ago. He was serving a term for second-degree burglary committed in Pierce County in 1942.

Dr. Ness said Nelson had eight months remaining of his minimum term when he escaped September 4, 1943.

Record Is Clear

"Technically, Nelson would have to make up the eight months, then serve a year or two as punishment time," Dr. Ness said.

"But we don't want to send him back. We feel he has earned his freedom by having a clear record since his escape. He is entitled to a 'break,' and the board will do everything in its power to give him a chance."

Dr. Ness went to Olympia today to confer with officials about legal processes necessary to give Nelson his freedom.

"Our hearts tell us to let him go," Dr. Ness added. "However, we must do it according to law or we will be in the 'doghouse'."

Nelson married a widow with two children in Ionia, Mich., July 2, 1949.

"My wife knew all about my prison escape and everything before we married," Nelson told Dr. Ness.

Nelson said his only brush with the law since his escape was a single traffic ticket for overtime parking. His conscience bothered him, however, Nelson said, adding:

"You can't live with a lie."

Nelson said he and his wife decided to bring the family West so he could surrender.

Move Launched To Aid Escapee

Steps will be taken to try to avoid the necessity of sending back to prison Thomas Curtis Nelson, 42, escaped convict who surrendered Tuesday, Dr. Henry Ness, Parole Board chairman, said Wednesday.

Dr. Ness went to Olympia Wednesday to confer with state officials there and ascertain whether some means can be worked out to avoid the board's being required to return Nelson to prison.

The board members feel that he has proved himself by his apparently blameless behaviour since he escaped in 1943, and by his voluntary return, and they would like to avoid returning him to prison if possible.

Meanwhile, Nelson remained at liberty in custody of the Rev. M. M. Flint of Tacoma, to whom he first surrendered himself on his return here from Michigan, and State Parole Officer John A. Paulson in Tacoma.

Escapee Who Surrendered Gets Freedom

Thomas C. Nelson, 42, an escapee from the Washington state penitentiary who surrendered last month after eight years' freedom, was a free man today.

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, announced that Gov. Arthur B. Langlie will follow the recommendations of the Parole Board.

Nelson, who gave himself up because he "could not live with a lie," will be placed on parole under the supervision of the Parole Board for the next 12 months.

Nelson, now living in Tacoma, has had a clean record since his escape from the penitentiary cannery at Wapato, Yakima County, September 4, 1943.

At the time of his escape Nelson had served eight months of a minimum two-year sentence for attempted burglary.

Nelson, who married in 1949 and has two stepchildren, had told his wife that he was an escapee. They decided he should surrender and "take the consequences."

"I believe this man should be free," Dr. Ness declared. "He has been living a Christian life, taking care of his family, and it would do no good to return him to the penitentiary."

ESCAPEE WINS YEAR'S PAROLE

Thomas Curtis Nelson, Washington State Penitentiary escapee who has lived an apparently blameless life since he walked away from the prison's cannery eight years ago, won't have to go back.

Gov. Arthur B. Langlie Thursday notified Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Parole Board, that he is accepting the board's recommendation that Nelson be left at liberty on parole for the next 12 months.

If at the end of that time Nelson's rehabilitation is continuing, the board will recommend restoration of Nelson's civil rights, the chairman said.

Nelson, now 42, went to Iona, Mich., after his escape. He married, and got a job. Last month he returned to his home town, Tacoma, and gave himself up to the Parole Board to await the board's decision regarding the seven months and 26 days he "owed" the state on his sentence when he walked away.

scaped Convict Gives Up After 8 Years

THE WEATHER

ATTLE AND VICINITY—Rain Wednes- Wednesday night and Thursday. Little erature change. High both days about 45. Wednesday night about 40. Southerly winds 30 miles per hour.

STERDAY—Precipitation .10 (normal High temperature 55, low temperature ean 50 (normal 41.) Record low 15 on ry 29, 1950. Barometer 29.84, falling.

NRISE AND SUNSET—Sun rises at 7:40 and sets at 5:05 p. m.

r complete Weather Table see Page 16.)

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

AN AMERICAN PAPER FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE — THE GREAT NEWSPAPER OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

6 A.M. FINAL

Main Office—6th Ave. and Wall St. 24 PAGES F Telephone, MAin 2000

VOL. CXLI, No. 152 Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Wash. SEATTLE, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 1952 DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

Letters From Our Readers

(Readers are invited to express their opinions on current events in this column. All letters must be signed and address of the writer must be given. Otherwise, they will not be considered for publication.—Editor.)

* * *

ROAD DAMAGE AVERTED

Editor, The Sun: Please accept my sincere thanks for your excellent cooperation in keeping the people of Kitsap county fully informed of the road restrictions which we found necessary to place on all Kitsap county roads commencing Jan. 9.

It was only through the willingness of the press and the radio to assist us in this matter that we were able to limit travel on our

* * *

MINIMUM TERM DEFENDED

Editor, The Sun: I have read, with interest, your article "Sex Offense Minimized by State Parole Board in 'Overruling' Judge", dated Jan. 7. It is too bad that criticism, not based on facts, is passed on to the public.

Judge Sutton wrote me a letter Dec. 28, regarding this case. On Jan. 3, I wrote him in reply, part of which I quote:

"Regarding the above named inmate: You seem to be under the impression that he will only serve five months in the state reformatory. This is incorrect. The board gave him a minimum term of nine months actual, jail time considered. The word 'actual' means he must actually serve nine months with no good time allowance. The words 'jail time considered' mean that in the fixing of his minimum term, his jail time was taken into consideration and hence could not be deducted from the nine months actual given him. Therefore, this man's actual term of confinement is nine months plus the, according to your letter, nearly four months which he seryed in the county jail, making a total of 13 months. If we had followed strictly to the recommendation of two years, he would have earned one-third off for good behavior which would make his actual term of confinement 16 months. So, in reality, we are only three months apart. I might add that the nine months' actual confinement which we gave him, plus the time he served in the county jail, is called 'minimum'. This can always be increased if so deemed advisable.

"As for the reasons of our minimum term, we took into consideration the facts as found in his file. First, there were four men arrested in this case. Two of them received sentences of six months in the county jail. The third received a one-year county jail term, of which he will serve 10 months. In the light of this, we felt that 13 months would be justifiable in this man's case. Further, according to the information we have, these girls volunteered to go with these men on drinking parties, and on the last two occasions, willingly submitted to sex relations.

"Inasmuch as the above named has no record of sex crimes, we felt he could not be considered a sexual psychopath. It seems he was a member of quite a group who would have these beer parties, get drunk, and conduct themselves in disorderly fashion. I agree with you, judge, that we are living in days when the moral standard of society is at a very low ebb. However, I cannot help but wonder what kind of parents these girls have, who would allow them to run around with married men on drinking parties. It seems to me it simmers down to parent delinquency rather than juvenile delinquency.

"I am sure you realize that this board has a tremendous task in endeavoring to do justice to both the criminal and his family, as well as to society in general. We do appreciate whatever recommendations we can get from the judges and prosecutors, as it is a great help to us.

"Thank you for your interest in this case, and I trust that this letter has explained our position and the reason for the above named inmate's minimum term."

My reaction to the article criticizing the board is this. First, if this was such a terrible case, then why did Judge Sutton recommend a low minimum of two years? Secondly, the true facts in the case were not presented. Third, if the parole board is to follow exactly, all recommendations from the judges and prosecuting attorneys, then there would be no sense in having a parole board.

We find judges and prosecutors vary quite a bit in different parts of the state regarding various crimes. The purpose of this board is to endeavor to be more or less uniform in imposing sentences, giving due consideration to all facts in the case. The board does, contrary to this article, spend a great deal of time carefully studying each case. These cases are studied prior to the board meeting at the institution when the inmate is interviewed personally. The files are returned to the office to be looked over again, to make sure we have not made a mistake.

The board is very happy to sit down at any time with anyone who feels that the action of the board has not been justified.

DR. HENRY NESS, Chairman,
State Board of Prison
Terms and Paroles,
City-County Building,
Seattle.

* * *

PAROLE OFFICERS TO SEE CHARGES

WALLA WALLA, Jan. 16. (AP)—Eastern Washington parole officers assembled at the state prison today and arranged to meet parolees who will come under their supervision.

In a unique experiment, the state board of prison terms and paroles will bring the parole officer to the man "he is to take under his wing," Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman, said.

"In the past," he explained, "the parolee has been placed on a train or bus and sent to the county he is to be paroled to. There he had to look up the parole officer and report to him regularly.

"The report part will not be changed but starting today the officers will get acquainted with the men at the institution just before they are released."

The same system, he added, will be used at the state reformatory at Monroe on alternate months.

Starting tomorrow, the board will consider the cases of several men and women serving life terms for murder. Legislation now makes it possible to consider these cases after they have served 20 years of a life sentence.

Convict Gives Up to Minister

A fugitive from justice, Thomas Curtis Nelson (left) is shown in Tacoma, Wash., with Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, one of two ministers to whom he surrendered. Now married and the stepfather of two children, Nelson told the clergymen that he escaped in 1943 from a state penitentiary cannery at Wapato, Wash. Since that time he has lived a model life. Parole officers are studying the case.

Staff Member Of State Parole Board Resigns

Lou Kessler resigned today from the staff of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. His resignation, submitted to the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, board chairman, is effective May 30.

"I leave with justifiable pride in the contributions I have been able to make over the past three years to the administration of the board's responsibilities," Kessler declared.

"In recent months I have not felt that the atmosphere of congeniality and confidence in which I prefer to work has existed in the premises and accordingly I now feel that I should devote more time to my personal affairs than is available were the employment to be continued."

Long active in Republican and veterans' circles, Kessler is a veteran of both World Wars and the 1916 Mexican Border campaign. He is married and has a son, Robert L. Kessler. The family home is at 3610 King St.

No Parole For Husband In Bathtub Death

The State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles has no plans to release Dell Richardson, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman, said today after announcement that Richardson's former wife, Claire, had been paroled to California authorities May 6.

The Richardsons were sentenced to life imprisonment in 1938 for the bathtub-scalding murder of a 19-year-old woman in a Pike Street hotel room. They were divorced in 1948.

Mrs. Richardson, 42, was freed under a law passed by the 1951 Legislature permitting parole of life-term prisoners after they have served 20 years, less one third off for good behavior.

Dr. Ness said John R. Cranor, warden of the state penitentiary, had recommended Mrs. Richardson's release. Cranor reported Mrs. Richardson had been a model prisoner.

Mrs. Richardson was paroled to authorities in California so that she might live with her mother there.

Murderers 'Best Risk' For Parole, Says Ness

Murderers are the "best risk" for parole, Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, declared here yesterday.

Speaking before the Bremerton Rotary club at its weekly luncheon at the Business Center cafe, Dr. Ness explained his opinion on parole for murderers as being based upon murder being a one-time-only crime.

"Most murders are committed in a fit of jealousy or anger," he said, "a situation not likely to be repeated by any individual."

Most common crime in the state is writing bad checks, he said.

CRIME is the most stupid thing you can ever imagine," Dr. Ness declared, making particular reference to burglaries.

A burglar gets $50 or $75 from a grocery store," he illustrated. "He is convicted and goes to an institution. After a while he is released on parole. He burgarizes another store for $50 or $75. He goes back to jail. He gets out. He repeats. It doesn't make sense. It's stupid."

Dr. Ness blamed "the failure of society" for much crime. "Seventy-five per cent of our criminals should never have gotten in trouble," he said.

Lack of proper moral, family, religious and educational background fits a young man poorly for the modern society of competition, he held.

THE BOARD has 80 per cent success with its parolees, the chairman advised his listeners. One out of five paroled convicts is returned to prison for failure to fulfill the conditions of his parole.

People of the state of Washington have been saved "millions of dollars" by the parole system, Dr. Ness said, explaining that it costs about $365 per year to keep an inmate in prison and about $68 a year to supervise him on parole.

He quoted another board member, Dr. Norman S. Hayner, professor of penology and criminology at the University of Washington, as saying that this state has "the finest laws on parole."

"We are dealing with more than law," he said. "We are dealing with human beings. We have to protect the public, but we must also try to help the men and their families."

Dr. Ness said that the board notes good understanding from employers in appreciating the problems of engaging parolees.

HE ALSO EXPLAINED the operations of the board from prison interviews to the fixing of minimum sentences. The law requires that a convicted man must appear before the board within six months of his sentencing. Meanwhile, information in his file has been building up from various sources—businessmen, educators, community leaders, ministers and others.

The board members study the files separately, then take separate notes in the prison interviews and return to their Seattle office to decide together on the minimum term.

By the time they do so, he said, they have more information about the man and his crime than the judge had at the time of the conviction.

Dr. Ness was introduced to the club by Municipal Judge Oluf Johnsen.

Prior to his talk, three new members were inducted into the club. They are Loren Brown, a resident here for 17 years but recently a resident of Spokane, where he was a Rotarian, now returned here and in the automobile repair business; Vernon Castle, pharmacist, and Raymond Bozman, officer of the Salvation Army and former Rotarian from Compton and San Pedro, Calif.

ven
es Him
n who is runnig for
General is just be-
d out what happens
for President. With
, he added that the
d to what will hap-
ower later on.

• PROFITABLE

ur funds with
ns on or before
May 12th and
eceive earnings

MacDOUGALL'S

"Juliette"
our new

To Free Convict

NTERPRISE
igencer
PACIFIC NORTHWEST
Office—6th Ave. and Wall St.

SPORTS
SPECIAL

M DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

WIFE BARES PAY-OFFS TO FREE CONVICT

Women's Claims Voiced At Crime Hearing

By Stub Nelson

A Seattle woman's fantastic story of how she had paid out hundreds of dollars on unfulfilled "promsies" to get her husband released from the State Penitentiary at Walla Walla unfolded dramatically when she took the stand at the crime hearings here late Thursday afternoon.

The woman, Mrs. Louis P. Haviland, offered Western Union money order receipts and a canceled check in evidence as she testified the money had been paid to alleged "ministers." She said her husband was still in prison, serving a 10-year term.

BUNCO GAME?—

Before Mrs. Haviland began her testimony, both Sen. Albert D. Rosellini, chairman of the Legislative Crime Investigating Committee, and George Kahin, committee examiner, publicly stated there was not a shred of evidence involving any member of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Rosellini announced that the witness probably had been made with the victim of a "bunco game," but said she had the right to be heard.

In another phase of the hearing, Police Chief George Eastman testified at the morning session that he "suspected" certain members of the Police Department might have accepted payoffs, but stated he had no direct evidence of possible bribes.

NOW IN L A—

Mrs. Haviland testified that a man she said was a pastor told her he had "close connections" and could get her husband out of jail intwo weeks if she was willing to pay.

The alleged pastor now is in Los Angeles, she testified.

"I gave him $100 in cash and he asked for more," she said.

Later, she testified, she paid

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)

$550 to another man, also presumably a minister. She conceded that no one had witnessed the payments, but offered in evidence an exchange of correspondence with one of the men.

As the afternoon session closed, she asserted that public officials had given her the "run around" in trying to solve the case.

Mrs. Haviland will reappear on the stand Friday morning. She was represented by counsel, William C. Goodloe, hersalf a state senator.

Meanwhile, Rosellini announced that Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the parole board, would testify Friday.

CHIEF TES

There were
the hearing wo
afternoon. Impo
yet to be hear
William F. De
Harlan S. Callah

Concluding hi
the stand at
Crime Investiga
local probe, East
referred several
men to the Fede
vestigation for i

He asserted,
not asked any de
mit a copy of a
turn to his offic

Now through
partment, Eastm
resigned, prepa
Thursday night
work with the
Council.

WILLING—

The general
Eastman had pr
ing and sharp
standing a nu
questions fired
Sen. Albert D. R
tee chairman, a
committee exam

All hands w
Eastman finishe
and Kahin sha
the chief and t
his "cooperatior

Eastman testi
ter of payoffs
an ever-present
lice administrat

PAYOFFS—

Eastman sai
tion had leaned
monly know
town" type, an
he felt payoff
been few.

"If a town
more chance t
man said.

Questioned
there had beer
regarding ille
him, but no direct "propositions" had been offered.

"Fortunately, I was in a known position that discouraged any such approaches," Eastman testified.

He objected to the fact that gambling had been termed a felony by the committee.

"I want to point out that it is a misdemeanor," he said.

After discussions with Kahin, it was then brought out that the person who makes a bet is guilty only of a misdemeanor, but that an operator of a gambling place is subject to felony charges.

Eastman also remarked it is hard to rationalize gambling, saying the state legislature has authorized such gambling ventures as slot machines in certain places and open horse race betting.

"Yet some people raise hands in horror at some incidents which are less serious then those legally authorized," he commented.

Eastman recommended the establishment of a state crime commission to "act as a watchdog and coordinating agency for the various state, county and local level enforcement agencies."

He said the state parole board should have at least one member who has law enforcement experience, and advocated more authority for county prosecutors.

Prosecutors should have, he continued, the power to set up [illegible] system.

Q—Does that make the timorous man hesitant to enter a suspected place?

A—It does.

Eastman explained the vice squad actually was divided into two divisions—one that works against "commercialized vice" and one that devotes its attention to sexual abnormals and degenerates.

Q—Have the arrests of financially and socially prominent people on charges in this field resulted in great pressure being placed on the department to overlook these charges?

A—At times, yes.

Q—What is your procedure in such cases?

A—We do not interfere in the processing of such cases.

Q—Has any city official ever interfered in an attempt to stop such a charge?

A—No.

Eastman testified he had heard there were gambling places in King County outside Seattle limits, but said he had no direct knowledge of such places. He explained it was outside of his jurisdiction.

A report that the committee might try to develop evidence on the Morris case while Eastman was on the stand did not materialize.

Eastman was asked if he had found any narcotic addicts in the department. His reply was "No."

CRIME PROBE SCENE—George Eastman, who resigned April 30 as chief of the Seattle Police Department, is seen testifying before Legislative Crime Investigating Committee Thursday morning. In foreground, [illegible]ks to camera, are members of the committee. Television camera[illegible] photographs proceedings from table at right.

—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

Wife Bares Futile Pay-offs To Free Convict

THE WEATHER

EASTERN WASHINGTON—Fair and warmer Friday. Clear and continued cool Friday night. High temperature 62 to 72. Low 26 to 35.

WESTERN WASHINGTON—Fair and warmer Friday. Few scattered showers in mountains Friday. Clear and continued cool Friday night. High temperature 60 to 70 interior and 55 on coast. Low 32 to 42. Southwest to west winds 12 to 25 miles per hour off coast.

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

AN AMERICAN PAPER FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE — THE GREAT NEWSPAPER OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Telephone MAin 2000 — 36 PAGES — Main Office—6th Ave. and Wall St.

SPORTS ★★★★★★★★★★ SPECIAL

VOL. CXLII, No. 63 — Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Wash. — SEATTLE, FRIDAY, MAY 2, 1952 — M — DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 — DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

WIFE BARES

$550 to another man, also presumably a minister. She conceded

in horror at some incidents

terfered in an attempt to stop

jurisdiction.

receive earnings our new

WIFE BARES PAY-OFFS TO FREE CONVICT

Women's Claims Voiced At Crime Hearing

By Stub Nelson

A Seattle woman's fantastic story of how she had paid out hundreds of dollars on unfulfilled "promsies" to get her husband released from the State Penitentiary at Walla Walla unfolded dramatically when she took the stand at the crime hearings here late Thursday afternoon.

The woman, Mrs. Louis P. Haviland, offered Western Union money order receipts and a canceled check in evidence as she testified the money had been paid to alleged "ministers." She said her husband was still in prison, serving a 10-year term.

BUNCO GAME?—

Before Mrs. Haviland began her testimony, both Sen. Albert D. Rosellini, chairman of the Legislative Crime Investigating Committee, and George Kahin, committee examiner, publicly stated there was not a shred of evidence involving any member of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Rosellini announced that the witness probably had been made with the victim of a "bunco game," but said she had the right to be heard.

In another phase of the hearing, Police Chief George Eastman testified at the morning session that he "suspected" certain members of the Police Department might have accepted payoffs, but stated he had no direct evidence of possible bribes.

NOW IN L A—

Mrs. Haviland testified that a man she said was a pastor told her he had "close connections" and could get her husband out of jail intwo weeks if she was willing to pay.

The alleged pastor now is in Los Angeles, she testified.

"I gave him $100 in cash and he asked for more," she said.

Later, she testified, she paid $550 to another man, also presumably a minister. She conceded that no one had witnessed the payments, but offered in evidence an exchange of correspondence with one of the men.

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)

As the afternoon session closed, she asserted that public officials had given her the "run around" in trying to solve the case.

Mrs. Haviland will reappear on the stand Friday morning. She was represented by counsel, William C. Goodloe, hersalf a state senator.

Meanwhile, Rosellini announced that Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the parole board, would testify Friday.

CHIEF TESTIFIES—

There were indications that the hearing woul dend Friday afternoon. Important witnesses yet to be heard include Mayor William F. Devin and Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan.

Concluding his appearance on the stand at the Legislative Crime Investigating Committee's local probe, Eastman said he had referred several names of policemen to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for income tax study.

He asserted, however, he had not asked any department to submit a copy of an income tax return to his office.

Now through as head of the department, Eastman, who recently resigned, prepared to fly East Thursday night to take up his work with the National Safety Council.

WILLING—

The general opinion was that Eastman had proved a very willing and sharp witness, notwithstanding a number of loaded questions fired at him by State Sen. Albert D. Rosellini, committee chairman, and George Kahin, committee examiner.

All hands were friendly as Eastman finished, with Rosellini and Kahin shaking hands with the chief and thanking him for his "cooperation."

Eastman testified that the matter of payoffs to policemen was an ever-present problem in all police administrations.

PAYOFFS—

Eastman said his administration had leaned to what is commonly known as the "closed town" type, and for that reason he felt payoff opportunities had been few.

"If a town is open, there is more chance for payoffs," Eastman said.

Questioned he had asserted there had been "indirect feelers" regarding illegal payments to him, but no direct "propositions" had been offered.

"Fortunately, I was in a known position that discouraged any such approaches," Eastman testified.

He objected to the fact that gambling had been termed a felony by the committee.

"I want to point out that it is a misdemeanor," he said.

After discussions with Kahin, it was then brought out that the person who makes a bet is guilty only of a misdemeanor, but that an operator of a gambling place is subject to felony charges.

Eastman also remarked it is hard to rationalize gambling, saying the state legislature has authorized such gambling ventures as slot machines in certain places and open horse race betting.

"Yet some people raise hands in horror at some incidents which are less serious then those legally authorized," he commented.

Eastman recommended the establishment of a state crime commission to "act as a watchdog and coordinating agency for the various state, county and local level enforcement agencies."

He said the state parole board should have at least one member who has law enforcement experience, and advocated more authority for county prosecutors.

Prosecutors should have, he continued, the power to set up standing grand juries to continually review the work of public officials.

Eastman contended the old Sunday closing statute—the so-called "Blue Law," was obsolete.

DECOYS—

Questioned on the use of servicemen as decoys to trap prostitutes, he testified that had been the departmental practice several years ago, but had been discontinued, primarily because of objections by the Bar Association.

That practice was effective, however, he said, because many houses of prostitution cater exclusively to service men.

Volunteer civilian "agents" are used to trap prostitutes, he said, adding this was a traditional nation-wide practice.

METHODS—

There was extensive questioning of Eastman by Kahin and Rosellini, on police methods to detect prostitution—which was a campaign issue in the recent mayorality election. Questions and answers follow:

Q—Did you use any under-age servicemen for this purpose?

A—Not to my knowledge—that would be contrary to departmental policy.

Q—What type of persons do you use now?

A—Volunteer civilians. They are mature men.

Q—How are they recruited?

A—We do not search them out. There are applicants for this type of work.

Q—What are your reasons for stating that the prosecution of prostitutes has been more difficult since you ceased using servicemen as decoys?

A—Those operations are so specialized that certain houses will let in only soldiers of certain classification.

Q—Have you any other methods of combating prostitution?

A—Yes, we use the officer picketing system.

Q—Does that make the timorous man hesitant to enter a suspected place?

A—It does.

Eastman explained the vice squad actually was divided into two divisions—one that works against "commercialized vice" and one that devotes its attention to sexual abnormals and degenerates.

Q—Have the arrests of financially and socially prominent people on charges in this field resulted in great pressure being placed on the department to overlook these charges?

A—At times, yes.

Q—What is your procedure in such cases?

A—We do not interfere in the processing of such cases.

Q—Has any city official ever in-

State Senator Ejected From Crime Committee Hearing

(Continued From Page One)

the room by Bloch and State Patrolman Dan Cameron.

Sheriff Harlan S. Callahan took the witness stand shortly before noon. He testified that employes in his department contribute to a multipurpose fund, one of the uses for which is defraying his campaign expenses.

Funds Common, Says Callahan

Sheriff Callahan said he believed every county office has this same type of fund.

"We call it the office employes' fund," Callahan explained. "Capt. Jesse Cash handles all the money. Bob Jones, our bookkeeper, keeps track of the bank account and all payments out of the fund are authorized by the undersheriff."

Callahan smiled broadly as he explained the history of the fund.

"It's been there in our office since I was first there as a deputy sheriff in 1929," he said. "I don't ever see any of the money."

Size of Fund Asked

George C. Kahin, committee counsel, asked:

"How much money would you say there is in the fund at the present time?"

"I don't really know," Callahan said. "I'd say there is $3,000 or $4,000—that's just guessing."

Callahan said some of the money is used to pay attorney expenses in false arrest suits against deputies; for benefit of employes who need money; funerals, flowers, contributions to organizations, and for advertising in small newspapers.

"As to these campaign expenses, how much would you say was taken from this fund for your campaign in 1950?" Kahin asked.

"Oh, I'd say about $6,000," Callahan replied.

"Doesn't that give the incumbent, the man who is in office, quite a jump over the man who is trying to get in?" Kahin inquired.

Witness Smiles

"They do get quite a jump," said Callahan, smiling again. "We've been doing it for as long as I know of.

"In the coroner's office, years ago when I worked there, we used to pay $5 a month," Callahan continued. "I didn't know whether they still have a fund down there or not.

But Mr. Harris in the coroner's office (C. L. Harris, chief deputy) told me the other day the fellows still put in $5 a month. So far as I know every office has a fund of some kind."

Kahin then referred to previous testimony offered about the Sound Social Club, which he said was outside the city.

"I take it you know about the Sound Social Club," Kahin inquired of Callahan.

Audience Amused

"I know it as the Chinese-American Businessmen's Club," Callahan replied.

The audience laughed.

"I've never been in the place," said Callahan.

"Have your deputies ever been in the place?" Kahin asked.

'We've raided it," said Callahan.

"Then it's a gambling clug. Is that right?" Kahin inquired.

'That's right, it's a gambling club," Callahan replied. "That place has been closed since last fall. I guarantee it never will be open again."

Earlier, Mrs. Haviland had testified, as today's first witness, that she had been "given the runaround" by various state and King County officials in her attempts to obtain her husband's release.

Several Conferences Held

The woman testified that she had conferred at various times with Gov. Arthur B. Langlie; Van R. Hinkle when he was director of state institutions, (he now is a State Department of Public Instruction official); members of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles; Attorney-General Smith Troy, and Francis Walterskirchen, deputy King County prosecuting attorney.

None gave her "satisfaction," Mrs. Haviland said.

At one point, Goodloe whispered to his client, and thereafter she noticeably reduced the volume of her voice and the speed of her words.

Kahin, committee counsel, repeatedly warned Mrs. Haviland that the committee "is not interested in gossip or rumor nor in your personal opinion as to the honesty of these officials."

"We are trying to be fair," Kahin said. "We do not intend to take part in smearing anyone."

After the hubbub over Goodloe's ouster subsided, a witness, speaking on Mrs. Haviland's behalf, complained to the committee that he felt he could not do a proper job of testifying because Goodloe had some of his notes.

Counsel Missing

The witness was the Rev. Delbert S. Grant, 36, Auburn, an interdenominational minister.

Mr. Grant said he had met Goodloe in the hall before the hearing and Goodloe had agreed to be his counsel.

"I have neither my legal advice nor my notes," he said. "Is there any rule on escorting notes out? I wonder where he (Goodloe) is. He isn't escorted to jail, is he?"

"He's just taken to a private place," replied Rosselini.

The next witness, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, was told by Kahin, before Dr. Ness testified, that there was no evidence any money paid by Mrs. Haviland ever reached Dr. Ness or any other members of the parole board.

Office Visit Recorded

"Did you ever see this lady?" Kahin asked.

"I don't recall seeing her at any time," Dr. Ness replied. "However, our office records show that she did visit our office once with two men."

Dr. Ness explained that he had talked twice to a man to whom Mrs. Haviland previously testified she had paid money in an attempt to free her husband from the penitentiary.

Dr. Webber said the man told him he had received $400 or perhaps $500 from Mrs. Haviland, but the money was for expenses the man incurred in driving Mrs. Haviland to several places about the state to confer with people about her husband's release.

Discussion With Carroll

Dr. Ness explained he took the man to the office of Prosecuting Attorney Charles O. Carroll, where the matter was discussed further.

When Dr. Ness began to read the circumstances and the charges under which Haviland was convicted in Seattle, Mrs. Haviland and Mr. Grant, acting as her counsel, objected strenuously.

Dr. Ness said Haviland was convicted in Portland, Ore., of a morals offense and was placed on probation for five years. While on probation, Dr. Ness said, Haviland came to Seattle, and was involved in morals offenses, Dr. Ness said.

At this point, Mrs. Haviland and Mr. Grant objected.

Information at Hand

Dr. Ness stopped reading and was informed by Rosellini and Kahin that they already had this information and that it was not necessary for him to testify to it.

"I never tried to bring pressure to get this man out," Dr. Ness told the committee.

Dr. Ness read a statement in which he said the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles was most willing to have the committee investigate further into this case.

After Dr. Ness completed his testimony, Mrs. Haviland demanded and got the witness stand again to charge that during the midmorning recess Dr. Ness "tried to intimidate me."

Mrs. Haviland said the parole-board chairman had threatened her with prosecution on the grounds that she had attempted to bribe board members.

REALISM URGED: Dr. Thomas Ratigan, a witness before the Legislature's Crime Investigating Committee here, advocated "a more realistic attitude toward narcotics addicts, permitting them to get morphine hypodermically from doctors.

Dr. Ness resumed the stand and testified that the parole board "has been very kind to her, but she does not realize the seriousness of what she tried to do.

"She is either ignorant or innocent," Dr. Ness said. "She testified she gave money to this man to bribe the parole board."

Dr. Ness agreed with Rosellini that "the real solution of the Haviland case" would be to seek prosecution in the courts of the man to whom Mrs. Haviland gave the money.

Policy Statement Read

Before Mrs. Haviland took the stand, Rosellini read a statement of committee policy. He said the committee wanted the meetings conducted "in the most democratic manner possible."

"We are at times imposed upon by publicity seekers and persons whose learning or related experience may be questionable," Rosellini said. "To date, we believe our policy, generally speaking, has been justified in that the public has been able to make sound judgments in discriminating between the respective witnesses who have requested the privilege of testifying."

Chance for Innocent

Rosellini said the committee would give "innocent people a chance to defend themselves." He emphasized that the committee believes that its policy will make the hearings "informative and wholesome."

The hearing is in the Field Artillery Armory.

Rosellini said the committee would "make every effort" to wind up the hearing today, its fifth day. Otherwise, it will continue tomorrow, he said.

Rosellini said he still was hopeful that several missing witnesses —operators and employes of "social clubs" identified as gambling establishments—will appear.

"We are making every effort to find these men," Rosellini said. "We want them to explain the operation of their clubs."

'Service Incomes' Reported

Asked if a court ban on probing of local vice and crime might hamper committee questions about gambling in King County, Rosellini said the clubs had reported "service incomes"—meaning revenue from gambling and other "intangible" sources to the State Tax Commission—and that "such reports would appear to place these operations within the sphere of our investigation of state matters."

(As a result of a lawsuit by an Aberdeen police captain, the State Supreme Court is studying whether the committee legally may inquire into city and county as well as state matters.)

Wesley Miller, acting chief investigator for the committee, testified yesterday that he and his aides had tried unsuccessfully to serve subpoenas on a number of "social club" operators. He said "they have disappeared," apparently before or soon after the hearings began Monday forenoon.

Miller listed six of them as Stanley Chinn of the Northwest Social Club; Wong Fat, Jeso Kaw, C. W. Wong and Raymond Wong, all of the Sound Social Club, and R. R. (Bubu) Jones of the 15th Avenue Northwest Social Club. Rosellini said he had ordered a subpoena served also upon Alex Lewis, whom he identified as operator of the Native Sons & Daughters Club at 9530 Aurora Av.

Funds Growing Short

Where the committee will probe vice and crime next has not been decided, Rosellini said. The cost of the Seattle sessions and the recent hearings in Aberdeen almost may exhaust the committee's budget.

Rosellini said the committee had planned hearings at Spokane and perhaps other Eastern Washington cities, but these now depend upon whether the committee will have enough money after bills are paid for Seattle and Aberdeen, or can get more from funds of the Legislature.

John H. Neergaard, Seattle municipal judge, added materially yesterday to the committee's growing list of recommendations for new state laws to curb vice and crime.

Neergaard advised the group to seek a law creating a division in the State Health Department to deal with alcoholics and to finance a state farm for them. The law also should provide a citizens' advisory council, he said. The judge said the division and farm should be built and maintained from state appropriations.

Yesterday's final witness was Mrs. Haviland, 2707 13th Av. S., who began testimony, which resumed today, about her efforts to obtain the release of her husband from the state penitentiary.

Woman Final Witness

Mrs. Haviland said that in 1950 she had paid $650 to two men she identified as ministers. She said they had assured her they could influence the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles to have her husband freed.

Mrs. Haviland said the payments were partly in cash. She offered Western Union receipts to show other payments, and also offered to produce correspondence to help prove her story.

Bunco Game Indicated

Rosellini and Kahin, the committee counsel, emphasized that they believe Mrs. Haviland was the victim of a "bunco" game.

Every seat in the hearing room was occupied most of the day. Women were in the majority; there were a few boys and girls of high-school age.

Dr. Thomas Ratigan, Route 1, Maple Valley, who practiced medicine here for 12 years, advocated "a more realistic" attitude toward narcotics addicts.

"Confirmed addicts should be allowed to get morphine hypodermically from doctors," Dr. Ratigan said. "Morphine from peddlers costs 100 times what it does in a drug store. Much crime and prostitution are due to the addicts' necessity to get illicit narcotics."

Some Cases Incurable

Dr. Ratigan said he believes there is no cure for confirmed addicts and that morphine is necessary to relieve certain physiological, organic weaknesses in their systems. He said narcotic studies by the federal penitentiary in Kentucky would bear him out.

Dr. Ratigan testified he treated at least 175 addicts while he was practicing until federal authorities told him he could not administer morphine to addicts.

ASHINGTON, FRIDAY, MAY 2, 1952. 40 PAGES Price 5c

R EJECTED FROM RIME COMMITTEE

L. Earl McDonald, Cle
y clerk, from calling the

Whitfield ruled that
rges filed against Mor-
affidavit by four oppos-
ouncilmen, last January
the synopses of six of
osequently used at the
he recall petitions were
ficiently definite as to
l place of when and
e acts were committed."
urt did not rule on
the charges constituted
ice.
it canvass of the peti-

named at a dance tonight.

Alpha Delta Phi placed second in the baking contest.

A special ribbon was awarded Adelphi, independent men's social organization. The group entered a pie baked in a fireplace in the Student Union Building.

Adelphi has no house of its own, and its headquarters is a small office in the Union Building. The Adelphi bakers were Burt Malahoff and Hans Orup.

All entries were to be used in a pie-eating contest this afternoon.

Badminton was introduced to

WIFE CLAIMS FUTILE PAY-OFF TO FREE FELON

By Stub Nelson

A Seattle woman's fantastic story of how she had paid out hundreds of dollars on unfulfilled "promises" to get her husband released from the State Penitentiary at Walla Walla unfolded dramatically when she took the stand at the crime hearings here late Thursday afternoon.

The woman, Mrs. Louis P. Haviland, offered Western Union money order receipts and a canceled check in evidence as she testified the money had been paid to alleged "ministers." She said her husband was still in prison, serving a 10-year term.

BUNCO GAME?—

Before Mrs. Haviland began her testimony, both Sen. Albert D. Rosellini, chairman of the Legislative Crime Investigating Committee, and George Kahin, committee examiner, publicly stated there was not a shred of evidence involving any member of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Rosellini announced that the witness probably had been made the victim of a "bunco game," but said she had the right to be heard.

Rosellini and Kahin made it clear that they did not want aspersions cast at innocent people.

In another phase of the hearing, Police Chief George Eastman testified at the morning session that he "suspected" certain members of the Police Department might have accepted payoffs, but stated he had no direct evidence of possible bribes.

NOW IN L. A.—

Mrs. Haviland testified that a man she said was a pastor told her he had "close connections" and could get her husband out of jail in two weeks if she was willing to pay.

The alleged pastor now is in Los Angeles, she testified.

"I gave him $100 in cash and he asked for more," she said.

Later, she testified, she paid $550 to another man, also presumably a minister. She conceded that no one had witnessed the payments, but offered in evidence an exchange of correspondence with one of the men.

The payments were made in 1950, she testified.

As the afternoon session closed, she asserted that public officials had given her the "run around" in trying to solve the case.

Mrs. Haviland will reappear on the stand Friday morning. She was represented by counsel, William C. Goodloe, himself a state senator.

Meanwhile, Rosellini announced that Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the parole board, would testify Friday.

After the hearing, Dr. Ness told The Post-Intelligencer that one of the men to whom Mrs. Haviland

(Continued on Page 9 Column 3)

At one point, Goodloe whispered to his client, and thereafter she noticeably reduced the volume of her voice and the speed of her words.

Kahin, committee counsel, repeatedly warned Mrs. Haviland that the committee "is not interested in gossip or rumor nor in your personal opinion as to the honesty of these officials."

"We are trying to be fair," Kahin said. "We do not intend to take part in smearing anyone."

After the hubbub over Goodloe's ouster subsided, a witness, speaking on Mrs. Haviland's behalf, complained to the committee that he felt he could not do a proper job of testifying because Goodloe had some of his notes.

Counsel Missing

The witness was the Rev. Delbert S. Grant, 36, Auburn, an interdenominational minister.

Mr. Grant said he had met Goodloe in the hall before the hearing and Goodloe had agreed to be his counsel.

"I have neither my legal advice nor my notes," he said. "Is there any rule on escorting notes out? I wonder where he (Goodloe) is. He isn't escorted to jail, is he?"

"He's just taken to a private place," replied Rosselini.

The next witness, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, was told by Kahin, before Dr. Ness testified, that there was no evidence any money paid by Mrs. Haviland ever reached Dr. Ness or any other members of the parole board.

Office Visit Recorded

"Did you ever see this lady?" Kahin asked.

"I don't recall seeing her at any time," Dr. Ness replied. "However, our office records show that she did visit our office once with two men."

Dr. Ness explained that he had talked twice to a man to whom Mrs. Haviland previously testified she had paid money in an attempt to free her husband from the penitentiary.

Dr. Ness said the man told him he had received $400 or perhaps $500 from Mrs. Haviland, but the money was for expenses the man incurred in driving Mrs. Haviland to several places about the state to confer with people about her husband's release.

Discussion With Carroll

Dr. Ness explained he took the man to the office of Prosecuting Attorney Charles O. Carroll, where the matter was discussed further.

When Dr. Ness began to read the circumstances and the charges under which Haviland was convicted in Seattle, Mrs. Haviland and Mr. Grant, acting as her counsel, objected strenuously.

Dr. Ness said Haviland was convicted in Portland, Ore., of a morals offense and was placed on probation for five years. While on probation, Dr. Ness said, Haviland came to Seattle, and was involved in morals offenses, Dr. Ness said.

At this point, Mrs. Haviland and Mr. Grant objected.

Information at Hand

Dr. Ness stopped reading and was informed by Rosellini and Kahin that they already had this information and that it was not necessary for him to testify to it.

"I never tried to bring pressure to get this man out," Dr. Ness told the committee.

Dr. Ness read a statement in which he said the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles was most willing to have the committee investigate further into this case.

After Dr. Ness completed his testimony, Mrs. Haviland demanded and got the witness stand again to charge that during the midmorning recess Dr. Ness "tried to intimidate me."

Mrs. Haviland said the parole-board chairman had threatened her with prosecution on the grounds that she had attempted to bribe board members.

Dr. Ness resumed the stand and testified that the parole board "has been very kind to her, but she does not realize the seriousness of what she tried to do.

"She is either ignorant or innocent," Dr. Ness said. "She testified she gave money to this man to bribe the parole board."

Dr. Ness agreed with Rosellini that "the real solution of the Haviland case" would be to seek prosecution in the courts of the man to whom Mrs. Haviland gave the money.

Crime Probe Interrupted By Politics

(See Pages 9 and 20 for photographs)

A state senator was ejected from the Seattle crime hearing this forenoon after a violent oral altercation with Senator Albert D. Rosellini, chairman of the Legislature's Crime Investigating Committee.

The flare-up came as a climax to the testimony of Mrs. Louis P. Haviland, who related a long fight to get her husband released from a ten-year term in the state penitentiary.

Goodloe Asks to Talk

As Mrs. Haviland completed her testimony, her attorney, State Senator William C. Goodloe, told Rosellini:

"I would like to forsake my role as attorney and make certain remarks as a state senator."

Rosellini replied that the committee would prefer that Goodloe put his views in writing.

"I would like to know, from the viewpoint of a Republican, whether, you are running for governor and . . . ." Goodloe began.

Rosellini rapped his gavel and said:

"I told the press last week that I had had a lot of encouragement to run for governor, but I said then that I am happy serving as a state senator and intended to continue in that position."

Goodloe said:

"I am curious about the cost of this committee and . . ."

Rosellini Pounds Table

Once more Rosellini's gavel pounded the committee table.

"Any statements must be in writing!" Rosellini shouted.

"Then you don't care about hearing . . . " Goodloe said, again attempting to speak.

Rosellini turned to State Patrolman George Bloch, who was standing a few feet away, and shouted:

"Sergeant, you escort the senator out!"

Once more Goodloe began a question, the gist of which was lost in the noise.

Ouster Ordered

"Sergeant, if he persists, put him out," Rosellini repeated.

For a fourth time, Goodloe again sought to interject a question.

"Put this fellow out and make him stay out!" Rosellini cried.

Still rumbling questions and protesting, Goodloe was led from

(See Page 9, Column 1)

Several Conferences Held

Earlier, Mrs. Haviland had testified, as today's first witness, that she had been "given the runaround" by various state and King County officials in her attempts to obtain her husband's release.

The woman testified that she had conferred at various times with Gov. Arthur B. Langlie; Van R. Hinkle when he was director of state institutions, (he now is a State Department of Public Instruction official); members of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles; Attorney-General Smith Troy, and Francis Walterskirchen, deputy King County prosecuting attorney.

None gave her "satisfaction," Mrs. Haviland said.

Chairman of Prison Board Replies to 'Fantastic' Tale

"The present board of prison terms and paroles is most willing to have the committee (crime investigating committee) conduct a thorough investigation into any or all of its activities and functions. As to the honesty and integrity of this board, there can be absolutely no question."

That was part of a statement made by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles, to the legislative crime investigating committee in Seattle recently and he repeated the statement in Walla Walla Wednesday.

The board is meeting here in its every-other-month session at the Washington State Penitentiary.

Dr. Ness was questioned by the Union-Bulletin regarding the fantastic story of a woman who told the committee she paid approximately $500 to individuals in an effort to get her husband out of the prison. The man is still confined to the penitentiary.

Repeats Statement

Of this, Dr. Ness, representing the board, repeated the same statement he made to the investigating committee.

"As this case was called to my attention, two things occurred to me: First, that Mrs. ..... is guilty of attempting to bribe the board of prison terms and paroles for the release of her husband; and, second, if true that Mr. ..... obtained the money for that purpose and never carried this out, he would be guilty of obtaining money under false pretense. However, Mr. ..... claims the money was give nto him for expenses while carrying on his effort for the release of the woman's husband. According to his testimony, many trips were made to different parts of the state, sometimes with and sometimes without Mrs. .....

"A statement enclosed in the file signed by Mrs. ..... is so fantastic and contains so many discrepancies that it is difficult to determine the true facts in the case. I do not believe Mrs. .....

(Continued on Page 5, Col. 3)

Prison Board

(Continued From Page One)

was aware of the seriousness of her part in the case.

Pressure Is Great

"I believe, as the case now stands, that Mr. ..... should be brought back to face these charges so that the case may be cleared up.

"Much pressure has been brought to bear on the members of the board of prison terms and paroles to have Mr. ..... released, but never at any time has money or other consideration been offered for such release."

Dr. Ness said that the man or men named in the woman's complaint were not former chaplains at the prison. One man, he said, is in California; the other is in the East.

The woman's statement implicated political figures in the state as well as religious leaders from Seattle to Walla Walla. She said she had appealed to the governor as well as other officials for their assistance.

Her statement consisted of 14 pages.

Published Daily and Sunday and Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Washington. Vol. 75, No. 123.

MAin 0300 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, FRIDAY, MAY 2, 1952. 40 PAGES Price 5c

STATE SENATOR EJECTED FROM HEARING OF CRIME COMMITTEE

WIFE CLAIMS

NOW IN L. A.—

At one point, Goodloe whispered to his client, and thereafter

Discussion With Carroll

FTER STORMY PROBE CLASH

of the steel mills be-
ıks there is "a seri-
ı as to the correct-
eral Judge David A.
ion outlawing the

ıtement was ordered
ıls Court in a 5 to 4
esday.
ıan majority issued
morandum today ex-
action.
randum referred to
Pine opinion which
"utter and complete
ritative support" for
ent's contention that
vas legal. The five
an 1871 Supreme
n which said:
**inary and unfore-
ons arise, however,
doubt, in cases of
cessity in time of
immediate and im-
blic danger, in
te property may be**

Prison Terms and Paroles in the incident.

Haviland is still in the penitentiary.

Dr. Henry Ness, parole board chairman, who later testified, described the story as "fantastic."

WAITED IN VAIN—

Mrs. Haviland testified that after paying out more than $500 to men who said they had "influence," she waited in vain for action.

Her testimony was followed by appearance of the Rev. Hugh M. Jones and Rev. Delbert S. Grant, who stated they had assisted the woman in calling on Gov. Arthur B. Langlie and other public officials in an attempt to get action in the case.

Mrs. Haviland said the Governor had told her he wanted the matter thoroughly investigated.

Later, it was brought out, the case had been investigated by

WASHINGTON, May 2.—(UP)—President Truman asked Congress today for supplemental appropriations totaling nearly 30 million dollars.

The largest item was $11,570,000 for this fiscal year for the Office of Education for payments of 1,800 school districts where the student load has been increased by defense activities.

Also include dwere 9 million dollars for the Coast Guard to buy additional folating equipment for the port security program in fiscal 1953, and $3,500,000 in fiscal 1953 for the National Advisory Committee on Aeronautics to finance additional research on aircraft structures.

Mr. Truman also asked $84,000 to complete a jail at Anchorage.

Hunt Intensified For Girl's Slayer

testimony late Thursday, was the first to take the stand.

At the outset, both George Kahin, committee examiner, and Rosellini again stated there was absolutely no evidence involving members of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles in the incident.

Haviland is still in the penitentiary.

Dr. Henry Ness, parole board chairman, who later testified, described the story as "fantastic."

WAITED IN VAIN—

Mrs. Haviland testified that after paying out more than $500 to men who said they had "influence," she waited in vain for action.

Her testimony was followed by appearance of the Rev. Hugh M. Jones and Rev. Delbert S. Grant, who stated they had assisted the woman in calling on Gov. Arthur B. Langlie and other public officials in an attempt to get action in the case.

Mrs. Haviland said the Governor had told her he wanted the matter thoroughly investigated.

Later, it was brought out, the case had been investigated by Ness and the board.

FOR 'EXPENSES'—

Ness said he had talked with a "Mr. Webber," one of the men who allegedly took money from Mrs. Haviland. At that interview, Ness said he was told the men had taken the money for "expenses" in investigating the case.

Mrs. Haviland, in a later appearance, said she had given it to get her husband out of prison.

She also charged that Dr. Ness had attempted to intimidate her during the morning session.

Recalled to the stand, Ness said:

"We have been very kind to Mrs. Haviland. It now is a matter of the record that she could have been involved in a serious charge of bribery."

Jones said he was connected with the United Fundamental Church of Los Angeles. Grant said he had been ordained a minister by the Assembly of God.

DENIAL—

Representatives of the latter organization immediately said Grant was not now connected with the Assembly of God. It developed that was true, with Grant saying that he had been taken from the group's rolls.

ORDER TO LEAVE BY ROSELLINI

Hot Tempers Flare In Exchange Over Politics

By Stub Nelson

In an explosive gavel-rapping interlude, State Sen. William C. Goodloe was ejected from the Seattle crime hearings Friday morning on the order of another state senator, Albert D. Rosellini, the probing unit's chairman.

Goodloe was appearing as counsel for Mrs. Louis P. Haviland, who contended she had paid out money in a futile attempt to get her husband released from the State Penitentiary at Walla Walla.

Goodloe is a Republican, Rosellini a Democrat.

SURPRISE—

The ejection, with state patrolmen taking Goodloe's arm and escorting him fro mthe Seattle Armory hearing hall, came almost immediately after Goodloe had made a surprise statement bringing politics into the probe.

"I would like to ask if you are running for governor and if these hearings are a statewide campaign for that office?" Goodloe asked Rosellini.

Rosellini smiled and then answered:

"I have objections to answering. I made my position clear in the press last week, when I stated that I was perfectly happy where I am—serving in the State Senate."

'ENOUGH'—

The incident apparently was ended until Goodloe persisted in continuing:

"I would like to . . ." Goodloe persisted.

"That's enough," thundered Rosellini, as he began pounding his gavel.

"I want to speak on the point of personal privilege . . .

"You are out of order," said Rosellini, as his gavel-banging drowned out Goodloe's words.

"I must ask the officers to put Mr. Goodloe out of the room," the chairman said.

The state patrol officers came forward. Goodloe walked out without remonstrating.

The entire morning session was unique and did not follow the usual orderly pattern.

Mrs. Havilland, who began her

(Continued on Page 2Column 7)

Prison Parole Head Suggests Changes in State Regulations

Changes in an "outdated" deadly weapon law and juristdiction over minors were suggested by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, when he appeared before the legislative crime investigating committee.

Dr. Ness said here Wednesday that the deadly weapon law was obsolete and he suggested several recommendations.

The words "deadly weapon" as used in the law are defined to include any instrument known as a blackjack, sling shot, billy, sand club, sand bag, metal knuckles, any dirk, dagger, pistol, revolver or any other firearm, any knife having a blade longer than three inches, any razor with an unguarded blade and any metal pipe or bar used or intended to be used as a club, any explosive and any weapon containing poisonous or injurious gas.

Law Outmoded

Under terms of this law, Dr. Ness explained, a person carrying a bag of sand or a sling shot, could be unjustly charged. He asks that the list of weapons be reduced to cope with modern times.

Although the board has jurisdiction over minors sentenced to the state reformatory, it has no such jurisdiction over minors sentenced to the penitentiary, with the exception of girls.

Dr. Ness would change the law to give the board the same jurisdiction at both institutions. An attorney general's ruling gave the board authority as far as minor girls are concerned since all girls are sent to the women's prison at the penitentiary. There is no state reformatory for girls.

"Two 19-year-old girls appeared before the board this week and I feel girls should be given the same break as boys," Dr. Ness said.

Need Power to Change

In the case of minor boys at the penitentiary, Dr. Ness explained that the board feels it should have the same authority and power as over the youths in the reformatory. As it stands now, he said, the board can do nothing to aid minors sentenced to the prison.

The age limit at the reformatory has been reduced from 35 years to 26 and under, Dr. Ness said. Most of the minor boys are sent to that institution but there are some cases, where the youths are sent to the Walla Walla institution.

◂ OUTLOOK ▸

Parole Changes Suggested In State Regulations

Changes in an "outdated" deadly weapon law and jurisdiction over minors were suggested by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, when he appeared before the legislative crime investigating committee.

Dr. Ness said that the deadly weapon law was obsolete, and he suggested several recommendations.

The words "deadly weapon" as used in the law are defined to include any instrument known as a blackjack, sling shot, billy, sand club, sand bag, metal knuckles, any dirk, dagger, pistol, revolver or any other firearm, any knife having a blade longer than three inches, any razor with an unguarded blade and any metal pipe or bar intended to be used as a club, any explosive and any weapon containing poisonous or injurious gas.

Under terms of this law, Dr. Ness explained, a person carrying a bag of sand or a sling shot could be unjustly charged. He asks that the list be reduced to cope with modern times.

Although the board has jurisdiction over minors sentenced to the state reformatory, it has no jurisdiction over minors sentenced to the penitentiary, with the exception of girls.

Dr. Ness would change the law to give the board the same jurisdiction at both institutions. An attorney general's ruling gave the board authority as far as minor girls are concerned since all girls are sent to the women's prison at the penitentiary. There is no state reformatory for girls.

"Two 19-year-old girls appeared before the board this week and I feel girls should be given the same break as boys," Dr. Ness said.

In the case of minor boys at the penitentiary, Dr. Ness explained that the board feels it should have the same authority and power as over the youths in the reformatory. As it stands now, he said, the board can do nothing to aid minors sentenced to the prison.

The age limit at the reformatory has been reduced from 35 years to 26 and under, Dr. Ness said. —**Union-Bulletin**

STATE SENATOR EJECTED AFTER STORMY CRIME PROBE CLASH

RED LINE EDITION

Telephone, MAin 2000 — 18 PAGES — Main Office—6th Ave. and Wall St.

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

AN AMERICAN PAPER FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE — THE GREAT NEWSPAPER OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

VOL. CXLII, No. 64 DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Wash. — Seattle Saturday, May 3, 1952

LAWYER GIVEN

...e Post-Intelligencer
F Fri., June 13, 1952

Police To Get Photos Of State's Parolees

Photographs of men being paroled are being taken for forwarding to the police departments of the cities to which they are returning, Dr. Henry H. Ness declared Thursday.

The statement by the chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles was in answer to a complaint by James D. Skaggs, past president of the State Association of Police Chiefs and himself chief at Longview.

Skaggs told The Post-Intelligencer he was advised by the Parole Board recently that it would take "a number of months" to establish the system asked by the police chiefs last June, of having the penitentiary take pictures of men being released on parole and forwarding the pictures to their cities' police departments.

COMPLAINED—

Skaggs also complained that the Parole Board gave few law enforcement officers information about release of inmates, with the result that police departments often do not know that freed ex-convicts are settling in their ommunities.

Dr. Ness answered that he has had no correspondence whatsoever with Skaggs, but that the Parole Board did promise last June to take up with state penal inst' utions the request that they supply photographs of men being released.

ACCESS—

"That is being done for the Seattle and Everett police departments and for most other places," Dr. Ness said. "Most institutions are taking those pictures to be sent to the place the man is being paroled to.

"Furthermore, every police chief has access to our files and can get all the information that he wants. I have recommended to Chief Skaggs that he institute an order requiring the parolees to register with the police department as is done in Seattle and Everett and most places."

...ETT DAILY HERALD

Head of Prison Board to Speak At Kiwanis Meet

DR. HENRY H. NESS
To Speak Here

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles in Washington, will address the Everett Kiwanis Club at its regular meeting on Thursday, August 7, at the Elks Home, on the subject, "The Functions and Operation of the Parole Board."

Dr. Ness was born in Oslo, Norway, and came to America as a young man. He studied pharmacy in Illinois and, after managing several stores, operated his own drug store in Minnesota. Later he entered the ministry and in 1933 came to Seattle where he founded the Northwest Bible College and served as its president for twelve years. Following World War II, he made several trips to Europe to study economic, political and religious conditions.

The Rev. Elroy Shikles will be in charge of the program.

Board Criticized Over Lack Of Data on Parolees

A letter criticizing the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles for failing to provide promised information on former prisoners was on its way today to the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the board, from Police Chief James D. Skaggs of Longview.

Skaggs said reports on the whereabouts of parolees was promised by the board a year ago, at a meeting of law-enforcement officers and board officials held in Monroe.

Police chiefs and other law-enforcement officers have asked the board for pictures of parolees in their civilian clothing, and information on the former inmates. The request of a year ago has been renewed on several other occasions since last June.

"The thing is on the move—that's for sure," said Dr. Ness today. "We are not bound by procedure or law to furnish such information, but we did promise to do what we could. And that we are doing. The thing is in process."

Dr. Ness said it would be impossible for the Parole Board to furnish pictures to every police department when a parolee changed residence from one city to another. He suggested that pictures be obtained from individual institutions, at the request of chiefs of police.

Bible Teacher Praises New Translation

The Rev. Dr. John W. Bailey, a preacher and Bible teacher for nearly half a century, will hail this evening what he calls a new translation in the "word of life."

DR. JOHN W. BAILEY

Dr. Bailey, professor emeritus of New Testament interpretation at the Berkeley Baptist Divinity School in California, will speak at a rally at 8 o'clock in the First Presbyterian Church. The meeting is sponsored by the Seattle Council of Churches to celebrate the publication of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible. The Bible went on sale today throughout the nation.

"Translations of the Bible have been going on for 2,200 years," Dr. Bailey said. "Part of the living stream of translation has been to get the Bible into the language of the people."

Translation Overdue

Dr. Bailey said the new Bible translation, a work of 32 scholars commissioned by the National Council of Churches, was overdue.

Church leaders of the major Protestant denominations hope the new translation will replace the King James Bible in popularity. There have been other translations since the King James version, but they have not attained widespread acceptance.

Dr. Bailey said the scholars who worked on the new Bible attempted to get a translation as near as possible to the original wording, a translation that would express accurately in modern English the thoughts and actions of Biblical figures and a translation of literary quality.

"I think they got an exceptionally good translation," Dr. Bailey said. "It rephrases in the English language terms that can be easily understood by all."

New Version Superior

Dr. Bailey said he believes the new version has a better text than the King James because older manuscripts have become available to scholars. "And, of course, the King James language is not the language of today," he added.

Dr. Bailey also believes the new Bible will encourage more Bible reading.

"As the people come to the Bible, it will talk to them in ways they didn't think the Bible could,"

• BIBLE PRESENTATION— The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, presented copies of the new Bible to members of his staff today.

Dr. Ness also presented Roman Catholic translations to Catholic members of his staff.

"This," Dr. Ness said, pointing to the Bible, "is the greatest book ever written on rehabilitation by the greatest authorities of all time on human rehabilitation. It is the best-seller of all times."

Of Men and Movements

REV. ARCHIE MCNEILL, director of Cannon Beach Bible Conference, was fatally injured in a recent highway accident. He was a son of the late Dr. John McNeill. ■ The China Inland Mission Overseas Missionary Fellowship recently dedicated the Theodore Detenbeck Home for children of missionaries overseas. The building is located in Wheaton, Ill. ■ Epworth Park Camp, near Belvidere, Ill., where the Methodists held camp meetings for fifty years, has been purchased by the Illinois Conference of the Free Methodist Church. ■ The Rev. Ralph E. Mucher of Castile, N. Y., has been elected vice-president of Buffalo Bible Institute. ■ Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, presented copies of the new RSV Bible to his staff in Seattle. ■ The Rev. Jared F. Gerig has been named president of the Missionary Church Association, succeeding the Rev. J. A. Ringenberg who had served for eight years. ■ The United Lutheran Church in America now has more than 2 million members who in a single year contributed $8,592,023, it was revealed at the denomination's 18th biennial convention in Seattle. ■ Best Seller Publicity is sponsoring a "Power of a Verse" contest. ■ A recent decision by a Mexican high court virtually opened the door for making church marriages valid for the first time since 1857.

Weeping Mother Gives Self Up At Prison

Weeping, hysterical Mrs. Joseph Valela, 33, Seattle housewife and mother of two children, dramatically applied at Walla Walla State Penitentiary early Friday morning for readmission as a self-returned escapee.

Discovery that his wife, who led a life of respectability and decorum at their home, 1103-23d Ave. S., was a fugitive from justice came as a great surprise and shock to her husband. He held Mrs. Valela in high esteem as a conscientious and hard-working help-mate and loving mother of their two young children.

"My husband didn't know about my prison record," Mrs. Valela told Warden John Cranor. "I wanted to tell him and then the children came, and then I didn't want to. . . . Then I had to tell him and he said we should face it and I should go back.

"He said he would always love me, and wait."

DROVE WIFE—

Valela drove his wife from Seattle to Walla Walla's downtown district. There she engaged a cab in which she arrived at the prison at 5:20 a. m.

Mrs. Valela formerly was known as Maxine Guerzon, a gun-carrying woman. She escaped from the penitentiary in 1948 by scaling a wall with a bed-sheet rope.

She had been sentenced to up to 20 years after a Negro soldier in her company, and at her command, shot and wounded another man.

While she was on her way to Walla Walla from Seattle Thursday night, the police of four states and British Columbia were broadcasting to one another a pick-up order from the local offices of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

MISSED—

FBI men had missed her here by only a few minutes, had discovered evidence of a hasty departure from her Georgetown district home.

Up until Thursday morning Mrs. Valela had been living like any other housewife and no suspicion attached to her. On Thursday morning The Post-Intelligencer carried an article quoting FBI agents that a Maxine Guerzon was being sought. With the article was a photograph, orginally taken when she entered Walla Walla.

The woman showed the article to her husband, she told Warden Cranor.

Dr. Henry Ness, parole board chairman, said he could not foretell what action the board might take in the case. In the past, however, he said the board has given special consideration in cases where a person has surrendered voluntarily and proved an exemplary life during the period of freedom.

As Maxine Guerzon, Mrs. Valela was convicted of assault with a deadly weapon upon a Seattle man. He barely escaped with his life. The incident occurred here in 1944. The victim had told her first husband that the woman was keeping company with a Negro soldier. The first husband, a Filipino who later divorced her, confronted her with the story. Later she and the Negro approached the informant and the Negro, at the woman's direction, shot him. The soldier went to prison for three years.

Published Daily and Sunday and Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Washington. Vol. 75, No. 284. SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1952. 3 SECTIONS, 44 PAGES Price 5c

SEATTLE WOMAN WHO ESCAPED PRISON RETURNS VOLUNTARILY

Convict-Guard Fiasco Gets Langlie Rebuke

Slight Drop In Crimes Here Reported

A slight decrease in crime here in recent years was reported yesterday by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Dr. Ness bases his conclusions on a comparison of major crimes committed by persons whose cases have been handled by his department since 1948.

From 1948 to 1950, there were 107 assaults called to the attention of Dr. Ness' office. There were 87 from 1950 to 1952, an 18.7 per cent decrease, Dr. Ness said.

Other crimes in the same two periods include auto theft, 15.8 per cent decrease; burglary, 5.7 per cent increase; forgery and larceny of all kinds, 5.1 decrease; manslaughter, 6.2 increase; murder, second-degree, 15 per cent increase; robbery, 2 per cent decrease, and sex crimes, 10.1 decrease.

Dr. Ness to Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at the North Central Kiwanis Club luncheon meeting Friday at Hildegard's Inn, 7401 Aurora Av.

Search Pressed in Oregon For 3 Missing Prisoners

A sharp reminder against "taking risks" with prisoners came from Gov. Arthur B. Langlie Tuesday as authorities pressed a search for three convicts still missing from a group that overpowered two guards and escaped near Kennewick Monday.

The governor told the Associated Press at Olympia that he had instructed the state Department of Public Institutions to "tighten up all along the line to avoid escapes of convicts.

H. T. Moehring and G. A. Wickstrom, guards taking nine prisoners from the state reformatory at Monroe and from Yakima to the state prison at Walla Walla, said Monday's escape occurred during a rest stop.

They said some of the convicts, allowed to leave the locked truck cage during the stop, apparently slipped off their handcuffs. Seven of the nine attacked the guards and escaped in the truck. The guards were not injured seriously.

Still Missing

Still missing Tuesday were William J. Brinkley, 38, sentenced to 15 years for burglary in Yakima County; Roddy Eugene Erb, 22, sentenced from Chehalis for robbery, and William Earl Linde, 21, sentenced for robbery in Tacoma.

Captured Monday night and early Tuesday were four others. They were listed as Francis Walker, 23, sentenced for robbery from Spokane County; Ernest N. Morse, 22, a parole violator from Yakima County; Paul Doyon, 23, sentenced from King County for assault, and Richard Armstrong, 21, robbery, Pierce County.

The guards said the two other men, Gerald Sherbahn, 29, sentenced from Chelan County for robbery, and Leroy Spencer, 37, forgery, Cowlitz County, did not attempt to escape.

Search Spreads

Search for the three missing men turned toward La Grande, Ore., Tuesday after they were reported to have crossed the Columbia River at Umatilla, Ore.

In Walla Walla the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles started an investigation of the escapes.

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the board, said it had been determined that faulty handcuffs were responsible for the escape. He said the handcuffs were old and worn and some of the prisoners were able to get them off to free others.

Dr. Ness said the guards are not being blamed but have been warned to be careful. One of the guards involved has a record of seven years without an escape by men in his custody.

Prisoner Gives Up At Walla Walla

By Associated Press.

WALLA WALLA, Oct. 10.—A woman who escaped from the Washington state prison three years ago returned to it tearfully today—to clear her record for the sake of her two children.

The former Maxine Guerzon, believed to be the only woman ever to escape from the penitentiary here, arrivd at 5:20 a. m. She told officers her husband, whom she told of her past for the first time two days ago, drove her from Seattle to Walla Walla.

Warden John Cranor did not reveal the woman's married name, but said she had married a well-known Seattle man after her escape. They have two children.

"My husband didn't know of my prison record until two days ago," Miss Guerzon told the officials. "I wanted to tell him when the first baby was born and again when the second youngster came, but I didn't.

"Two days ago a Seattle newspaper published my picture and a story that I was still at large. The only thing to do then was to show it to my husband and tell him the story.

"We discussed the affair and he said let's face it. He said he would always love me and I should go back."

Miss Guerzon was serving a prison term for first-degree assault in King County.

Officers said Miss Guerzon's first comment when she reached the prison was: "I dread seeing the warden."

Later Miss Guerzon commented: "I feel better now because I can get this sentence cleaned up and go back to my family."

Miss Guerzon had served about three years of a 7½-year term at the time of her escape. She actually would have had only 14 more months to serve, in view of good behavior credits, said Dr. Henry Ness, state Parole Board chairman.

Miss Guerzon was convicted of having a soldier shoot a man during her previous marriage. The man had told her husband she was associating with the soldier.

Dr. Ness said he could not foretell what action the Parole Board might take in the case. In the past, however, he said, the board has given special consideration in cases where a person has surrendered voluntarily and lived an exemplary life during the period of freedom.

irman
al Pay

norrow at which
e whether to fol-
nd resign. Some
st were believed
out. One told a
resident's action
" of the board's

granted by the
or diggers of soft

e government ap-
wage boost of
hard coal miners.
t said failure to
l $1.90 would prob-
coal strike which
t President-elect
ith a "national
the very day he
Truman said he
esent Eisenhower
'y functioning eco-

viously considered
action as a slap in
and some other
s had said that to
an $1.50 would "ir-
mage the whole
rogram.

BRITAIN TO CUT DEFENSE PLANS

LONDON, Dec. 4.—(UP)—Prime Minister Winston Churchill announced today that Britain will have to cut back its defense production program for 1953 and must cancel or reduce some military contracts already placed.

Churchill made his announcement to the House of Commons.

The cutback will particularly affect aircraft production, Churchill said.

Output of present military planes will be reduced, he said, while the government concentrates on introduction of newer and more advanced warplanes.

Churchill explained that his government still has not overcome the country's financial difficulties. He said that it undertook its commitments under the North Atlantic Treaty Pact with the clear understanding that the defense program depended on the financial situation.

For a low-cost Want Ad just phone MA. 2000.

Shop from 10 a.m. 'til

ma Girl
s In Prisc

ENTERPRISE
lligencer
OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST
Main Office—6th Ave. and Wall St.
5, 1952 DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 DAILY 5NTS, SUNDAY 15

6A.
FIN

eattle
2

OUT
MAS

) - Hou
Ridge

EOUL,
—Fighti
ntral Ko
with
ding the
zero w
he Rep
ashed t
r Chin
per Ri
rning a
the wi
lefront
ar beh
th Kor
ace d
in the
rling a
he Rus
of the
Risner
his si
also ha
troyed
he "ki
fight
s and

ans In Red Qu

TACOMA GIRL'S SLAYER GIVEN 99-YEAR TERM

Showing no leniency, the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles gave Bill Smith Jr. a 99-year minimum sentence Thursday.

Smith, 28, convicted slayer of Noreen McNicholas, Tacoma beauty school student, had been sentenced to life imprisonment following his trial, last June on the charge of second degree murder.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the board, said the minimum was based on the "very strong" recommendations of Superior Judge Bertil E. Johnson of Tacoma, and Pierce County Prosecutor John J. O'Connell.

DIFFERENCE—

The judge and prosecutor asked for a life minimum—to coincide with the maximum sentence. The difference is that a life minimum allows no time off for good behavior, while a 99-year-minimum allows up to one-third, or 33 years, off.

Thus, were the minimum to stick, and were Smith to live that long, he could serve 66 years, or until the age of 94, and be freed.

However, the minimum can be reconsidered after Smith has served 7 years, under state law, Dr. Ness pointed out. He quickly added that it is impossible now to determine whether the board then would have any reason for changing the minimum, should Smith ask for reconsideration.

Smith was arrested in November, 1951, 3½ years after the McNicholas girl was brutally slain, when the "blocked memory" of Ella Mae Cooper, 18, was jarred loose by an accidental return to the scene of the killing.

NAMES SMITH—

The Cooper girl sobbed out a story of how she had been present at the slaying, and named Smith as the guilty one.

Arrested in California, Smith was returned to Tacoma to stand trial. In January, 1952, he was found guilty of first degree murder, and sentenced to death.

Smith won a new trial, but on June 19 was again found guilty, this time of second degree murder.

(See 'Terms For 85' on Page 8 for other sentences.)

Slayer Of Tacoma Girl Gets 99 Years In Prison

THE WEATHER

SEATTLE AND VICINITY—Showers Friday. Partly cloudy and cooler Friday night. Rain Saturday. High temperature both days 45 to 50. Low Friday night 32 to 36. Southwest winds 15 to 25 miles per hour Friday, decreasing Friday night, but increasing from the south Saturday.

YESTERDAY'S WEATHER — Precipitation, .35 (normal, .17). High temperature, 54; low, 47; mean, 51 (normal, 44). Record low, 26, on December 4, 1909. Barometer 29.67 and rising.

SUNRISE AND SUNSET—Sun rises at 7:40 a. m.; sets at 4:19 p. m.

(For complete Weather Table see Page 26.)

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

AN AMERICAN PAPER FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE — THE GREAT NEWSPAPER OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

6 A.M. FINAL

Post-Intelligencer Telephone MAin 2000 — 44 PAGES — Main Office—6th Ave. and Wall St.

VOL. CXLIII, No. 96 — Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Wash. — SEATTLE, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1952 — DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 — DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

UN To Fire 9 More Americans In Red Quiz

Convict 34 Years Asks Freedom 'Before I Die'

By Lucille Cohen

Early last spring Wong Y. Lee, who is Convict No. 03 at Washington State Penitentiary, wrote from his l:

"I have been here 34 years and I want very much to get out of here before I die."

And Tuesday it appeared likely that Lee, 71, serving life for first degree murder, might get his wish through the intercession of Warden John R. Cranor of the penitentiary and the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

FRIENDLESS—

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman, and Frank Dallam, a member, disclosed that the parole board is taking steps to give Lee, a Korean, his freedom. The board is attempting to work out a plan for Lee which will assure him employment and a home. If a plan can be worked out, the board will ask Gov. Arthur B. Langlie to give Lee a conditional pardon, Dr. Ness said.

"The board is taking this action because Lee is friendless," Dr. Ness explained. "He has no one to go to bat for him."

CONFESSED—

Lee confessed to shooting and then beating with a shovel C. B. Song, a fellow Korean, in 1916. Song and Lee were partners in a truck farm near Toppenish. In 1915 they broke up the partnership and Song went into court and won a $90 judgment for money he claimed was owed him by Lee.

Lee tells in his confession how his $11 bank account was garnisheed to satisfy the judgment and how money he earned subsequently was turned over to his ex-partner.

SELF-DEFENSE—

Then in 1916, Lee went to a farm Song was operating near Yakima and killed his ex-partner.

At his trial, Lee pleaded self-defense claiming that Song started to attack him with a shovel before he shot.

In Lee's file there is a letter written in 1941 when he had already served 25 years. It was from O. R. Schumann, a Yakima attorney, who was the deputy prosecutor at Lee's trial. It said:

"Judge E. B. Preble (who presided over Lee's trial) requested that after the defendant had served approximately 15 years

WONG Y. LEE
As He Looked on Entering Prison

WONG Y. LEE
As He Looks Today, 34 Years Later

that I was to call the case to attention with reference to making further recommendation to state authorities with reference to the sentence imposed on the defendant."

The judge was dead at the time the letter was written and Schumann said he was writing in deference to the dead judge's wishes.

LETTER—

There is a letter from a psychiatrist who examined Lee in 1942.

"Inasmuch as the offense appears to be an isolated incident of personal revenge, there does not seem to be any further advantage to be served by his continued incarceration," the doctor said.

Two Named As Parole Officers

Appointment of two new state parole officers for the Wenatchee and Spokane areas was announced yesterday by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison terms and Paroles.

Clyde A. Collis, a former Chelan County deputy sheriff, was named for the Wenatchee section. He will replace Richard Nickell, Naval Intelligence Reserve officer, who expects to go on active duty.

Lee Johnson was named to the Spokane post. He will work with A. J. Murphy, present parole officer there.

Dr. Ness said the "work load" in Spokane has increased so much that two officers are needed there.

Johnson is a former Spokane deputy sheriff.

Rehabilitating the Erring

By JOHN H. REID

To properly guide and reestablish persons who indulge in crime of one sort or another is the function of the State. This important task has been placed in the hands of the Board of Prison Terms and Parole. Before this body of men must come the personal problems of every convict. It is an unending job of this Board to watch and prepare every parolee for free and useful citizenship. Each erring individual is carefully guided to resume his place in society, free from embarrassment and prejudice.

It has always been extremely difficult for one who has been caught transgressing the law and placed in prison to be re-established in the community, to feel free to search for a job and resume a normal life. In this effort this board of experts has been chosen by the State to help rehabilitate the person who has made a grievous mistake to a point where he again can successfully look for a job and lead a natural life. Once the custom had been to let the prisoner out of custody to shift for himself.

Now, the state of Washington, through this Board, performs this most important program of adjusting both the prisoner and the community to the fact that the person who has once made a mistake can, with help from the State and the community, become not only a useful but a good American.

An important phase of this work is the fact that the personnel of this Board is outstanding. It is headed by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness as chairman, assisted by Norman S. Hayner, a professor on leave from the University of Washington, and Vincent O'Leary, chief parole officer. They, with a corp of parole officers throughout the State, take charge of this task as the prisoner from Monroe or Walla Walla prison is placed on parole. This Board is composed of men who are especially educated and trained to help the man who has erred, back to a normal life.

In an address before the University Lions Club, Dr. Ness appealed for help from every citizen to dispel the clouds which always hover over one who has spent time in a penal institution. It was admitted that it is not an easy job but that it is being successfully performed, and that scores of individuals and families have been restored to a life of happiness in place of frustration and defeat. This parole venture is not costing the State a great deal, but the Board could readily use additional funds, and such an investment will save millions of dollars, because it is a costly business to keep convicted men in prison, while his dependents must have help from the State.

Parole Board Head To Talk

"The Birth of a Criminal" will be the topic of Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of Washington's board of prison terms and paroles, who will address the Twin City Youth

Dr. Henry Ness

for Christ Rally to be held Saturday evening in the Chehalis Junior high school auditorium.

Before entering the ministry, Dr. Ness, a native of Norway, operated a drug store in Minnesota. In 1933 he went to Seattle, founded the Northwest Bible college and served as president for 12 years. He was then appointed by Governor Langlie to the position of chairman of the board of prison terms and paroles.

After World War II, Dr. Ness made several trips to Europe studying the economic, political and religious conditions and was privileged to meet many outstanding leaders while there.

Parole Board 'Smear' Victim, Langlie Hints

PULLMAN, Nov. 18. — (AP) — Gov. Arthur B. Langlie said Wednesday he thinks members of the state Parole Board may have been victims of a "smear" during the investigation of the penitentiary at Walla Walla.

The Governor told a reporter he hasn't received a report yet on the investigation conducted by a subcommitte of the Legislative Council headed by Sen. Neil J. Hoff, R-Tacoma, but added:

"It may have been unfair for the subcommitte to permit convicts and discharged state employes to smear members of the parole board.

"It might be a good idea," he snapped, "to turn the light of investigation on the people who conduct these investigations."

Most critical testimony against the Board centered on the chairman, Dr. Henry Ness of Seattle.

Prison Terms Board to Hold Hearings Here

With the prison population here reaching an all time high, the board of prison terms and paroles Monday prepared to start hearings on the largest number of parole cases in history, Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman, said.

The board will open the every-other-month session here Tuesday and 123 prisoners will be up for parole consideration.

One reason for the large number is that the board does not release prisoners on parole during the late fall and winter when work is harder to obtain, Dr. Ness explained.

"It is easier for the men to get jobs in the spring and summer," Dr. Ness pointed out.

Last week the penitentiary reached a record high in inmate population, officials said. The prison now houses about 1,766 inmates of which 49 are women.

The population is expected to increase during the next two months and will drop some when parole of the 123 men starts.

"The place is fairly bursting at the seams," officials said.

Inmate Total At Walla Walla At All-Time High

The prison population of the state penitentiary at Walla Walla is at an all-time high, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said today.

Dr. Ness said the prison has 1,766 inmates and is "fairly bursting at the seams." The Parole Board meets at the prison next week, when 123 prisoners will be up for consideration of parole.

Dr. Ness said one reason for the increased population is that the board does not release many prisoners on parole during the late fall and winter, when work is harder to obtain.

The average population at the prison is about 1,600.

Seattle Slayer Succumbs In State Prison

John J. O'Donnell, one of two brothers involved in a Seattle murder case in 1935, has died in the state penitentiary at Walla Wall, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, was notified yesterday.

JOHN O'DONNELL

O'Donnell, 62, a life-termer, had spent the past 16 years in the penitentiary.

The brother, Joseph R. O'Donnell, was hanged in November, 1938, for his part in the killing of two Seattle policemen, Trent A. Sickles and T. E. Stevens. The policemen were shot when they found the O'Donnells rifling slot machines in a North End tavern.

Ness said John O'Donnell had sought a parole several times in the past few years. His wife, Gladys, was sentenced to the penitentiary in 1941 for theft of a fur coat, and is sought as a parole violator, Dr. Ness said.

Police Killer Dies In Prison

John O'Donnell Has Heart Attack

John James O'Donnell, a principal in a notorious and tragic attempted slot machine hijacking of 18 years ago, is dead.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Parole Board, was notified Wednesday of O'Donnell's death from a heart attack in the State Penitentiary, where he had served 16 years of a life sentence for murder. He was 62.

HIGHJACK ATTEMPT

He and his brother, Joseph R. O'Donnell, were convicted of the killings of Seattle Police Patrolmen Trent A. Sickles and Theodore E. Stevens, shot when they entered a darkened tavern in the North End early November 26, 1935, where the O'Donnells were hijacking slot machines.

Joseph O'Donnell, said to have fired the shots, was hanged at the State Penitentiary November 21, 1938.

John O'Donnell had sought parole several times over the years. But prison psychiatric examinations were unfavorable to him. He had always claimed an alibi: that he was elsewhere at the time of the killings.

WIFE INMATE

John O'Donnell's wife, Gladys, now 47, was an inmate with him at the same penitentiary at times, serving a sentence of up to 15 years imposed in 1941 for stealing a fur coat from a downtown department store to get money for her narcotics habit.

She has been sought since January of last year for failure to keep in touch with parole authorities, Dr. Ness said.

At Walla Walla:

Prisoner Total Hits New High

Washington State Penitentiary is bulging at the seams with 1,766 inmates, an all-time high for the prison.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said Monday the situation may ease somewhat when the Board meets next Monday at Walla Walla to consider 123 applications for parole.

Board policy is to delay parole hearings during fall and winter to avoid turning prisoners loose in a slack labor market, Ness said.

Walla Walla Felons Go On Hunger Strike

1,400 Prisoners Affected; Cause Of Action Mystery

Nearly 1,400 prisoners of the State Penitentiary at Walla Walla went on a full-scale hunger strike Tuesday, but the cause was shrouded in a cloud of conflicting statements.

Warden John Cranor told The Post-Intelligencer over long distance phone he has not been able to determine why the men have not been eating. He said that no "organized demands" have been made to his office.

The Warden was quoted by the Associated Press as saying that it was a "passive resistance" in a demand for improvement in "certain conditions" ranging from food to the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

INMATES 'GRIPED'

A Walla Walla reporter quoted a prisoner he interviewed as saying that the inmates "are griped" with the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles because they are keeping men in prison beyond their terms.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Parole Board, said it is possible that some of the men are protesting the impending change of wardens, fearing they will lose favors when Cranor retires September 1.

"We have had our 'spies' checking on why the men are not eating," the Warden said, "but they haven't been able to come up with anything."

ON SMALL SCALE

But he said he thought idleness was a principal reason. Only 62 per cent of the prisoners are employed and the idle ones are "beefing," he said.

The hunger strike started on a small scale Monday in the laundry. By noon it had spread to virtually all the men behind the walls. The minimum security prison outside the walls

(Continued Page 6, Column 1)

the women's section are not on a hunger strike, the warden said.

He said the men walked into the dining room and then walked right out again yesterday noon and evening. The kitchen has been closed down because of "pressure" on the kitchen crews by other inmates the warden reported.

"We will feed them whenever they want to eat," Cranor said.

The men are being permitted to get into the recreation yard, but most other work activities are being curtailed.

ANNOYANCE

Dr. Ness said that it is a policy to keep men in prison until a home or job has been found for them. Sometimes the men stay over their allotted time when neither is immediately available, he said.

Dr. Ness said that a change in administration usually brings unrest.

Lawrence Delmore Jr., who will replace Cranor, told the Associated Press that the hunger strike may be "a beef against the new warden."

Dr. Ness apparently was annoyed at the men who were not eating.

"What do they want us to do, send them an Olympic Hotel menu?" he snapped.

RIOT RECALLED

The hunger strike came a little less than a year after a costly riot and fire at the penitentiary.

On September 10, 1953, hundreds of inmates smashed furniture and broke windows in an outbreak that followed a half-million dollar fire in the prison metals plant.

Guards used tear gas to bring the riot under control.

1,400 Join In State Prison Hunger Strike

By Associated Press.

WALLA WALLA, July 28 — An unexplained hunger strike by 1,400 prisoners caused tension but no violence at the Washington State Penitentiary today.

The inmates, first of whom began skipping meals Monday, spent the night quietly in their cells and the usual breakfast hour passed with no demands from the men.

Officials planned to start polling individual cell blocks, each housing 170 to 400 convicts, and offer each group a chance to eat.

State Patrol on Hand

The State Patrol sent additional men here to reinforce guards but Warden John Cranor's office reported "everything quiet and orderly."

Several reasons were advanced for the strike but Cranor said the principal one was idleness.

"Ony 62 per cent of the inmates are employed and those idle are doing a lot of beefing," Cranor said. He said more than 500 were unemployed before the strike.

Food Pronounced Good

The warden said other complaints ranged from the food, which he said a state food consultant after a check last week had called "good and well-served," to actions of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the Parole Board, and Lawrence Delmore, Jr., former Alcatraz prison official, who will replace Cranor on his retirement September 1, said some of the men may be protesting the change of wardens.

LONGVIEW DAILY NEWS, LONGVIEW, WASH.
PAGE ELEVEN MONDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1952

Greatest Crime Cure Is Seen In Religion

By STANTON H. PATTY

A man who has jurisdiction over 10,000 criminals and former convicts believes religion could be the greatest factor in crime prevention.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said in Kelso Sunday night:

"The greatest cure in all the world for crime is not psychology nor penology, but God."

Dr. Ness said crime begins among the juveniles who travel the road from training schools to the reformatory and finally the state penitentiary.

He declared that crime is caused by "frustration" because of these missing elements in many homes: Lack of moral training, little schooling, no church training, and broken homes.

Church Has Duty

The state official said that when families cannot give young people these benefits "it's up to society or the church to do it." He advocated a new state institution for juveniles—a farm home.

Dr. Ness said boys and girls would obtain a high school level education and vocational training at such a farm and would be invited to return whenever they need help.

"We have failed these young people. They are forced into crime because of the terrific competition of our society. Jail is not the answer. Unfortunately we have no such institution in this state," the veteran minister commented.

Dr. Ness appeared before the congregation of the Kelso Assembly of God Church. He is a minister of this denomination and served earlier as jail chaplain for the King County Jail.

He continued:

"You don't know what it means to sit before a human being with the power to fix his term in prison. It is a tremendous responsibility and I have prayed that God will give us wisdom."

Dr. Ness was concerned especially with "repeaters" who become involved in petty offenses. "Why do they do it?" he asked. "It is so stupid. They have nothing to gain. It is enough to make your heart break," he asserted.

Police Not Answer

The board chairman said a police force cannot prevent crime. "Police forces are important, but police work or sentencing is not rehabilitation," Dr. Ness asserted. He urged churches to take new interest in rehabilitation activities.

Dr. Ness reviewed policies of the three-man board for his audience and pointed to progress in the field through recent legislation.

Each prisoner is brought before the board within six months after commitment to an institution. It is the board's job to fix the minimum term to be served. Approximately 80 cases are reviewed each month.

Dr. Ness said the board members study each file exhaustively and in their investigations often turn up information that was not brought up in court.

"We do not re-try a man. But many times he will declare his innocence until we confront him with new evidence. Then he pleads guilty before the board," the speaker explained.

10,000 On Parole

Dr. Ness estimated that 10,000 parolees, probationers and convicts are under the jurisdiction of the board. He said the department is understaffed with only 22 officers.

"We have received some help from the governor's emergency fund. But it's almost asking the impossible with this number of men," Dr. Ness pointed out.

The board chairman said roughly 75 prisoners are released every month. Their names are forwarded to police agencies and ministers in their communities. "Who would be better qualified to help them than ministers and church people?" he queried.

Each parolee remains under direct supervision of the board for a minimum of two years. After that time he can earn a conditional or "word of honor" discharge. But jurisdiction holds until his maximum term expires.

No Forgotten Men

Dr. Ness said there are no forgotten men in Washington's penal institutions. The law requires that inmates must come before the board every five years. He described this as "a wonderful law."

Another statute provides that prisoners can be considered for parole after they have served either three years at the reformatory or seven years in the penitentiary. Inmates sentenced to life imprisonment are eligible for similar consideration after 20 years.

The speaker said many "lifers" have returned to society and added: "The murderers we have released are the best risks we have. They are screened closely and will never commit another crime."

Dr. Ness told of several cases where injustices had been uncovered by the board. One involved a father who had been convicted of carnal knowledge of his own children.

The board chairman said that several years later the board received letters from the daughters testifying that their mother had ordered them to tell this story so she would be free to marry another man. Ness obtained a pardon for this "lifer."

Most Make Good

Dr. Ness estimated that 80 per cent of the released prisoners "make good." He urged his listeners to look on these persons as human beings who committed crimes, not criminals.

"We don't see them as hardened criminals who should be thrown in jail and punished. They are human beings and we should always have rehabilitation in mind," the state official declared.

"The Bible shows that Christ was interested especially in the people behind the bars," Dr. Ness concluded.

Local Church Hears State Official Speak

Dr .Henry E. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, appeared here Sunday before the congregation of the Kelso Assembly of God Church.

In discussing crime prevention he stated that he believed the greatest cure in the world for crime is "not psychology nor penology, but God."

He urged churches to take new interest in rehabilitation and prevention of crime. He also outlined the procedure of the three-man board and told of cases where injustices had been uncovered.

Dr. Ness is a minister in the denomination and has served as jail chaplain for the King County Jail.

Kelsonian & Tribune 11-13

HEAR
DR. HENRY H. NESS
In Two Great Services
GRACE TEMPLE
Second and Pine,
Bothell, Wash.
11 A. M. and 8 P. M.
Special Music at Morning Service by Delores Petersen and in evening by Oscar and Julia Strom.
Sunday School, 9:45 A. M.
Bible Study, Wed. 8 P. M.
Otto Jantz, Pastor.

Dr. Henry H. Ness To Speak Sunday

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State board of prison terms and paroles, will be guest speaker Sunday at Grace Temple, Bothell. He will speak at 11 a. m. on "The Importance of the Believer's Relationship to the Holy Spirit" and at 7:30 p. m. on "What Is Godly Sorrow?"

DR. HENRY H. NESS TO SPEAK AT GRACE TEMPLE

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at Grace Temple, Bothell on Sunday, Dec. 7.

His topic for the 11 o'clock morning service is "The Importance of the Believer's Relationship to the Holy Spirit" and for the 7:30 o'clock evening service "What Is Godly Sorrow?"

Dr. Ness to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will address a men's dinner meeting at 6:30 o'clock Friday at the First Baptist Church.

Dr. Ness to Speak At High Point Church

Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at the High Point Community

DR. H. H. NESS

church at 7:30 p.m. Sunday. His speech will be sponsored by the Men's club of the church.

Dr. Ness was pastor of the Assembly of God church for 15 years and served as pastor of the Hollywood Temple. He was the founder of the Northwest Bible College in Seattle and was its president for 15 years. He has been chaplain of the King County jail for 10 years. He has made four trips to Europe in the last few years and has lectured extensively throughout the United States and Europe.

This Sunday, Dr. Ness will tell of his work in connection with the parole board but his chief message will be in connection with an exhaustive study he has made of the new Standard Version of the Bible. Mrs. Jean Herbert will be guest soloist.

Rev. C. M. Ridenour, minister of the church, will speak at 11 a.m. on the theme "Jail Break." All services of the local church are held in the High Point Community Center, 3000 W. Graham St.

★ CHURCH GUEST—Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at Kirkland Tabernacle Sunday at 11 a. m. Dr. Ness is an ordained minister of the Assembly of God Church. He has been active in civic and religious affairs in the Pacific Northwest.

U Resident To Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, District resident and chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at the Highpoint Community Christian Church, 3000 W. Graham Street, at 7:30 p.m. Sunday, April 26.

Prison Official To Deliver Two Sermons

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Seattle, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at the First Assembly of God Church tomorrow at 11 a. m. and 7:45 p. m. services, the Rev. Norman L. Gardner, pastor, announced yesterday.

An ordained minister of the Assembly of God Church, he has also been a pharmacist, operated a drug store and been an oil company sales executive, as well as holding pastorates in the Midwest and at Seattle.

In 1933 he became pastor of Hollywood Temple, Seattle, and while serving there founded the Northwest Bible College and was its president for 15 years.

He is chaplain of King County jail, a post he has held for ten years. He was appointed to his present post in 1949.

A native of Norway, he came to the U. S. as a youth and served in World War I.

Ness to Speak At Assembly Church Sunday

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington state board of prison terms and paroles, will be the guest speaker at both the morning and evening services at the Assembly of God Church here, located at Main street and Washington avenue. The public is invited to attend the services.

The Rev. Dr. Ness has been an ordained minister with the Assemblies of God for some 25 years.

Dr. Henry H. Ness

He held pastorates and established churches in the Midwest and in 1933 went to Seattle as pastor at Calvary Temple. While serving that church, he founded the Northwest Bible College and was its president for 15 years. He has been chaplain of the King County Jail for 10 years. He has been active in civic and religious affairs in the Pacific Northwest.

Dr. Ness has made four trips to Europe and the Middle East since the close of World War II, in the interest of religious liberty and inter-church relief and has conferred with many of the civil and religious leaders of countries in those areas.

Dr. Ness was appointed chairman of the state parole board by Gov. Arthur Langlie in 1949.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

WE INVITE YOU TO HEAR

DR. HENRY H. NESS

D.D. LL.D.

CHAIRMAN OF WASHINGTON STATE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS AND PAROLES

- MADE FOUR TRIPS ABROAD IN INTEREST OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SINCE CLOSE OF WORLD WAR II.
- CONFERRED WITH KINGS AND LEADERS OF VARIOUS NATIONS, AND WITH POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS HEADS, INCLUDING POPE PIUS XII.
- FOUNDER OF NORTHWEST BIBLE COLLEGE.

SUNDAY ONLY . . 9:45 - 11:00 - 7:45

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

ON 27TH JUST OFF MAIN — NORMAN L. GARDNER, Pastor

LISTEN "HYMNTIME HARMONIES" — SUNDAY 1:15 — KRLC

THE **NEW BIBLE**

Its 12 Major Objections Analyzed

BY

DR. HENRY H. NESS

SUNDAY 4:45 P. M. KXA 770 kc

Do Not Miss This Important Lecture!!

The NEW BIBLE

Its Twelve Major Objections Analyzed

by

DR. HENRY NESS

Sunday, 4:45 P. M., KXA (770 Kc.)

Do Not Miss This Important Lecture

Dr. Ness Will Be Guest Speaker At Ham Dinner Here

The Womens Society of Christian Service of the Green Lake Methodist Church will have a ham dinner at 6:30 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 14, at the church, 2415 65th Street. For reservations, which should be in by Monday, Oct. 12, call Mrs. R. C. Lockwood, KE. 5380 or Mrs. L. C. Hooper, VE. 3806.

A program is planned for the evening with Dr. Henry Ness from the State Prison Reform Board as special guest speaker.

Dr. Henry Ness Guest Speaker At Meth. Church

Dr. Hnry H. Ness, chairman of he Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at a dinner at the Green Lake Methodist Church on Wednesday, October 14, at 6:30 p.m.

Parole Official to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at dinner meetings at 6:30 o'clock Thursday at the First Evangelical United Brethren Church and at 6:30 o'clock Friday at the Lake City Christian Church.

Dr. Ness to Spea[k] At High Point

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at the High Point Community Christian Church at 7:30 o'clock tomorrow night. His topic is "Why Have a New Translation of the Bible?"

At 11 o'clock worship the Rev. C. M. Ridenour, minister, will preach on "Jail Break."

The church services are held in the High Point Community Center.

Baptists to Hear Dr. Henry H. Ness

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, will speak at the annual dinner of the brotherhood of the Central Baptist Church at 6:30 p. m. Tuesday. He will discuss parole board activities.

Dr. Henry Ness To Be Speaker

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Ronald Methodist Church, N. 178th St. and Aurora Ave. His topic will be, "The Church's Answer to Juvenile Delinquency."

Inquiry Into Seattle Crime Closes On Political Note

MAYOR WILLIAM F. DEVIN
"Proud" Of His Administration

HARLAN S. CALLAHAN
Sheriff Tells Of Employe Fund

DR. HENRY H. NESS
Parole Chairman Testifies

THEY TRIED TO GET HER HUSBAND PAROLED
Mrs. Louis Haviland and The Rev. Delbert Grant
—(Post-Intelligencer Photos.)

Inquiry Into Crime In Seattle Closes On Political Tone

Rosellini Hits At Devin

By Stub Nelson

The Seattle crime hearings closed late Friday afternoon on a political tone, with State Sen. Albert D. Rosellini, chairman of the legislature's vice probing committee, obviously firing heavy verbal guns in an attempt to embarrass Mayor William F. Devin, one of the final witnesses.

Adjourning the week-long sessions, Rosellini said this had been a "preliminary" Seattle hearing and indicated that the committee might return for a repeat performance when the decision on the group's scope has been handed down. The State Supreme Court has the matter under advisement.

BLASTS POLICY—

The sessions just closed presumably were held to the state governmental level, but many local situations were aired partially.

Both while Devin was on the stand and in his closing summation, Rosellini charged that Devin and his former police chief, George Eastman, who resigned this week, had "defied" state laws by allowing a so-called "tolerance" policy in respect to gambling.

Rosellini asserted that Devin and Eastman had taken the "fatalistic" view that the suppression of gambling is impossible.

TROY AGREES—

Defending his administration, Devin testified that the policy of approving limited "small gambling" in licensed cardrooms was an "honest and realistic" approach to gambling—which has to be

(Continued on Page 3 Column 1)

Rosellini, Devin Tangle On Poker; Goodloe Ousted For Barbed Queries

(Continued from Page 1)

approached "sensibly" because of many difficult enforcement problems involved.

Devin asserted he was "proud" of his administration and of his police department, testifying that the city had been "exceptionally free" of vice during Eastman's six years as chief. The objective always, he declared, was an uncompromising fight against commercialized large-scale gambling. That goal had been attained, he said.

State Attorney General Smith Troy, who followed Devin on the stand, testified that he was "inclined to agree" with the mayor's gambling enforcement attitude. He pointed out the paradox of "legal" heavy betting at a horse racing track and the "illegal" betting, often much smaller, at downtown cigar stores.

Throughout the hearings here, matters of outright political connotation crept into the proceedings. The Democratic-controlled committee developed much evidence implying that the State Liquor Control Board, responsible to Republican Gov. Arthur B. Langlie, had pursued a lax enforcement policy.

As a result, there was [illegible] tinue my present work as a state senator."

Rosellini assumed a stern attitude when Goodloe then attempted to inquire into the cost of the crime hearings.

GOODLOE LEAVES—

Loud gavel pounding by the chairman drowned out Goodloe's words, and when he persisted in talking, Rosellini ordered the officers "to take him out."

Goodloe finally left, with the officers lightly touching his arms.

Evidently unprepared for the prolonged and unexpected grilling at Rosellini's hands, Devin did not prove as good a witness as Chief Eastman.

In his stays on the stand, Eastman had more or less taken the play from the committee by testifying freely and at great length. Devin's answers were less prompt and usually shorter. He obviously did not think it worth the trouble to counter-punch against Rosellini in their not-too-polite debate. Actually, he had his own record to refer to if he had shown a greater [illegible] to score telling

[illegible]S FUND—

longer with their organization. Grant said that was true, declaring that he had not been unfrocked, but had dropped out voluntarily.

SHERIFF HEARD—

On the stand briefly, Sheriff Harlan Callahan was questioned about gambling at some social clubs in the county. He said "there might have been." The matter was not pursued, Rosellini said, because it was "local."

Callahan testified there was a special fund in his office, to which employes contributed, and that it was used in part for campaign expenses and employe benefits.

Jess Cash and Bob Jones, two of Callahan's deputies, were called to explain the fund. They testified that the 1951 report, covering the 1950 election year, showed donations of $8,464. Callahan and his assistants said his campaign for reelection cost approximately $6,000.

The fund now has a balance of $1,187.

—(Post-Intelligencer Photos.)

Rosellini, Devin Tangle On Poker; Goodloe Ousted For Barbed Queries

(Continued from Page 1)

approached "sensibly" because of many difficult enforcement problems involved.

Devin asserted he was "proud" of his administration and of his police department, testifying that the city had been "exceptionally free" of vice during Eastman's six years as chief. The objective always, he declared, was an uncompromising fight against commercialized large-scale gambling. That goal had been attained, he said.

State Attorney General Smith Troy, who followed Devin on the stand, testified that he was "inclined to agree" with the mayor's gambling enforcement attitude. He pointed out the paradox of "legal" heavy betting at a horse racing track and the "illegal" betting, often much smaller, at downtown cigar stores.

Throughout the hearings here, matters of outright political connotation crept into the proceedings. The Democratic-controlled committee developed much evidence implying that the State Liquor Control Board, responsible to Republican Gov. Arthur B. Langlie, had pursued a lax enforcement policy.

As a result, there was both praise and criticism of the committee. The committee's champions pointed out, and the record referred to the evidence, that the hearings were worthwhile because they had spotlighted considerable vice.

CLUBS IGNORED—

Critics contended that many minor points had been developed out of proportion to their importance, others of greater concern were touched upon lightly and then dropped, and that some important issues were never mentioned.

Liquor Board spokesmen, and others, wondered why "bottle clubs," which they contended have been one of their chief headaches, were not probed. This, they said, was a state problem that could have been thoroughly reviewed, even though the committee's scope is in doubt.

The record revealed that there was no mention of "bottle clubs" as such. Critics said these operations were allowed to spring up over the state under the former Wallgren administration, and while the chairman of the present crime committee was a Democratic Senate leader.

At times, the closing session appeared to be a review of previous local election campaigns.

FUNDS PROBED—

Questions by Rosellini and George Kahin, committee counsel, injected an ancient $12,000 secret fund, donated by private citizens, which the mayor used to investigate vice, and the recent $35,000 campaign fund offer, allegedly made if Devin would open up the town, into the session.

A surprise incident, loaded with politics, also highlighted the morning session after Republican State Sen. William C. Goodloe stepped out of his role as counsel for a witness to ask Rosellini if he was using the hearings as a buildup to run for governor.

W. C. GOODLOE

Before the episode was over, Goodloe had been ejected from the hearing in the Field Artillery Armory under escort of state patrolmen.

Rosellini took Goodloe's first barb with a smile and readily replied that he "felt I had made my position clear in the press last week when I stated that I was perfectly satisfied to continue my present work as a state senator."

Rosellini assumed a stern attitude when Goodloe then attempted to inquire into the cost of the crime hearings.

GOODLOE LEAVES—

Loud gavel pounding by the chairman drowned out Goodloe's words, and when he persisted in talking, Rosellini ordered the officers "to take him out."

Goodloe finally left, with the officers lightly touching his arms.

Evidently unprepared for the prolonged and unexpected grilling at Rosellini's hands, Devin did not prove as good a witness as Chief Eastman.

In his stays on the stand, Eastman had more or less taken the play from the committee by testifying freely and at great length. Devin's answers were less prompt and usually shorter. He, obviously did not think it worth the trouble to counter-punch against Rosellini in their not-too-polite debate. Actually, he had his own record to refer to if he had shown a desire to score telling points.

EXPENSE FUND—

Queried, Devin testified that certain citizens had contributed $12,000 in 1946 to be used as a private investigating fund by Eastman. He said the city lacked funds for such a project at that time.

The mayor said that he knew very little about the $35,000 contribution offer in the recent campaign. He said it had been made to Merville McInnis, his campaign manager.

McInnis later testified that the offer had been made last January over the telephone, and that he could not identify the voice.

"The man on the phone said he represented a certain group and that they would donate the $35,000 if they could get a break for one year," McInnis asserted. "I told them the mayor would not even consider it."

NO POKER EXPERT—

Devin said his "tolerance" policy toward gambling allowed only small games among customers in cardrooms. He said he was against gambling that would "harm" the players. He frankly said that he did not know much about poker.

Questioned, Devin said a working man should not lose over $1.50 in a cardroom stay of two or three hours.

"Well, I have checked, and in a $1 limit poker game, depending on the number of raises, I have found that a pot might amount to anywhere from $20 to $150," said Rosellini.

Devin recommended a review of state gambling laws, because of the difficulty in distinguishing between the various types of gambling.

PAROLE STORY—

In the morning, Mrs. Louis P. Haviland continued her story of having paid out more than $500 in an unsuccessful attempt to get her husband released from the State Penitentiary. The attempt was made, she said, through men who claimed to have "close connections" with the proper authorities.

Subsequent testimony, as Rosellini and Kahin announced, did not in any way connect the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles with the incident. Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman, recommended that the matter be fully probed by officials.

After the ejection of Goodloe, who was attorney for Mrs. Haviland, the Rev. Delbert Grant, who had testified that he was ordained a minister by the Assemblies of God, represented her. Officials of the latter church immediately said Grant was no longer with their organization. Grant said that was true, declaring that he had not been unfrocked, but had dropped out voluntarily.

SHERIFF HEARD—

On the stand briefly, Sheriff Harlan Callahan was questioned about gambling at some social clubs in the county. He said "there might have been." The matter was not pursued, Rosellini said, because it was "local."

Callahan testified there was a special fund in his office, to which employes contributed, and that it was used in part for campaign expenses and employe benefits.

Jess Cash and Bob Jones, two of Callahan's deputies, were called to explain the fund. They testified that the 1951 report, covering the 1950 election year, showed donations of $8,464. Callahan and his assistants said his campaign for reelection cost approximately $6,000.

The fund now has a balance of $1,187.

Tough Policy Faces Pen Esca

Walla Walla
Union-Bulle
January 14, 1853

Parole Board Gives Inmates Full Warning

Men who escape from the Washington State Penitentiary in the future will feel the wrath of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles under a new "tough policy" adopted by the board here Tuesday.

Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman, said he was told by Warden John Cranor that "unwise" inmates at the prison are taking advantage of an administration that believes humanity and other factors go along with rehabilitation.

"These inmates are in the minority but nevertheless cause a great deal of trouble," Dr. Ness said.

Under the policy the board can extend a minimum term to the full maximum and will extend the minimum "considerably" as punishment for all escapees. This, the chairman said, is effective now.

The board can also take away any earned "good time" credits from the so-called "conwise" men. Where the board does this the warden later can ask to have the case reviewed if, in his opinion, conditions warrant it.

The board took the action after considering the recent attempted break via the 200-foot tunnel.

Parole Board Denies Charge Of 'Leniency'

The chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles replied today to criticism by Whatcom County officials of "leniency" in fixing minimum terms and said "we do not apologize for the way the department is operating."

The Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, chairman, wrote Jack Rowles, Whatcom County deputy prosecutor, defending the board's action in a Bellingham case and also citing its general record for 1950-1051.

The Bellingham case involved a man convicted of grand larceny and burglary for whom the Board set a minimum prison sentence of six years.

Rowles wrote the board that because of the man's previous record and pending other charges, his office recommended a minimum of 15 years, with which the sentencing judge had concurred.

"It is difficult for us to feel much confidence in your future actions," Rowles concluded.

Dr. Ness wrote that the man's previous record included two petty-larceny convictions and a 15-year sentence appeared out of line.

The chairman referred to the board's general record in 1950-51. In 148 sex cases, he said, the sentences recommended by judges and prosecutors averaged 5.25 years. The board's minimum sentences averaged six years.

In robbery cases, Dr. Ness said, judges recommended an average sentence of five years, five months; prosecutors recommended five years, six months, and the board set minimums of five years, five months.

The Weather

Everyone's so happy with this spring type weather, that Pogo asked the weatherman to hold it over for another day or two. Should have some more rain also, and temperatures in the high 40's.

Parole Board To 'Get Tough' On Escapes

By United Press.

WALLA WALLA, Jan. 14.—The State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles has adopted a new "get tough" policy to deal with men who escape from the state penitentiary.

Board Chairman Dr. Henry Ness said the action was taken yesterday after members reviewed the recent escape of seven prisoners by means of a 200-foot tunnel under the prison wall.

Ness said he was told by Warden John Cranor that a minority of "unwise" inmates have been taking advantage of an administration that believes in "humanity and other factors that go along with rehabilitation." These inmates cause a great deal of trouble, Cranor said.

From now on the board will be able to extend a minimum term to maximum and will extend the minimum "considerably" in cases of those who escape. It also can take away any "good time" credits.

TO PAROLE VIOLATORS

By Warden Cranor

The Board of Prison Terms and Paroles has authorized us to publish the following statement of policy regarding continuation for parole violation.

If you are a parole violator, read it *carefully*. Do not ask me to recommend you for reconsideration until you have served half of your continuation and then only if you have an exceptional case and can show better than average record in the institution proving that you have taken an interest in your own improvement by willingness to work, study and participate in constructive activity.

Following is the Board's statement:

Reconsideration of Parole Violators

The Board of Prison Terms and Paroles Policy regarding reconsideration of parole violators will be as follows:

When a parole violator is given a continuance on a prior conviction because of parole violations, additional continuance fixed by the board must be served in full, providing, however, that exceptional cases, showing unusual progress at the institution, and recommended by the warden, may be given reconsideration after serving one-half of the continuance.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Chairman.

Our 8

Seattle Scene:

He's Homesick For The Good Old State Pokey

By Frank Lynch

THERE HAVE been any number of prison riots about the land in recent months, and the troubles at our own Washington State Penitentiary do seem mild by comparison.

Still we did have the tunnel at "The Walls," as the place is popularly known, and the bomb, that last intended, we would guess, to blow the last steel door that bars the way to freedom from its very hinges.

Today we should like to tell you of a man who loves this old pile of brick and stone as some seem to hate it. Who wanted back in every bit as badly as some who were in wanted out.

★ ★ ★

WE WANDERED into the Washington State Parole Board offices the other morning, and Chairman Dr. Henry Ness happened to be standing at the counter. Perhaps we looked desperate for something to write about as we always do on Mondays, Tuesdays and Wednesdays, and often the four other days of the week.

Anyway, Dr. Ness invited us in for a chat, and presently he was fingering a file.

"You won't be able to use this man's name," he warned us to start. **"Our relations with him are confidential, and he's having a rough go of it, anyway."**

★ ★ ★

SO WE SHALL CALL THE MAN "John Doe Doakes," and we will guess that he is about 35. That some time ago, at least, he was known as a "paper-hanger," a "short story writer," a man who wrote and passed bum checks.

That he paid for his sins in Walla Walla, and was released on parole. Got himself a job, and that the board was rather surprised to get this letter from him via the prison, since he is a smart man, and can do right well on the outside when he puts his mind to it.

The letter was addressed to Warden John Cranor, and we shall quote parts of it—

"I hope you will forgive me for writing you, but at times, when I have so many troubles, I get homesick to be back where I would have peace and quiet.

"I often wonder why anyone wants to get out, and would give anything to be back there."

★ ★ ★

JOHN DOE DOAKES said that he had been to see his parole officer about getting back, and without satisfaction from that worthy. He said that he even thought of committing another crime, but decided against it.

"Don't be surprised if you wake up some night to hear me knocking on your door," Doakes wrote then. **"Or if that would not work I might try tunneling myself IN."**

Warden Cranor sent the note to Dr. Ness, and the doctor had the man come in. Nothing much happened to Doakes—far as we could see—that doesn't happen to the rest of us.

★ ★ ★

FIRST OF ALL, he said, his mother had been ill. Then she passed on, and there were the doctor bills and hospital bills and funeral bills to pay. That put him behind in his regular budget, naturally.

The week before he had written the letter a creditor had slapped a garnishment on him. Another such paper loomed in the offing.

Dr. Ness said that he pointed out that most of us live from hand to mouth and day to day. That Doakes was merely staggering under the usual.

★ ★ ★

DOAKES WEIGHED THAT BRIEFLY, and then went off on another tack. Said that when he went to the pen they put him to work in the dental office. Said that he got pretty good at it, too. Said that he whipped up fillings, made plates and bridges, even extracted teeth in emergencies.

Said that he had his own room in the prison hospital. A small room, true, but his very own. Felt like a steak for dinner — well, sometimes he could have himself a steak.

"They looked up to me," Doakes summed it up. **"Everybody called me 'doc.' I was SOMEBODY over there."**

Dr. Ness said that he talked the man into staying on the outside, and that is where John Doakes is at the moment, slaving away in his anonymity and misery.

There ought to be a point or moral here, but our poor mind is filled with yet another thought. No bills, bills, bills, bills.

Why, pokey might not be so bad, after a

Kiwanians Hear Parole Chairman

Needs and functions of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles were outlined at the meeting of the Kiwanis Club at Hotel Chinook this noon by Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the board.

The guest speaker referred to the parole department as one of the neglected departments of the state. Its needs, he said, are to be presented to the next session of the legislature.

In order to cope with the ever-increasing number of parolees in the state more parole officers are needed, Dr. Ness pointed out. When he came to the board four years ago there were 250 parolees to each parole officer as against recommendations of the national association for a ratio of 50-75 to each officer. The ratio has been whittled down to 180 to each officer, and the board hopes to bring it down to 90-100.

There are now 19 parole officers working for the board in the state and 3,000 parolees and probationers, according to the speaker.

Parole Board Chairman Speaks to Kiwanians

Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at the noon luncheon of the Yakima Kiwanis Club today at Hotel Chinook.

Kiwanis to Hear Dr. Ness

The Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will address the North Central Kiwanis Club tomorrow noon in the Hotel Edmond Meany. His topic will be "Religion and the Inmates of Our State Penal Institutions."

Dr. Ness to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at a luncheon meeting of the Washington State Republican Club Wednesday in the Eitel Building, 1507 Second Av.

Dr. Ness To Speak At Kiwanis Get-Together

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at the North Central Kiwanis Club meeting at noon Friday (tomorrow) at Hildegard's Chicken Dinner Inn, 7401 Aurora Ave.

Dr. Ness' topic will be "New Year's Resolutions, What Should They Be?" Dr. Ness is a resident of University District.

PAROLE SET: Mrs. Mary Smith, 86, convicted in 1928 of murder, will be released soon. In this recent picture, taken in prison, she was reading her Bible. Now her sight has failed and she no longer can read.—A. P. photo.

Woman, 86, Convicted In '28 Bassett Murder, To Be Released

By Associated Press.

WALLA WALLA, March 12.—Mrs. Mary Eleanor Smith, 86, central fgiure in King County's Bassett murder case of 25 years ago, will be released from the state prison on parole, the Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, announced today.

Mrs. Smith's health has become extremely poor and the woman's section of the prison is unable to take care of her adequately, Dr. Ness said. She will be taken to a nursing home in Walla Walla County operated under the State Department of Social Security.

DECASTO EARL MAYER

The Bassett case involved the disappearance at Seattle of James Eugene Bassett, a young Navy officer, in September, 1928.

Mrs. Smith and her son, Decasto Earl Mayer, were arrested in Oakland, Calif., driving Bassett's automobile. They were convicted and imprisoned for grand larceny. Bassett's body never was found.

In May, 1938, Mrs. Smith confessed that her son killed Bassett, dismembering his body, with her knowledge. The two were returned to Seattle for trial. Mayer hanged himself in the county jail. Mrs. Smith pleaded guilty to murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment.

Dr. Ness said Mrs. Smith's sight has now failed and that she is unable to walk. In recent years she has steadfastly refused to discuss the Bassett case.

Prison officials said Mrs. Smith kept a picture of her son on the walls of her cell through the years, but it was taken down or disappeared a year ago.

The woman has been cheerful and her mind alert until her sight became bad. She read her Bible often, Warden John Cranor said. Several months ago she was baptized into the Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

Dr. Ness did not set a date for the actual time when Mrs. Smith will leave prison.

Parole Due for Woman, 86, After 25 Years in Prison

—AP wirephoto

Mary E. Smith in rocking chair at prison.

WALLA WALLA, Wash., March 12. (AP)—Mrs. Mary Eleanor Smith, 86-year-old central figure in King county's long-unsolved "Bassett murder case" of 25 years ago, will be released from prison on parole, Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the state board of prison terms and paroles, announced today.

Her health has become extremely poor and the woman's section of the prison is unable to take care of her adequatedy, Dr. Ness said.

She will leave the prison some time later this month and be taken to a nursing home in Walla Walla county operated under the state department of social security.

The Bassett case involved the disappearance at Seattle of James Eugene Bassett, a young navy officer, in September, 1928. Mrs. Smith and her son, Decasto Earl Mayer, were arrested in Oakland, Calif., driving his car and were later convicted and imprisoned for grand larceny. Bassett's body was never found.

Confessed in 1938

In May, 1938, Mrs. Smith, while still in prison, confessed to the prison warden that her son killed Bassett, dismembering his body, with her knowledge. The two were returned to Seattle for trial, and Mayer hanged himself in the county jail. Mrs. Smith pleaded guilty to murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment.

Dr. Ness, announcing the parole board's action at its monthly meeting, said Mrs. Smith's eyesight has now failed and that she is unable to walk.

The elderly woman has been cheerful and her mind alert and, until her eyesight became bad, read much in her Bible.

Fairfield Man On Soil Committee

OLYMPIA, June 30.—(AP)—Governor Langlie yesterday appointed J. W. Cornwall, Fairfield implement dealer, to a four-year term on the State Soil Conservation Committee.

Formerly a five-man group, the committee was enlarged by the 1953 Legislature to nine members, with two to be appointed by the governor. Langlie will name another member later.

Langlie also announced four reappointments to state boards, as follows:

Donald D. Eldridge, Mount Vernon, as a Western Washington College of Education trustee; the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, Seattle, to the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, and C. B. Halverson, Kirkland, and Jerome C. Kopet, Spokane, to the State Board of Pharmacy.

Slight Drop In Crimes Here Reported

A slight decrease in crime here in recent years was reported yesterday by the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Dr. Ness bases his conclusions on a comparison of major crimes committed by persons whose cases have been handled by his department since 1948.

From 1948 to 1950, there were 107 assaults called to the attention of Dr. Ness' office. There were 87 from 1950 to 1952, an 18.7 per cent decrease, Dr. Ness said.

Other crimes in the same two periods include auto theft, 15.8 per cent decrease; burglary, 5.7 per cent increase; forgery and larceny of all kinds, 5.1 decrease; manslaughter, 6.2 increase; murder, second-degree, 15 per cent increase; robbery, 2 per cent decrease, and sex crimes, 10.1 decrease.

35 Months Spent In Jail; Five More Due For Sleeter

The wheels moved at last Friday for Melville Henry Sleeter, who has spent for than 2 years in King County Jail, where most prisoners tarry for only a few months at most.

MELVILLE E. SLEETER

Sleeter was packed and ready for removal to the State Reformatory at Monroe, but not at all happy about the situation.

He had expected to be turned loose from the reformatory very shortly after being checked in there. But now it looks as if he may be there 5 months. And the pardon he has been demanding isn't any closer apparently.

Sleeter, 33, was convicted of second degree assault as one of three men who ambushed a Seattle police officer April 13, 1950. Sleeter's ex-wife, and his housekeeper gave affidavits that he was at home the evening the policeman was assaulted.

Prosecutor Charles O. Carroll recommended to the Parole Board that it set Sleeter's reformatory term as low as possible and give him credit for the time he has served in the County Jail.

This the Parole Board has done. But its chairman, Dr. Henry H. Ness, pointed out that in crimes where a gun was used, as was the case in the assault on the policeman, the minimum by law is 5 years. With one-third off for good behavior, that would give Sleeter

CONFERRING with Dr. Henry H. Ness Wednesday was Sheriff Calvin Baird. Dr. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, was here for a short visit with his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Peterson, 1115 Rose Lane. Dr. and Mrs. Ness and children, Eugene and Carolyn, were to start their return trip to Seattle Thursday. Dr. Ness, recently reappointed by Gov. Arthur B. Langlie for a six-year term, has been board chairman for four and one-half years, handling about 5,000 criminal cases in that time. Discussing the conditions of penal institutions in Oregon and Washington, Dr. Ness said no inmate is released without coming under the board's supervision. There are 10,000 to 12,000 ex-cons under jurisdiction in Washington now, he said. (Picture by Paul Jenkins).

Prison Inmate Proves That Crime Doesn't Pay

Write finis to the tragic life of Edward Norman Harris, Washington State Reformatory No. 15356.

Harris was only 22 when he died, last January, at Northern State Hospital in Sedro Woolley. Creeping paralysis. the result of a bullet wound in the spine when he was captured during an attempted Seattle burglary, had immobilized him from the chest down.

There were rumors that Harris committed suicide, by cutting an artery in one of his paralyzed legs, with a piece of glass.

But Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, and Dr. C. H. Jones, Northern State Hospital superintendent, both report Harris died of natural causes. Natural, that is, in the sense of complications resulting from the bullet wound and paralysis.

Some say Harris at least indirectly committed suicide when he deliberately attempted to rob a Seattle dress shop in May of 1951, and was wounded.

In the very month he died, the parole board was giving consideration to his early release from the hospital.

The youth somehow stirred sympathy, though his life of crime dated back to age 15, in California, and though he violated probationary release after his paralysis, by masterminding a Seattle laundry burglary in February, 1952.

"I guess I'm a living example of the fact that crime doesn't pay," Harris said after his paralysis.

Now, he's a dead example.

EDWARD HARRIS
Death Writes Finis

Enforcement Officers Meet Parole Board

Law enforcement officers and prosecuting attorneys from Yakima and Walla Walla counties have been guests of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles this week at the regular meeting in Walla Walla.

Dr. Henry Ness, board chairman, said this is the start of a policy that will take in officials from many of the state's counties in an effort to acquaint them with the operation of the board.

Sheriff Bert Guns, Yakima, along with the prosecuting attorney and a deputy from that county, attended sessions Tuesday and Wednesday. Sheriff J. R. Cummins, Chief A. L. Watts and Prosecutor Murray Taggart, all of Walla Walla, attended meetings Wednesday and Thursday.

After the sessions the officials commented that the experience was educational and that they could find ways in which the various agencies can aid the board.

Dr. Ness said that judges will be invited to attend later sessions held at both Monroe and the Washington State Prison here.

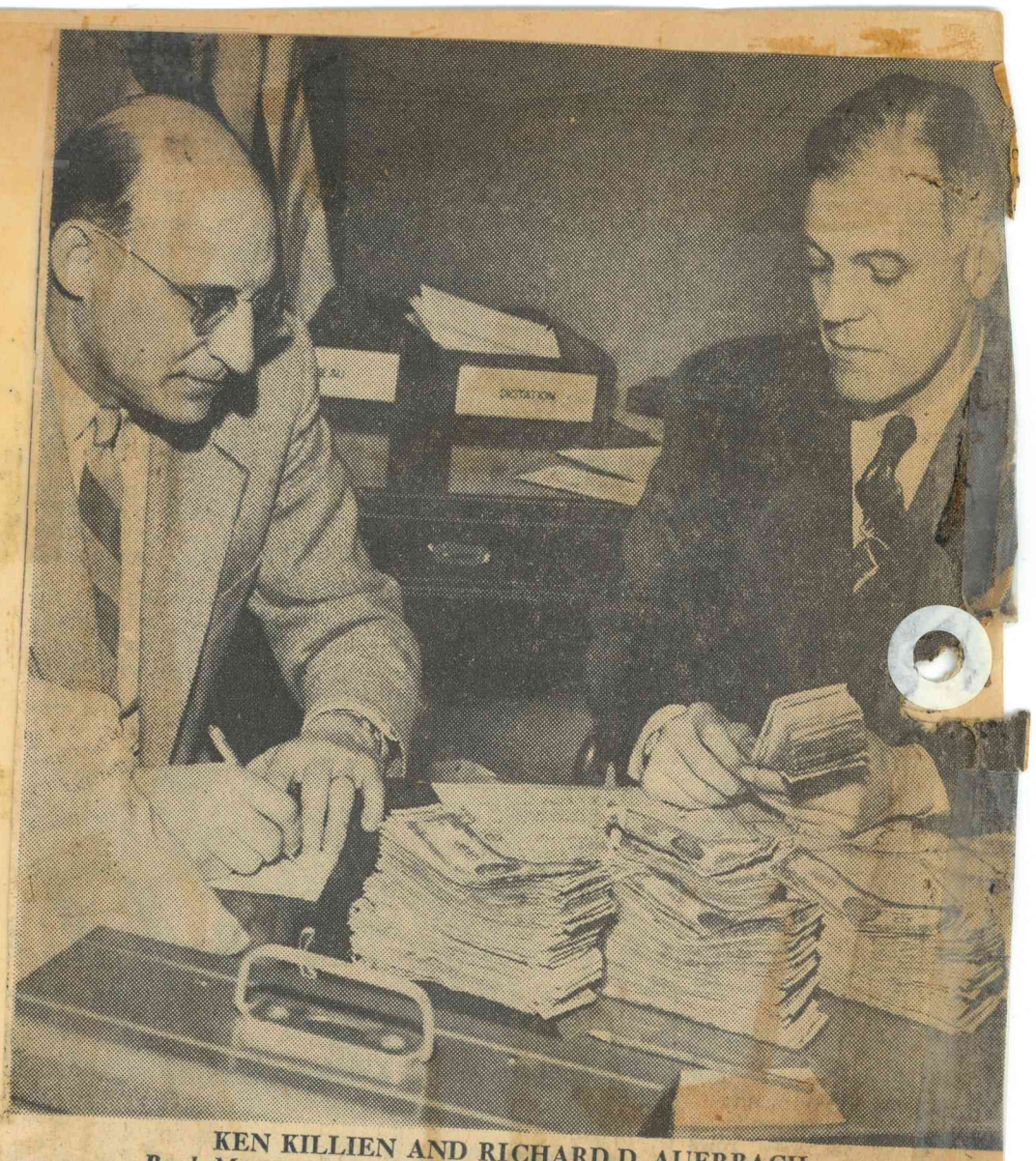
The board has completed sentence cases at the prison for this meeting and is now working on an extremely heavy parole docket.

RIOTERS WILL BE DISCIPLINED

WALLA WALLA, Sept. 17.—(UP)—The Rev. Dr. Henry Ness said today some disciplinary action would have to be taken against prisoners who took part in the recent state prison and Monroe reformatory riots.

Dr. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, said the subject would be aired at the regular bi-monthly session of the board here Monday.

Dr. Ness said the board could either take away a man's allowance of time off for good behavior or could extend his sentence.



KEN KILLIEN AND RICHARD D. AUERBACH
Bank Manager and Seattle FBI Chief Count Recovered Money
—(Post-Intelligencer Photo.)

Bank Holdup Suspect Has Parole Revoked

Warren David Smith, charged with robbery of the Lynnwood Branch of the Everett First National Bank, was bound over to the federal grand jury Monday, with bail set at $50,000.

But a short time later any hopes Smith may have had of obtaining his freedom by posting this large sum were obliterated.

The Rev. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, announced that the board had served a revocation of parole in a state case with the result, he explained, that Smith now is ineligible to be admitted to bail.

NO LIBERTY—

"The revocation of parole and a warrant for Smith were served on the sheriff, who has him in custody," the Rev. Mr. Ness said. "Thus there is a hold on Smith for the state, and the effect is that he may not be permitted his liberty on bond."

Smith was arraigned before United States Commissioner John A. Burns on a complaint charging him with last Friday's holdup.

He is accused in the complaint of obtaining $50,000 from the bank by holding up Kenneth Killien, the bank manager, and other persons.

HEARING WAIVED—

In response to questions by Commissioner Burns, the defendant said he had no attorney and that he desired to waive preliminary hearing.

Meanwhile agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation were down on their hands and knees alongside a road near

25 Seattle Post-Intelligencer Thurs., Aug. 27, 1

May Change Because Of Riot:

Minimum Sentences Set For 71 At Monro

8 King County Men Are On List

Minimum sentences might not turn out to be imums, at all, for 71 inmate the Washington State Refo tory at Monroe, were annou Wednesday by the state B of Prison Terms and Parol

The minimums were set meeting August 12, before destructive riots of last and Dr. Henry H. Ness, man of the board, said We day some revisions may ha be made after full investig of the riot. He said:

"The board usually along with the recomme tion of the institution. It the power to extend the mum to the full maxi terms."

He said this might hap any case where a person minimum was set Augu was found to have been in in last week's riot, and cipplinary action to be taken against them.

The minimum terms include:

KING COUNTY — Brian J. Wulf, auto theft, 18 months; Joel George Stevens, robbery, 5 years; Robert Jerome Kinsey, grand larceny, 18 months, Leonard Daniel Clark, grand larceny, 3 years; Arthur Lee Walker, grand larceny, 5 years; Leonard Pedersen, grand larceny, 5 years; Elige Turner, 2d degree assault, 3 years; LeRoy W. Helms, grand larceny, 3 years.

Claim of Great Idleness in Pen Here Said Exaggerated

Charges of a Pierce County Superior Court judge that the State Penitentiary and State Reformatory are "filled with idle men," were termed "far from facts" Monday by Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Dr. Ness and members of the board arrived in Walla Walla Monday to start the every-other-month docket of hearings for new inmates and parole cases at the penitentiary.

The chairman said that last week's statement by Judge W. A. Richmond of Tacoma, is "grossly exaggerated."

Judge Richmond said he was quoting figures given to members of the State Judges' Association by Dr. Ness last August, but the chairman Monday night denied he ever made such a statement before that association.

The superior court judge had stated that less than one third of the men in the State Prison here are working.

Facts Recognized

"We certainly recognized that there are not as many men working in the two institutions as we would like to have," Dr. Ness explained, "but that is not the fault of the state department of institutions, the board or Warden John Cranor.

"It takes money to provide industries and farms for these men to work in and so far the legislature has not seen fit to provide money. More than that, we have the unions to cope with and they have not sanctioned the use of prison-made products."

Dr. Ness Cited the brick factory at the State Reformatory where hundreds of the boys could be working.

"But because of union opposition the factory is not running,' he said.

It is true, he said, that there are many idle men in the Walla Walla prison, but the board and Warden Cranor are attempting a program to educate the legislature to the fact that additional industries and farms at the prison will save the taxpayers money in the long run.

Could Supply Needs

"The inmates here could make office furniture and desks for state office use and for public schools at a great saving to the taxpayers, but so far the legislature has not seen fit to provide the necessary funds for shops and equipment.

"Expansion of the prison farm would put more men to work and would raise more of the food necessary for state institution use," the chairman said. "Plans have been made in that direction, but again—no money—as yet."

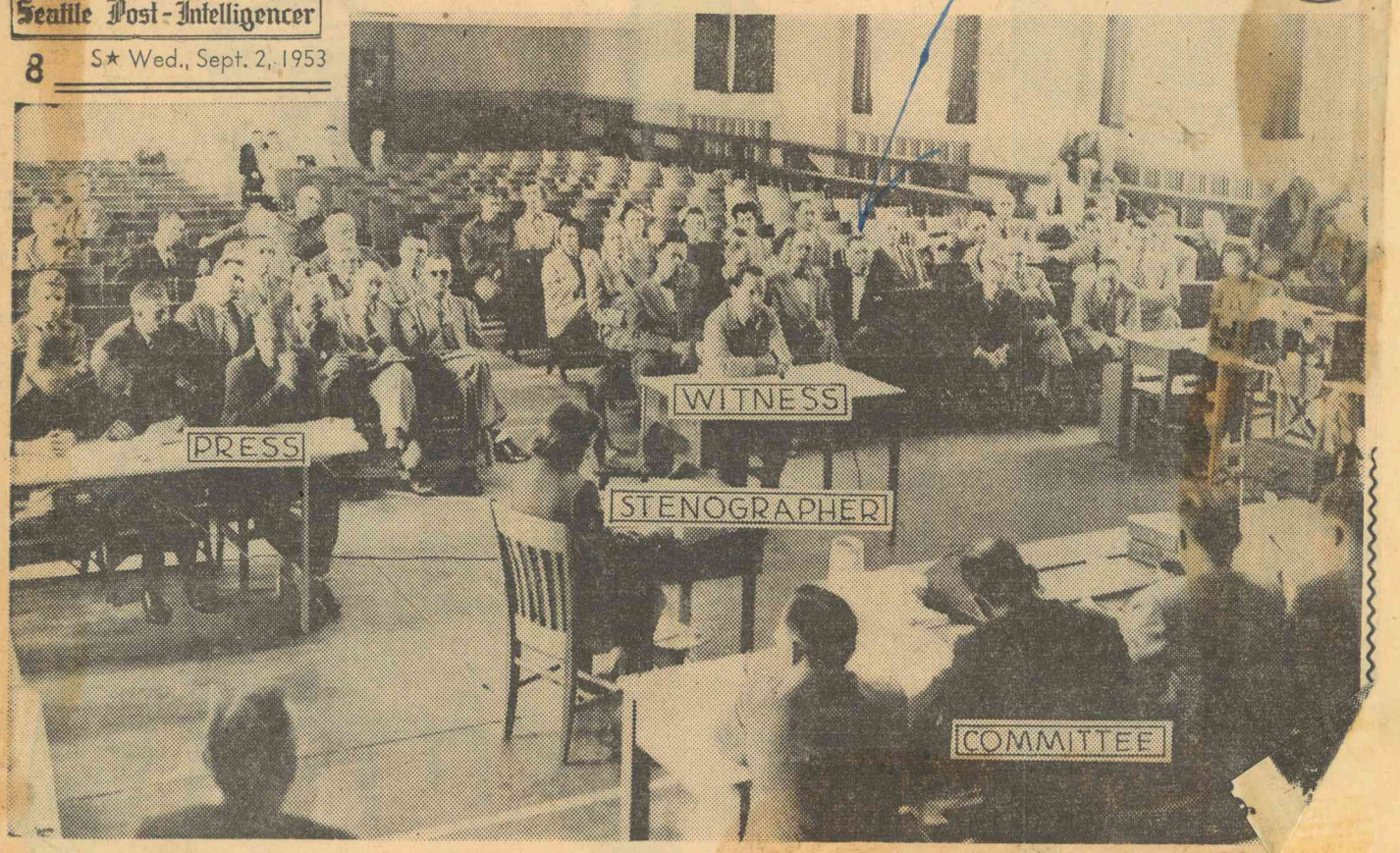
Harold Van Eaton, director of state institutions, recently pointed out that completion of the new minimum custody prison at the penitentiary would make additional industries mandatory in order to put more men to work and teach them a trade.

"Work is an important factor in the rehabilitation program, but the jobs must be created with new industries and farms and that takes money," Dr. Ness said.

THE DAILY Graphic
Seattle Post-Intelligencer
8 S★ Wed., Sept. 2, 1953

NESS

Riot Hearing



Reformatory Auditorium

OPENING DAY—A relative handful of spectators, most of them state legislators, fill the front rows of the auditorium in the State Reformatory Tuesday for the opening day of testimony concerning the recent Reformatory riots. Labels identify press section, stenographer, witness and part of the legislative committee in foreground.

Legislators Hear First Riot Testimony

COMMITTEE—Members of the legislative committee investigating the recent riot at the State Reformatory in Monroe listen intently to testimony Tuesday at outset of the hearings. Left to right are Rep. Herbert A. Siler (R); Rep. Dewey C. Donohue (D); Sen. Howard Bargreen (D); Sen. Neil J. Hoff (R), chairman; Assistant Attorney General Frank Hayes, committee counsel; Sen. Albert D. Rosellini (D), and Rep. Robert D. Timm (R). Behind Rosellini is Ben Hansen, also an assistant attorney general. (Story on Page 1.)

—(Post-Intelligencer Photos.)

TEMPERANCE AND PAROLE OFFICIALS WILL SPEAK

State Leaders Booked for Talks Here Tomorrow

Leaders of the Washington Temperance association and of the Washington state board of prison terms and paroles will be guest speakers tomorrow in various Spokane churches.

Dr. Floyd C. Carrier, Seattle, executive director of the Washington Temperance association, speaks at 8:30 and 11 a. m. at Manito Methodist. A discussion period is planned between the two services at the usual adult Sunday school hour. Dr. Carrier, former pastor, is a fellow of Yale university school of alcohol studies.

John Richey, educational secretary of the state temperance group, speaks at the 9 and 11 a. m. services in St. Paul's Methodist church. Dr. John Howell, also of the association, speaks at 11 a. m. in Hays Park Methodist, and Okay Hill, field director of the association, speaks at 7 p. m. in Lloyd Memorial Evangelical United Brethren.

Ness Ordained Pastor

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington state board of prison terms and paroles, will lead morning and evening services at First Assembly of God church. A native of Norway, he came to the United States as a youth.

He is an ordained minister of the Assembly of God church and has had pastorates in the west and the midwest. He founded Northwest Bible college and was its president for 15 years. He has three doctor's degrees, two of which are honorary.

He has made four trips to Europe since the close of World war II in the interest of religious liberty and interchurch relief, meeting some of the top religious and political leaders. Dr. Ness was appointed to his present position by Governor Arthur B. Langlie in January, 1949, and reappointed this last June for a six-year term.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

Lincoln at Indiana
R. J. Carlson, Pastor—Albert Schafer, Asst.

Sunday School—9:45 A. M.

Worship—11:00 A. M.
("The Fullness of the Spirit," sermon topic by Dr. Henry H. Ness, guest speaker.)

Evangelistic—7:30 P. M.
("The Sign of the Morning Star," sermon by Dr. H. H. Ness.)

The public is cordially invited to hear Dr. Henry H. Ness, former pastor of Hollywood Temple in Seattle and former president of Northwest Bible college. Dr. Ness is currently serving his second term as chairman of Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

First Assembly of God

Lincoln at Indiana
R. J. Carlson, Pastor
Albert Schafer, Asst.

Sunday School—9:45 A. M.

Worship—11 A.M.
("The Fullness of the Spirit," sermon topic by Dr. Henry H. Ness, guest speaker.)

Evangelistic—7:30 P. M.
("The Sign of the Morning Star," sermon by Dr. H. H. Ness)

The public is cordially invited to hear Dr. Henry H. Ness, former pastor of Hollywood Temple in Seattle and former president of Northwest Bible College. Dr. Ness is currently serving his second term as chairman of Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Lutheran Church Banquet Friday

The 53d anniversary banquet of Bethany Downtown Lutheran Church, Fairview Ave. N. and John St., will be held at 6:30 p. m. Friday. The speaker will be Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. Music will feature a guest quartet.

A freewill offering will be taken to help equip a workshop for the boys at the Martha and Mary Home at Poulsbo.

Places in Society Resumed by Four-Fifths of Parolees

Eighteen to 20 per cent of parolees return to prison or the reformatory, Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle said here today.

Dr. Ness, chairman of the Washington state board of prison terms and paroles, consulted with district parole officers here today. He spoke yesterday at First Assembly of God church.

Dr. Henry H. Ness

Three main reasons cited by Dr. Ness for the return of parolees are frustration, economic factors and alcoholism.

"Alcoholism is a strong factor," he said. "Many of the parolees admit they wouldn't commit the crimes they do if they had been sober.

"Under alcohol these men lose all sense of direction. These men represent the people who cannot drink and maintain their equilibrium."

Dr. Ness pointed out that abstinance from drink is one of the parole conditions.

"It is not only a parole condition but also a state law," he said. "It is a misdemeanor to serve alcoholic drinks to a parolee or to hire a parolee where alcoholic drinks are served. It is a misdemeanor even to give alcoholic drinks to a parolee or for him to accept drinks and consume them."

Dr. Ness pointed out that parolees are "people with personal problems," adding, "that is the main reason for their crimes."

He emphasized the need for addition parole officers to help the men with their problems.

"More men could be kept from going back to prison or the reformatory if they could be given more personal and intimate supervision."

He said most of the inmates in both the penitentiary at Walla Walla and the reformatory at Monroe could not be classified as "hardened criminals."

"About 80 per cent of them commit one crime. When they are paroled they never repeat their crime or another one," he said.

The parolee, of course, has definite problems when he returns to society, Dr. Hess pointed out.

"He feels that as an ex-con he is a marked man. He sometimes meets with the attitude that he is not wanted and this often results in discouragements and frustration and often leads to drink. This in turn leads to the parolee violating his parole or committing another crime and subsequently being returned to the institution."

Dr. Ness Will Speak At Bethany Lutheran

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at the Koenonia Club of Bethany Lutheran Church at its annual banquet on Fri., Feb. 5, at 6:30 p.m.

Church Will Mark 53rd Anniversary

A banquet marking the 53rd anniversary of Bethany (Downtown) Lutheran Church will be held tomorrow evening at the church.

The Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak. An offering will be taken to help equip a workshop for boys at the Martha and Mary Home, Poulsbo.

Voice Of The People

Readers Give Bible Interpretation Views

To The Post-Intelligencer:

Jerome K. Kuykendall of Olympia criticized Billy Graham for recommending reading and obeying the Bible as a safe guide through life.

It is quite clear that Mr. Kuykendall is ignorant of the teachings of the Bible. All three of his quotations are from the Old Testament, the Mosaic Law in particular, a law which was given by God to the Israelites to govern their conduct during a specific period of their history.

The Mosaic Law was applicable to only the Hebrews and aliens who resided with them, not to the Gentile world. However, with the coming of Christ, the Mosaic Law became invalid. With these facts in mind, I should like to discuss the points Mr. Kuykendall brought up.

1. "It's all right to feed an alien impure meat, and it's all right to sell it to a foreigner, but don't eat it yourself. (You might get ptomaine poisoning.) See Deut. 14.21."

It was not a matter of the meat being pure or impure. The meat was all right to eat and would not cause ptomaine poisoning. It was a matter of ceremonial law, applicable to only Hebrews which would not allow them to eat "anything that died of itself." Since the Gentiles were not obligated to obey the law of Moses, they could buy and eat any kind of meat.

The New Testament points

instructing its duration. The Mosaic Law jealously guarded human life and liberty was sacred.

It is quite significant that Jewish Hebrew slavery terminated at the Captivity about 700 B. C. In the time of Christ, Hebrew slavery of both Jews and Gentiles, was utterly eradicated.

3. "Of course witch burning was all right when witches were available, and the admonition to kill them still stands in 22 Exodus 18: 'You shall not permit a sorceress to live.'"

This is not so strange since we have in our country capital punishment for various crimes, including treason and the deliberate smuggling of secrets to enemy nations.

Sorcery was considered a major violation of the law of God because it was gross deception which led to disastrous consequences, including causing the Hebrews to turn away from God. Hence, capital punishment was imposed on sorcerers as well as the offenders of other major violations of the Mosaic Law.

I should like to commend the P.-I. on its publishing daily the articles of Billy Graham. The Bible does have the answer to the problems of the world, the nation, and the individual.

DR. HENRY H. NESS
4749 Latona Ave.

3-In-1 Church Meet In Yakima Opens Sunday

A three-in-one meeting of Protestant ministers and church lay leaders will be held in Yakima next week, with many from Seattle participating.

The annual meetings of the Council of Churches and the United Church Women of Washington and Northern Idaho will open with a mass meeting at 8 p. m. Sunday at First Methodist Church. The speaker will be the Rev. Dr. Walter W. Kirk, executive secretary of the division of Christian life and work, National Council of Churches.

The fourth annual state pastors' convocation will begin at 6 p. m. Monday with a dinner meeting with the Council of Churches. The speaker will be Miss Elsie M. Farris, well-known attorney of Long Beach, Calif.

Council sessions will begin Monday morning and the pastors will convene Tuesday morning.

Among those from Seattle in key roles will be Dr. C. E. Polhemus, vice president of the state council; Dr. Gertrude Apel, general secretary; the Rev. Earl H. Van Doren, state secretary, Disciples of Christ, and Dr. Henry H. Van Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prisons and Paroles.

Church Body Will Meet In Yakima

The annual meeting of the Washington-Northern Idaho Council of churches will be held Sunday through Tuesday in the First Methodist Church of Yakima.

Speakers will include the Rev. Dr. Walter W. Van Kirk, executive secretary of the Division of Christian Life and Work, National Council of Churches; the Rev. Dean S. Collins, Western-area supervisor of migrant work for the national council, and Elsie M. Farris, Los Angeles attorney.

Other speakers will be the Rev. Dr. Gertrude L. Apel, general secretary of the state council; the Rev. Earl H. Van Doren, state secretary of Disciples of Christ, and the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Van Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Meetings of the United Church Women, a council affiliate, also will be held in the church.

FOURTH PASTORS' CONVOCATION

February 22-23, 1954

First Methodist Church, Yakima

P R O G R A M

MONDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 22

6:00 p.m. - Dinner Meeting, with Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches at First Christian Church (Price $1.75)

Annual Report - Dr. Gertrude L. Apel
Address - Miss Elsie M. Farris

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 23

MORNING SESSION

8:45 a.m. - Organ Prelude: Mrs. Ralph Rostine, Organist
9:00 a.m. - Devotions: The Rev. Mark Koehler, D.D.
9:15 a.m. - Call to Order: The Rev. Ivan Bell, President

Announcements
Report of Program Committee
Other Business

9:40 a.m. - Address: Miss Elsie M. Farris
10:30 a.m. - Seminar: The Rev. Walter W. Van Kirk, D.D.
"Christian World Relations"

11:50 a.m. - Recess

12:15 p.m. - Joint Luncheon - First Baptist Church
State Council of Churches, United Church Women, Pastors' Convocation
Presiding: Mrs. John N. Merrick
Address: The Rev. Dean S. Collins
"Our Migrants"

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 p.m. - Address: "Youth and the Law" - The Rev. Henry H. Ness, D.D.

3:00 p.m. - Seminars: a. "Youth and the Law" - The Rev. Henry H. Ness, D.D.
b. "Migrant Problems" - The Rev. Dean S. Collins

4:00 p.m. - Closing Business Session:

President's Statement — Nominating Committee Report
Additional Reports — Additional Business

4:30 p.m. - Address: The Rev. Walter W. Van Kirk, D.D.
"The Christian Concern for The World Order - Isolationism or International Co-operation"

6:00 p.m. - Dinner: at First Methodist Church ($1.75)
Presiding: The Rev. Ivan Bell
Address: Miss Elsie M. Farris

8:00 p.m. - Adjournment

Rev. Mark Koehler, D.D., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Yakima

Mrs. John N. Merrick, President, United Church Women, Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches

Rev. Dean S. Collins, Western Area Supervisor of Migrant Work for the National Council of Churches

Rev. Ivan Bell, President, Pastors' Convocation, and Pastor of First Baptist Church, Yakima

Rev. Henry H. Ness, D.D., Assembly of God Minister and Educator, and Chairman, State Board of Prisons and Paroles, Seattle.

ry
2/5/54

WHO'S WHO ON THE PROGRAM

Rev. Recter W. Johnson, D.D., President, Yakima Council of Churches, and Pastor, First Methodist Church, Yakima

Miss Mildred Forsling, Director of Music, Yakima High School

Rev. Walter W. Van Kirk, D.D., Executive Secretary, Division of Christian Life and Work, National Council of Churches, New York

Rev. C. E. Polhemus, D.D., General Presbyter, Presbyterian Synod of Washington

Mrs. Ralph Rostine, Organist, First Methodist Church, Yakima, Washington

Rev. Orval Peterson, D.D., Pastor, First Christian Church, Yakima

Rev. David W. Nutting, President, Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches and Pastor, Central Christian Church, Wenatchee

Rev. E. H. Gebert, D.D., Chairman of Activities Commission, and Pastor, Longview Community Church

Rev. Arthur J. Stanley, Executive Secretary, Spokane Council of Churches

Rev. Herschel L. Caldwell, D.D., Executive Secretary, Washington Baptist Convention

Rev. Gilbert B. Christian, Executive Secretary, Tacoma Council of Churches

Rev. Gertrude L. Apel, D.D., General Secretary, Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches

Miss Elsie M. Farris, Attorney-At-Law, Long Beach, California; Ecumenically-Minded World Traveler, and brilliant speaker.

Rev. Earl H. Van Doren, Chairman of Church Planning and Strategy Committee, and State Secretary, Disciples of Christ

Rev. Mark Koehler, D.D., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Yakima

Mrs. John N. Merrick, President, United Church Women, Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches

Rev. Dean S. Collins, Western Area Supervisor of Migrant Work for the National Council of Churches

Rev. Ivan Bell, President, Pastors' Convocation, and Pastor of First Baptist Church, Yakima

Rev. Henry H. Ness, D.D., Assembly of God Minister and Educator, and Chairman, State Board of Prisons and Paroles, Seattle.

ry
2/5/54

Parole Official Will Speak Wed.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at University Temple Methodist Church on Wednesday, April 7, at 1:45 p.m. Dr. Ness's subject will be "The Basic Causes for Juvenile Delinquency."

Men's Brotherhood of First Evangelical United Brethren Church, 2d Ave. N. and Valley St., evening. Guest speaker: Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Dr. Ness to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak on "Juvenile Delinquency Prevention" at a meeting of North Seattle Post No. 112, American Legion, at 8 o'clock tomorrow night.

North Seattle Post 112

By Shad

EXTRA, EXTRA, EXTRA!

Dr. Henry H. Ness, Chairman of Washington State Prison Terms and Parole Board will address Legionnaires and parents of our Sea Explorer Scouts as well as more than 54 crew members of S.E.S. No. 326 on Wed. night, April 28 at the Post meeting hall.

Last week I asked for some assistance in obtaining gasoline for the Sea Scout Ship Wanderlust

Nary a call did I recieve up to the time of this writing. Start scratching your heads, Comrades, we've got to help these boys and two or three of us can't do it all. It's not very much to ask you to put in an appearance to give your moral support at both the Charter Presentation on April 28 and again on April 30 for the "Ognib" party. 'Snuf said for now!

Dr Ness of Parole Board Here Tonite

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington state board of prison terms and parole will be the speaker at the Assembly of God church, May 13, tonight, at 7:45.

Dr. Ness was born in Norway, came to the United States as a youth and is a veteran of World War I. He has had a varied career; as pharmacist, druggist with his own business and after leaving this business worked up to a position as sales executive for the Standard Oil company. He became an ordained minister of the Assembly of God church in 1924, and held pastorates in North Dakota and Minnesota and established several churches in the midwest.

He has held a pastorate in Seattle and founded the Northwest Bible college. He holds three doctor's degrees, two of which were honorary and is in the latest edition of Who's Who In the West.

He has visited Europe four times and has met many of the continent's political and religious leaders. Dr. Nee was appointed to the state board by Governor Arthur B. Langlie in January, 1949, and was reappointed in 1953.

The public is cordially invited to hear Dr. Ness speak on the subject, "The Present World Chaos and It's Only Star of Hope."

"THIS PRESENT WORLD CHAOS AND ITS ONLY STAR OF HOPE"

will be the subject of

Dr. Henry H. Ness

Chairman of Wash. Board of Prison Terms & Paroles

Speaking at the

Assembly of God Church

Thursday Evening, May 13

7:45 P. M.

RICHLAND'S ASSEMBLY OF GOD

1110 Stevens Drive

Announces Two Great Services with

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Former President of Northwest Bible College and Present Chairman State Board of Prison Paroles

TOPICS:

11 A.M. Worship—"Christ's Greatest Revelation"
7:45 P.M. Evangelistic Rally: "The Present World Chaos and It's Only Star of Hope"

YOU ARE WELCOME

W. A. BUCK, PASTOR

Parole Board Head To Be In Richland

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles will speak at morning and evening services at Richland's Assembly of God Church, Sunday.

Dr. Ness comes to the Tri-City area well qualified as a preacher as well as a public servant, having been ordained a minister in the Assemblies of God Church in 1924. He held pastorates in Brainerd, Minn., and Fargo, N. D. and established several other churches in the Mid-west.

In 1933, he accepted a call to Hollywood Temple, Seattle (Now known as Calvary Temple) and while serving that church, founded the Northwest Bible College he was its resident for fifteen years. He is chaplain of King County Jail, and also chaplain of an American Legion post.

Dr. Ness made four trips abroad during World War II in the interest of religious liberty and inter-church relief. In this connection, he met with top political

DR. NESS

★ ★ ★

and religious leaders: King Hakon of Norway, the Crown Prince of Norway, Prince Bernadotte of Sweden, King Umberto of Italy, the late King Carol of Roumania, Pope Pius XII, with whom he had a half-hour private audience, the late Archbishop Damascinos of Greece; Nicholas Franco, Spanish Ambassador to Portugal, Yaakov Dori, commander in chief of Israel's Army, and many others.

Prison-Board Head to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at the 11 o'clock forenoon and 7:30 o'clock evening services tomorrow in the Ballard Gospel Tabernacle, 22nd Avenue Northwest and West 61st Street.

Dr. Ness' sermon topics will be "The Fullness of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit" and "The Most Startling Prophetic Fulfilment Since the Time of Christ."

Dr. Henry Ness To Be Speaker

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at Ballard Gospel Tabernacle Sunday. He will speak at 11 a. m. on "The Fullness of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit" and 7:30 p. m. on "The Most Startling Prophetic Fulfillment Since the Time of Jesus."

HEAR . . .

Dr. HENRY NESS

7:30 P. M. "The Most Startling Prophetic Fulfillment Since the Time of Jesus"

11 A. M. "The Fullness of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit"

9:45 A. M. Sunday School

BALLARD GOSPEL TABERNACLE

22nd N. W. & W. 61st JACK A. ANDREWS, Pastor

Dr. Ness To Speak At Green Lake Church

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at a special dinner for parents and children at Green Lake Free Methodist Church, E. 70th and Weedin Place, on Friday (June 11) at 6:30 p.m.

Dr. Ness to Spe At Church Dinner

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at a dinner for parents and children at 6:30 o'clock Friday in Green Lake Free Methodist Church.

Dr. Ness' topic will be "Juvenile Delinquency, Its Cause and Prevention."

Ness To Speak Here

y H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at Bethel Presbyterian Church, N. 110 and Greenwood, on Thursday (May 20) at 1 p.m. Dr. Ness' subject will be "Juvenile Delinquency and Its Cause."

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

FREMONT TABERNACLE

753 N. 35th St.
—11:00 A. M.—
All Fathers' Choir
Message "A Father's Faith"
7:30 P. M.
Chrmn. State Board Parole
DR. HENRY H. NESS
'Why the U. N. Will Fail'
Pastor MILTON BARFOOT Assoc. R. E. SISTIG
HEAR NESS HERE

Dr. Ness To Speak On Juveniles

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak on "Juvenile Delinquency and Its Cause" at 1 p. m. Thursday in the Bethel Presbyterian Church, N. 110th St. and Greenwood Ave.

Parole Board Chairman Due

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at 7:45 p.m. Sunday in the Evangelistic Tabernacle.

His topic will be "The Most Amazing Prophetic Fulfillment Since the Time of Jesus."

Dr. Hess was ordained a minister of the Assembly of God Church in 1924. He is a founder and former president of Northwest Bible College, Seattle. He holds three doctor's degrees, two of which are honorary.

He was appointed to the state board by Governor Langlie in 1949 and reappointed to a six-year term in 1953.

Dr. Ness to Speak At Ravenna Church

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at Ravenna Blvd. Presbyterian Church, E. 65th and Ravenna Blvd., on Sunday, July 25. Dr. Ness will occupy the pulpit in the absence of the pastor, Rev. Sydney L. Hammon, who is on vacation.

DR. NESS

Dr. Ness' topic for the 11:00 a.m. service will be "Christ's Greatest Revelation," and for the 7:45 p.m. service, his topic will be "The Strange But Victorious Journey of the Christian." Special music has been arranged for both services.

Dr. Ness Due At Ravenna Church

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker Sunday at Ravenna Blvd. Presbyterian Church. He will occupy the pulpit of the pastor, Rev. Sydney L. Hammon, who is on vacation.

Dr. Ness will speak on "Christ's Greatest Revelation" at the 11 a.m. service. His topic for the 7:45 p.m. service will be: "The Strange But Victorious Journey of the Christian." Special music is planned for both services.

YOU ARE INVITED TO HEAR

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Chairman of State Parole Board

Sunday, July 25

11:00 a.m.—"Christ's Greatest Revelation"

7:45 p.m.—"The Strange But Victorious Journey of the Christian"

Special Music *All Cordially Welcome*

RAVENNA BLVD. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

E. 65th and Ravenna Blvd.

REV. SYDNEY L. HAMMON, pastor

HEAR! HEAR! HEAR!

DR. HENRY H. NESS

CHAIRMAN WASH. STATE PAROLE BOARD

Dr. Henry H. Ness

Sunday Night at 7:30

SUBJECT:

"THE MOST AMAZING PROPHETIC FULFILMENT SINCE THE TIME OF JESUS"

AT

EVANGELISTIC TABERNACLE

13th and So. K St. DON ROGNE, Pastor

Chairman Of Parole Board To Speak Here

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will conduct services tomorrow in the Ravenna Boulevard Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Ness will talk on "Christ's Greatest Revelation" at 11 o'clock. His topic for the 7:45 o'clock evening worship will be "The Strange But Victorious Journey of the Christian."

The pastor, the Rev. Sydney L. Hammon, is vacationing.

Chaplain Of Prisons To Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State board of prison terms and paroles will speak at both morning and evening services at Richland Assembly of God church Sunday.

Dr. Ness was ordained in 1924 and has held pastorates in several mid-west chuches. In 1933 he served in Hollywood Temple and while there founded the Northwest Bible College and was its president for 15 years. He is chaplain of the King county jail and also chaplain for the American Legion post.

Dr. Ness will give accounts of interviews with prominent world personages in his message Sunday evening entitled, "The Present World Chaos and its Only Star of Hope." Sunday morning his topic will be "Christ's Greatest Revelation."

The Rev. W. A. Buck, Assembly of God pastor, invites the public to hear Dr. Ness.

Talk At High Point Due For Dr. Ness

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Parole and Prison Terms, former pastor of Calvary Temple and Bible scholar, will speak at High Point Community Christian Church at 7:30 p. m. Sunday. His subject, "Why Have A New Standard Version of the Bible?"

At 11 a. m. the Rev. Dr. C. M. Ridenour's topic will be, "Jail Break."

All services of this new church are held in Community Center, 3000 W. Graham St.

Dr. Ness Finds The U. S. Still

A Land Of Opportunity

THE REV. DR. HENRY H. NESS

By THE REV. ERLE HOWELL
First Methodist Church

AS Americans again celebrate the anniversary of their country's birth they can take heart in the realization that the United States still is a land of opportunity.

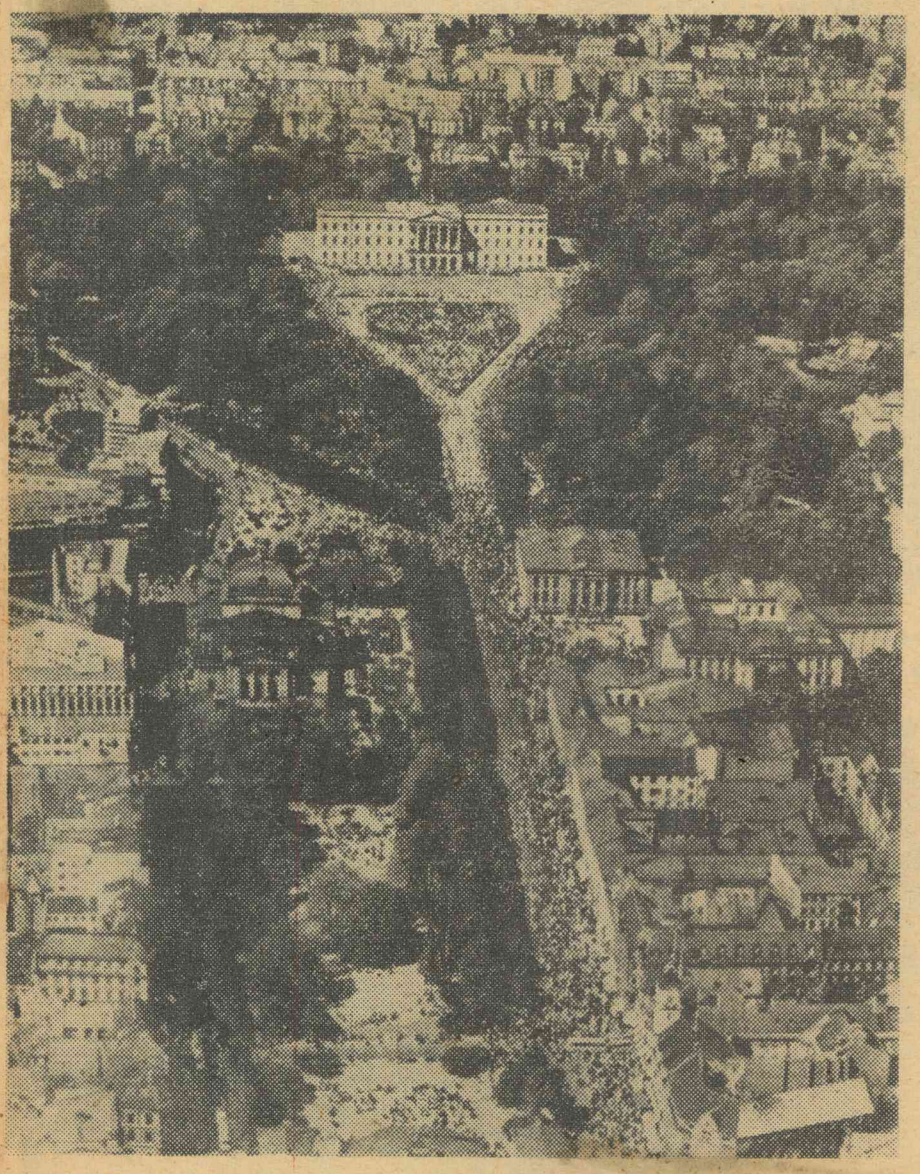
Among thousands of Seattle residents of foreign birth who have availed themselves of advantages offered by American democracy is the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. Before his appointment to this position in 1949, Dr. Ness was minister of Hollywood Temple in Seattle. He also founded and was for 15 years president of the Northwest Bible College, operated by the Assemblies of God Church.

Dr Ness was born in Oslo. His father's shoemaker shop was a half block from the King's palace on Karl Johan Street. As a boy Henry sold newspapers on the streets of the Norwegian capital. From the sidewalks leading to the King's residence, young Ness saw the coming and going of rulers of many nations visiting Haakon VII., then a young ruler.

"One of the outstanding experiences of my boyhood," Dr. Ness recalls, "was the day in 1910 when I watched former President Theodore Roosevelt ride along Karl Johan Street in the King's carriage.

"The visitor differed from others. Former occupants of the royal carriage sat soberly erect, bowing with dignity to the crowds. But Roosevelt stood up, holding a ten-gallon hat in his hand, waving to the spectators, shouting, 'Hurrah! Hurrah! Hurrah!'"

"I turned to a companion and said, 'I like that. I want to live in his land.'"



AN AERIAL VIEW of throngs in Oslo's Karl Johan Street following a procession to the King's palace. Dr. Ness sold newspapers on this street as a boy. Years later he traveled it to stay in the palace as the King's guest.

THE following year, young Ness borrowed money from an uncle and came to America. Studying pharmacy, he became a drugstore clerk. Before many years he owned his own business in Minneapolis. Later, he became a Standard Oil Co. sales executive.

Materially, young Ness was doing well, but in 1924, facing his spiritual needs, he experienced what he calls a "sound conversion to Christ." He decided to enter the ministry.

"I came to Seattle in 1933," Dr. Ness says, "and took over Hollywood Temple, a church with 75 members." Before he resigned in 1949 it had become necessary to begin construction of a sanctuary seating 1,400 to accommodate the congregation.

While pastor of the church and president of the Bible College, Dr. Ness took an interest in civic and social problems of the city and state. He still is chaplain of the King County jail and of an American Legion post.

The clergyman has made four trips to Europe since the Second World War in the interest of religious liberty and inter-church relief. He met with political and religious leaders in several countries. He had a private audience with Pope Pius XII. He met the late King Carol of Romania and for several years corresponded with him.

THE most memorable experience of the 1946 trip to Europe was Dr. Ness' visit to Norway. Being on official business for Church World Service, he was invited to be a guest of King Haakon VII. in the palace. It was the same Haakon who had been host to Theodore Roosevelt in 1910.

"Imagine the thrill I experienced," says Dr. Ness, "when I, a former newsboy, rode down the same street over which I had seen rulers and princes travel to stand before the King!"

Dr. Ness was granted a private conference with the Norwegian monarch. At the close of the audience the minister asked Haakon if he might pray with him. The King accepted. Afterward, with tears in his eyes, Haakon gripped the hand of his guest, saying:

"You are the first visitor who ever offered to pray with me in my palace."

Then the King pointed to the floor near the throne and said: "Shortly before the Nazis overran my country, I knelt on that spot and asked God to save Norway and the King. I arose with positive faith that my country would be saved and that I would return."

Dr. Ness believes the challenge of the Christian faith and American democracy is the greatest blessing that could come to any man.

"Two things account for all I have been able to accomplish," he says. "The first is my conversion to Christ in Minneapolis, and the other is the unlimited opportunities offered by the American way of life. Naturally, I want all my fellow American citizens to enjoy to the full the privileges of these blessings."

WHILE pastor at Hollywood Temple, Dr. Ness sought through his pulpit and community effort to lead men into the Christian life, which he considers essential to one who would make the most of American citizenship.

Similarly, since becoming chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, the minister has sought to rehabilitate persons who have forfeited citizenship through crime.

Dr. Ness has dealt with some 6,000 prisoners. It is the duty of the board to fix minimum terms of all persons sent to Washington's penal institutions. He thinks of every criminal as a potential good citizen.

One convict, in and out of prison for 20 years, came before the board for a parole violation. Legally, the man was entitled to no further consideration.

"The poor fellow begged us to give him one more chance," Dr. Ness recalls. "Although he had made the plea many times before, I felt inclined to grant his request. He was paroled to a minister who found employment for him. Later the man was converted.

"In time the ex-convict married a sincere Christian woman. Now the community has accepted the man as a good citizen.

"I shall never forget the day when I presented him with a document, signed by the governor, granting full pardon and restoring his citizenship. Having known the joy of that moment that man will not again commit crime."

Thus, Dr. Ness seeks to repay his debt to God and American democracy by bringing to Washington's forgotten men the light of Christian faith as an all-important incentive to make full use of advantages offered by this land of opportunity.

Juvenile Delinquency And Its Basic Cause*

HENRY H. NESS

JUVENILE delinquency is a topic which is much on the lips and minds of people today. It is discussed by civic groups, clubs, and various organizations, and, frequently, the subject of newspaper articles and editorials.

In an effort to control juvenile delinquency, committees have met and discussed the problem. Boys' clubs have been organized; recreational facilities have been made available; youth centers have been built; schools have provided counsellors and advisers to guide and help youth with their problems; psychologists and psychiatrists have been consulted.

From my personal experience with programs of reform schools, I am convinced that the juvenile courts have grossly overestimated the contribution which such institutions can make to delinquency prevention and control. We often refer to them as being graduate schools to crime. I have seen them graduated from youth centers to the Washington State Training School, then Luther Burbank School, then the Washington State Reformatory, and, finally, the Washington State Penitentiary.

You know, as well as I, that some children are sent to training schools for educational purposes, and others to learn a trade, while most commitments are made because the child has a poor home or bad associates. There is scarcely a training school in the USA which does not include in its population a group of children who are committed because there are no more suitable places provided for them.

Thus, the mentally retarded are housed with those of normal capacity. The emotionally disturbed, the mentally and chronically ill, and the physically handicapped are placed in the same program with the normal youth who has a behavior problem.

The judge who commits a boy to a reform school to remove him from a bad gang must realize that instead of a gang of, say four, the child will have four hundred such associates. The judge who commits a boy because he has an impossible home situation must recognize that the youth will not be in a normal environment while in reform school.

As to academic education, more and better schools are available to children in a community than are to be found in the average institution. Moreover, it is a serious indictment against our school system, if a boy must be sent to a training school to obtain vocational training.

Finally, as to discipline, I have very little confidence that institutional discipline will carry over into community life. A boy may continue to say, "Yes, Sir," and "No, Sir," long after he has left the reform school, and yet retain the motivations which caused him to steal a car in the first place. We have found that many of those who are the best behaved in the institution are the worst behaved when released to society. These are classified as being con-wise.

Much time, effort, and money have been expended in an effort to combat juvenile delinquency, yet the crime rate among juveniles is soaring. J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI predicts an even greater increase in juvenile delinquency in the future. This alarming situation needs a very serious and thorough study. Let us face it. Organized community effort has failed to cope with the situation. I believe, that thus far, the basic underlying causes have not been recognized.

What is the basic cause of the Problem?

I.

The juvenile problem is not primarily economic, physical, psychological, or educational, but basically moral. Moral problems can only be solved by moral law. Moral concepts can only be derived from the moral law of God, the Bible.

For either preventative or curative purposes, the child must be exposed to the moral law of God, the Bible. I am afraid many of us have failed to realize that the Bible, which is the Word of God, possesses unlimited creative and transforming power. I quote from Hebrews 4:12: "For the word of God is quick, and powerful (living and active, RSV), and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart."

"For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God until salvation to every one that believeth" (Rom. 1:16).

"And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following" (Mark 16:20).

It was God's Word in the beginning which created the world and all that it contains. God said, "Let there be," and it was. It was God's Word which transformed Saul of Tarsus to Paul the Apostle, and an alcoholic baseball star to Billy Sunday, the great evangelist.

Regarding juvenile problems, whether preventative or curative, the most powerful and effective therapy is that of being exposed to the power of God's moral law, the Bible.

The matter of juvenile problems is not for the police, the courts, the school system, or even the church to solve, but for the home. The initial responsibility falls upon the parents.

"Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it" (Proverbs 22:6).

"Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? By taking heed thereto according to thy word. Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee" (Psalm 119:9, 11).

There is a prevailing disrespect for and defiant attitude toward parents. The Bible says, "Honor thy father

*A sermon delivered by Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, at University Temple Methodist Church, Seattle, Washington.

Also, in Prov. 20:7, we read: "The just man walketh in his integrity: his children are blessed after him."

Of all those who come before the Washington Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, the percentage from solid Christian background is practically nil. I do not recall the son of an ordained minister in good standing ever coming before the Board. Christian parents must not only advocate Bible training for their children, but they must themselves exemplify the Christian life in the presence of their children to make it effective.

The time has come when parents, especially fathers, must take their stand like Joshua of old when he said, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." We are all familiar with the proverb "Charity begins at home," but a far more important proverb would be

Parents Who Take Their Children to Church Have Solved the Problem of Juvenile Delinquency.

used effectively to bring men to Christ.

When I visited Greece, I found that country has a law which forbids proselyting by what is called "bribery." Two ministers were in jail, arrested and charged under this law. When I discussed their predicament with the late Archbishop Damiscinos, he informed me that they had given a Bible to a young man; and, as a result, he was converted to the Protestant faith. The Archbishop said that the authorities interpreted the act as being bribery. He further explained that this law was put into effect because the Roman Catholic Church had gone into Greece, establishing hospitals and orphanages, and thereby gaining converts to its faith. Kind deeds toward the poor, the sick, and the orphan can be a powerful weapon for good.

and mother, and it shall be well with thee." It also says, "He that spareth his rod hateth his son." That was one of the favorite Scriptures of my father, and he proved to me more than once that he loved me. He did not spare the rod.

As we have already discovered, the Word of God is alive, active, quick, and powerful. It is of utmost importance as a preventative measure that the child be exposed to this powerful, divinely-given medium. It becomes the responsibility of the parents to see that the Bible is read and taught in the home from the child's earliest age.

II.

The second most powerful force in the prevention of juvenile delinquency is the spiritual influence of a Christian father and mother. The Scriptures refer to the effect of a consistent Christian life within the family. I Peter 3:1 speaks of the influence of a Christian wife upon the unbelieving husband, and I quote from Phillips translation: "You married women should adapt yourselves to your husbands, so that even if they do not obey the word of God they may be won to God without any word being spoken, simply by seeing the pure and reverent behaviour of you, their wives."

In I Cor. 7:14, we read of the effect of the life of a Christian husband upon the unbelieving wife, and the result upon the children. I quote from Phillips translation: "For the unbelieving husband is, in a sense, consecrated by being joined to the person of his wife; the unbelieving wife is likewise consecrated by the Christian brother. If this were not so, then your children would bear the stains of paganism, whereas they are actually consecrated to God."

Also, in Prov. 20:7, we read: "The just man walketh in his integrity: his children are blessed after him."

Of all those who come before the Washington Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, the percentage from solid Christian background is practically nil. I do not recall the son of an ordained minister in good standing ever coming before the Board. Christian parents must not only advocate Bible training for their children, but they must themselves exemplify the Christian life in the presence of their children to make it effective.

The time has come when parents, especially fathers, must take their stand like Joshua of old when he said, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." We are all familiar with the proverb "Charity begins at home," but a far more important proverb would be "Religion and moral influence begin at home."

Originally, Christianity was a religion of the home, like that of Judaism. In Judaism, each family had its own altar. The Passover Feast was celebrated in each household, as it is even today, when the father gathers the entire family around the table, takes his place as priest, and reads the Scriptures with explanation and prayer.

The church should not substitute but rather supplement religion in the home. While we all appreciate the great work done by the church in the Sunday School, the Sunday School must never become a substitute for religion in the home.

Too often parents have a tendency to shift the responsibility of bringing up their children to the Sunday School, public or private schools, boys' clubs, Boy Scouts, Campfire Girls, etc. That is the basic cause of our juvenile problem today.

Juveniles do not have minds mature enough to guide themselves. They are definitely in need of the right guidance by parents in the home. What can we expect of juveniles today when they have no parents to whom they can look for guidance, help, and love; where parents are divorced; or both parents are working and are more concerned about making money than providing the proper home life; hiring baby sitters so they can be free to attend dances, clubs, taverns, and what not for their selfish enjoyment's sake?

Parents Who Take Their Children to Church Have Solved the Problem of Juvenile Delinquency.

In the past five years, as chairman of this Board, I have had thousands of these delinquents come before me; and, to my amazement, I have discovered that only a fraction of one per cent has any concept of vital Christianity.

Unless our family life is restored upon Christian principles, all efforts to stem the rising tide of juvenile delinquency will be in vain. How, you may ask, can this be brought about?

III.

The church must now take the initiative and sponsor a "home evangelism" program, having as its goal to bring religion into the home. Parents should be invited for a special program of religious education, training, and consultation.

I would recommend that each church formulate special seminars with instruction and training as to how Christianity might be brought into the home as well as aiding parents who seem unable to handle their own problems.

Churches must strengthen their Sunday School and Christian youth programs with diversified activities with the emphasis on Bible education and Christian ethics.

Poor economic conditions, although not basic, are definitely a contributing factor in the matter of juvenile delinquency. Churches should be more concerned about the economic needs of the local community. It is by far and large left up to the state and local welfare agencies to provide for the indigent. Great drives are being made for the destitute in Korea, Formosa, India, etc., while the church apparently has given little thought to the economic conditions at home. Interest in the material welfare of people can be a powerful approach to their spiritual needs. The loaves and fishes can be used effectively to bring men to Christ.

When I visited Greece, I found that country has a law which forbids proselyting by what is called "bribery." Two ministers were in jail, arrested and charged under this law. When I discussed their predicament with the late Archbishop Damiscinos, he informed me that they had given a Bible to a young man; and, as a result, he was converted to the Protestant faith. The Archbishop said that the authorities interpreted the act as being bribery. He further explained that this law was put into effect because the Roman Catholic Church had gone into Greece, establishing hospitals and orphanages, and thereby gaining converts to its faith. Kind deeds toward the poor, the sick, and the orphan can be a powerful weapon for good.

Eisenhower to "take such
" to restore sovereignty to
developments make this

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACC

Seattle Post-Int

2000 The Great Newspaper of the Grea

32 PAGES SEATTLE, WEDNESDAY, JULY

In Hung alla Wa

CAIRO, July 27.—(AP)—Britain and Egypt signed an agreement tonight for removal of all 83,000 British troops from the Suez Canal Zone defenses, but providing that the West may still use the great base against aggression.

Under the agreement the foreign troops will be pulled out within 20 months.

After the announcement of agreement, Col. Anwar Sadat, a member of the ruling council of the revolution told a reporter:

"There is an agreement in principle that Britain and the United States also will provide Egypt with military aid."

American aid in the past has been withheld from Egypt partly as a move to induce agreement with Britain on the future of the Suez base and partly to stall the Arab States' efforts to build up armed force against enemy Israel.

U. S. Envoy In Close Touch

As in the delicate negotiations on the future of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan last year, U. S. Ambassador Jefferson Caffery has been in close touch with both sides during the recently renewed Suez talks.

Caffery was given a large measure of credit for the Sudan settlement. He conferred with both British and Egyptians privately when the Supez negotiations suddenly were resumed over two weeks ago.

Tonight's accord was entitled "heads of agreement" and a communique said it embodied "the principles upon which it is proposed to draw up an agreement in regard to the Suez base."

Mystery Shrouds Reason For Action

Nearly 1,400 prisoners of the State Penitentiary at Walla Walla went on a full-scale hunger strike Tuesday, but the cause was shrouded in a cloud of conflicting statements.

Warden John Cranor told The Post-Intelligencer over long distance phone he has not been able to determine why the men have not been eating. He said that no "organized demands" have been made to l[illegible]

The Warden was quoted by the Associated Press as saying that it was a "passive resistance" in a demand for improvement in "certain conditions" ranging from food to the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

INMATES 'GRIPED'

A Walla Walla reporter quoted a prisoner he interviewed as saying that the inmates "are griped" with the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles because they are keeping men in prison beyond their terms.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Parole Board, said it is possible that some of the men are protesting the impending change of wardens, fearing they will lose favors when Cranor retires September 1.

"We have had our 'spies' checking on why the men are not eating," the Warden said, "but they haven't been able to come up with anything."

ON SMALL SCALE

But he said he thought idleness was a principal reason. Only 62 per cent of the prisoners are employed and the idle ones are "beefing," he said.

The hunger strike started on a small scale Monday in the laundry. By noon it had spread to virtually all the men within the walls. The minimum security prison outside the walls and

(Continued Page 6, Column 1)

Dr. Ness Denies Charge Parolees Being Detained

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Parole Board, Thursday contradicted the statement of an anonymous convict participant in the Walla Walla State Prison hunger strike Wednesday that:

"Ninety-seven men now are being held in the penitentiary beyond the date set by the Parole Board for their release."

16 BEING HELD

Dr. Ness declared that in fact, not 97, but only 16 prisoners are being held in the penitentiary slightly past the dates on which they were due to be paroled.

"Of these," the parole chairman said, "11 are held because of infractions of prison regulations or for unfavorable psychiatric reports.

"Five of the 16 are held back because a proper parole plan has not been formulated for them. Specifically, we haven't been able to find jobs for them. Turning a prison inmate loose without a job is a dangerous thing to do."

In New York State, Dr. Ness said, a prison inmate cannot be released unless he has a job.

MUST FIND JOBS

"We're the ones who have to find them the jobs," Dr. Ness declared. "You try to find a job for just one ex-prison inmate, and then imagine what kind of a time we have trying to find jobs for 1,000 a year. We're asking the next Legislature for one full-time employment-finding man for our staff.

"At present, our 26 staff members for the whole state have to find the jobs besides supervising 3,000 parolees and probationers. We will also ask the next Legislature to increase our staff from 26 to 37."

Parley As Hunger Strike Ends At Walla Walla

TOP PRISON OFFICIALS mull over proposals made by hunger-striking inmates at Walla Walla State Penitentiary. Seated is Warden John Cranor. Standing, left to right, are Fred Dickson, superintendent of public institutions; Clarence Schrag, supervisor of adult correctional institutions, and Lawrence Delmore, associate warden. Hunger strike ended Thursday.

—(Post-Intelligencer Photo by Stuart B. Hertz.)

(Contniued from Page 1)

ceived from Fred Dickson, supervisor of state institutions.

Earlier, the prisoners had demanded the removal of Delmore and virtually a complete change of prison administration as their price for giving up the strike.

They asked replacement of the prison steward, replacement of the institution's parole planning officer, Bill Storie, and "equal treatment by parole board in fixing minimum sentences."

A prisoners' committee of 58 had met with Dickson, State Sen. Neil J. Hoff, chairman of the legislative committee which investigated the fire and riot at the prison last fall, Dr. Clarence Schrag, Dixon's assistant, and Wayne Gardner, prison sociologist.

Hoff told the convict's committee of plans of the legislature for improvements at the penitentiary.

He said the legislature in the past had accepted most of the recommendations of the interim committee.

Included in the proposed improvements to meet prison complaints were plans for additional vocational training, manufacture of goods for use only in other state institutions and other projects designed to keep the men occupied.

THE WEATHER
SUNNY AND MILD with some night and morning cloudiness. High, 70-75. Low about 54. YESTERDAY'S WEATHER: High, 68; low, 55. Record high, 94 on July 27, 1939. (More weather on Page 28.)

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post Intelligencer

MAin 2000 — The Great Newspaper of the Great Northwest — Established 1863

6 A.M. FINAL

VOL. CXLVI, No. 150 — Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Wash. — 32 PAGES — SEATTLE, WEDNESDAY, JULY 28, 1954 — F — DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 — DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

1,400 In Hunger Strike At Walla Walla Prison

Parole Board Reorganizing Recommended

By ROSS CUNNINGHAM
Associate Editor, The Times

BELLINGHAM, July 31.—A bill designed to smooth out troubles in the state's two penal institutions by reorganizing the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles was recommended for passage in he 1955 Legislature by the State Legislative Council today.

If enacted, the bill would eliminate at least two of the three present members of the board. Several lawmakers said informally that the main purpose of the bill is to force the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, Seattle off the board. He is chairman.

Strike Spurred Proposal

The Legislative Council—consisting of 21 lawmakers and sometimes called the "miniature Legislature"—met here to pass on a long list of proposed new laws developed by its subcommittees in the past 18 months.

Representative R. Mort Frayn, Seattle, Speaker of the House of Representatives, is chairman.

The proposal to reorganize the Parole Board was motivated by a hunger strike early this week in the state penitentiary at Walla Walla, where complaints against the board were among those voiced by convicts.

The proposal had been considered—and shelved—by the council in a meeting three months ago in Yakima. The shelving, several lawmakers said, was at the insistence of Governor Langlie, who appointed the present Parole Board.

At today's meeting, Representative Robert D. Timm, Republican, Harrington, Lincoln County, demanded that the Parole Board reorganization bill be brought out of the "dead" file for reconsideration.

"Every time there is trouble in the penal institutions, we hear complaints about the Parole Board," Timm remarked. He referred to the hunger strike and fires at the penitentiary and the state reformatory last summer.

Reconsideration Opposed

Representative Neil Hoff, Republican, Tacoma, chairman of the council committee which investigated the prison strife, objected to reconsideration of the bill.

But on the insistence of a majority of the council, Hoff withdrew his objections and the measure was recommended for passage when the Legislature convenes in January. Hoff cast the lone negative vote.

The measure would require that the three-member Parole Board consist of an attorney and a law-enforcement officer, each having at least ten years' experience in his field, and one "at large" member.

There are no specifications of this kind in the present Parole Board law. The members now are Dr. Ness, Prof. Norman S. Hayner, of the University of Washington, and Frank Dallam, retired Spokane newspaper editor.

Reappointment Bared

The proposed bill would prelude the reappointment of at least two of the present members, since none of them has the experience to meet the specifications as a lawyer or law-enforcement officer.

Under the bill, Langlie could appoint any one of the three to the "at-large" classification but would have to trop the two others.

Approval was given by the council to a proposal by the Committee on State Government Organization (the Shefelman committee) to establish a unified civil-service system for state employes other than those in the courts, the Legislature and institutions of higher learning.

Action a second measure drafted b he Shefelman committee, to ate a State Department of dministration, was deferred a motion by Representative obert Bernethy, Democrat, Sultan, Snohomish County.

Department of Institutions

The council recommended for passage a bill creating a new Department of Institutions, confined to the administration of state hospitals, custodial schools and penal institutions. This bill would formalize a "Department of Institutions" already established by order of Langlie. It follows closely a recommendation by the Shefelman committee to the 1953 Legislature that was rejected.

A bill to transfer administration of medical services of the state welfare system from the State Department of Health to the Department of Public Welfare was approved.

The council also approved a proposed bill to give the state a lien on the property of welfare recipients who had been overpaid, provided the overpayments resulted from fraudulent information given the department by the recipients.

A proposal was approved to pay state apportionmen to common schools on a present-year basis, instead of on a one-year-lag basis.

Several legislators intimated they may seek further amendment to the bill to require that the third member be a man experienced in penal operations. If this were done, it would eliminate all three of the present members.

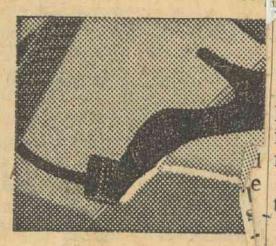
The council also heard an invitation by Representatives A Farrar and Mrs. Thomas Swazey, both of Tacoma, that i hold its next session in thei ity. Bills reorganizing legisla ive procedures also were ap roved by the council.

Jury Hears Recording of

(Continued From Page One)

hidden in his clothes during the meeting.

Edwards said he arranged the meeting and carried the re-



Other priced cars don't offer advantages. Chevrolet does!

first—you know—well, I did . . .

"That's the testimony . . . that's the way it is going to be and that's the way it always was. I went to the sheriff and who else do you want me to go to? The governor? . . ."

Confessions Discussed

(Lyskoski testified that he did not see a copy of Lindsay's confession before Edwards confessed. Tacoma police officers testified they gave Lyskoski copies of Lindsay's confession before Edwards admitted being involved in the robbery.)

Edwards: "Oh, I come up here and give you $1,500 for a job and I thought somebody will get a little pressure on somebody for it."

Lyskoski: "I know that, I know that—but you're squawking about the—money as if nothing was done. . . ."

E: "I'm not squawking about the money."

L: "The hell you're not."

E: "Well, I'm not, but after that, I'm still getting charged with the same rap."

L: "Yeah, that's right — but they dropped one — — charge against you."

E: "They drop one charge, but I end up coming back here and get two charges same as they was . . ."

Conversation Resumed

A minute later, Edwards said: " . . . . but I kept my end of the bargain 100 per cent, didn't I?"

Lyskoski: Yeah, and I did everything I was supposed to do. I worked on that . . . thing and if you think . . ."

E: "And every time you

Recording Admitted At Lyskoski Trial

(Continued from Page 1)

part of the recording was intelligible by assuring all counsel that if the jury could understand any of the words they would be in a position to decide for themselves if it were Lyskoski's voice, a voice they heard two days on the witness stand, speaking from the tape.

"Counsel says the recording is unintelligible," Judge Findley amplified. "Is he to decide that? Is the prosecuting attorney to decide that? Am I to decide that? It is a matter for the jury to decide if it is the voice of the defendant at the time and place the witness on the stand said he was with him."

Edwards, on the witness stand as a state's rebuttal witness, testified that he recorded three conversations with Lyskoski last April 20—two telephone conversations and the meeting outside the China Pheasant.

Lyskoski, who has not yet testified on the matter, but who has denied out of court that his voice is on the tape, told the jury during his appearance as a witness for himself that he was "working on Pike Street" from about 9:30 p. m. on the 20th until after 1 a. m. on April 21, in company with two deputy sheriffs, a personal friend and Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, who is under subpoena as a state rebuttal witness.

EX-WIFE TESTIFIES

Edwards, questioned by Deputy Prosecutor James Andersen Jr., told the court that he received the recording device from the prosecutor's office. Edwards went to Prosecutor Charles O. Carroll to charge Lyskoski with accepting bribes last April 19.

Mrs. Patricia Edwards, Clyde Edwards' divorced wife, testified she was with her former husband when he went to the China Pheasant to meet Lyskaski. She said she saw Lyskoski arrive and that she saw Edwards, the recording device under his shirt, join Lyskoski in his car.

Cross-examining Mrs. Edwards, Ulvestad brought out that she had been in the courtroom some of Tuesday afternoon and most of Wednesday morning. Subsequent to her testimony, Andersen told the court it was his understanding there was no objection to a rebuttal witness hearing testimony and asked for a ruling on the matter. Judge Findley read from a recent court decision leaving it entirely up to the discretion of the trial court whether or not a person who heard testimony in a trial could himself testify.

"That's my position," the judge snapped, and let Mrs. Edwards' testimony stadn.

STRICKEN REMARKS

Twice Mrs. Edwards interjected unsolicited statements which which had to be stricken from the record. When she was questined about her presence in the courtroom she shot back at Ulvestad:

"Everything I said was the truth, whether I was in the courtroom or not."

Her second remark, which was not permitted to stand, was made when she was questioned about the relative locations of her former husband's car and Lyskoski's car outside the China Pheasant.

"I think Mr. Lyskoski knows," she told his attorneys.

Bonnie McIntyre, prosecutor Carroll's secretary, testified that at 11 p. m. on April 20 she received a telephone call in her office from Lyskoski. The call came at a time at which Lyskoski's testimony places him as working on Pike St. Miss McIntyre said the call came in on a phone which can be rung only from another phone in the County-City Bldg., where both the prosecutor and the sheriff have offices.

Good Taste

-:-

CLERGYMAN'S EXPENSES

A bride writes: "We have asked a clergyman friend of ours to officiate at our forthcoming wedding and he has accepted. He is not from this city and will have to travel 200 miles for the wedding. I would like to know if it would be proper to send him a check to cover the cost of his train fare?"

EMILY POST

It would be much nicer to buy the tickets, which you do through a travel agency. It might embarrass him if you

heard that I did some fixing . . . Now let's be smart about this —— thing."

Edwards complained he had decided he was to be "the goat." Lyskoski replied:

"What do you mean, be the goat? You're still not the goat."

E: "Well, not yet, but ——."

L: "And if you do get time, for —— take it and shut up . . . don't worry about the thing. So you get a long —— sentence; that don't mean that you are going to stay there . . ."

Jail Term Expected

Near the end of the meeting, Edwards said:

". . . I expect to do time in the county jail, at least."

Lyskoski: "At the least."

place in the evening. Howev it will be a simple wedding a none of the guests are weari evening clothes. I am going wear an afternoon dress a with it I had planned to we a very pretty picture hat. I ha been told, however, that a lar hat is not correctly worn

Sho
Come for
1954
Sea

"I'm afraid counsel for the defense does not fully comprehend he two-fold significance of hese exhibits."

Judge Instructs Jury

Judge Findley said the recordings would be in the nature f a confession contradicting yskoski's denial that he received money from Edwards nd would tend to refute Lyskoski's testimony that he did

Jury Hears Recording of Lyskoski's Conversation With Edwards

(Continued From Page One)

hidden in his clothes during the meeting.

Edwards said he arranged the meeting and carried the recorder at the direction of Prosecutor Charles O. Carroll.

The meeting was held in front of the China Pheasant night club.

The day before, Edwards, former Tacoma policeman, angrily had told Carroll that he had bribed Lyskoski to avoid going to the penitentiary for the Inglewood robbery.

Edwards was about to go on trial for the robbery when he confessed that he bribed Lyskoski.

Edwards Complained

The recording disclosed that Edwards complained that he had "paid through the nose" and Lyskoski had failed to "fix" the case.

In heated replies, the detective contended he had done everything he could for Edwards and warned Edwards to "keep his mouth shut."

The conversation outside the China Pheasant opened with Lyskoski stating that he had made an 11th-hour plea to Carroll and held hope to Edwards that he might still receive leniency. Then parts of the conversation went as follows:

Edwards: "I said to myself, I says, for all this loot I give can't somebody give a little help? . . . You know, like you said, you have to take care of certain individuals."

Lyskoski: "Well, so what?"

E: "—can't you put in a word . . . without you having to be the only one?"

L. "Well, what can I say? What the——do you say . . .? I didn't tell you that you were going to get off scot-free, or guarantee you a—jail sentence here."

E. "No, but you—"

L. "I told you that I would square the—thing as far as I could . . ."

E: "You said, to begin with first—you know—well, I did . . .

"That's the testimony . . . that's the way it is going to be and that's the way it always was. I went to the sheriff and who else do you want me to go to? The governor? . . ."

Confessions Discussed

(Lyskoski testified that he did not see a copy of Lindsay's confession before Edwards confessed. Tacoma police officers testified they gave Lyskoski copies of Lindsay's confession before Edwards admitted being involved in the robbery.)

Edwards: "Oh, I come up here and give you $1,500 for a job and I thought somebody will get a little pressure on somebody for it."

Lyskoski: "I know that, I know that—but you're squawking about the—money as if nothing was done. . . ."

E: "I'm not squawking about the money."

L: "The hell you're not."

E: "Well, I'm not, but after that, I'm still getting charged with the same rap."

L: "Yeah, that's right — but they dropped one — — charge against you."

E: "They drop one charge, but I end up coming back here and get two charges same as they was . . ."

Conversation Resumed

A minute later, Edwards said: " . . . . but I kept my end of the bargain 100 per cent, didn't I?"

Lyskoski: Yeah, and I did everything I was supposed to do. I worked on that . . . thing and if you think . . ."

E: "And every time you w[illegible] squelch a bit, did I? I paid right through the nose."

L: "All right now, what are we going to do? Are we going to say Clyde didn't do it. . . . I told you and I kept telling you for—you are not going to beat a jail sentence, you can only do time here."

E: "That's right—I know I'm going to do some time, but I figured that if I could do it in the county jail I could see my three kids and family and it would be a little easier."

L: "That's exactly right. It was all set up and . . . what happened? The thing went sour—sour as hell, but it wasn't my fault . . ."

Walterskirchen Blamed

Lyskoski put the blame on F. A. Walterskirchen, assistant chief criminal deputy prosecuting attorney. He told Edwards:

"Walterskirchen was trying to give me a good —— because he heard that I did some fixing . . . Now let's be smart about this —— thing."

Edwards complained he had decided he was to be "the goat." Lyskoski replied:

"What do you mean, be the goat? You're still not the goat."

E: "Well, not yet, but ——."

L: "And if you do get time, for —— take it and shut up . . . don't worry about the thing. So you get a long —— sentence; that don't mean that you are going to stay there . . ."

Jail Term Expected

Near the end of the meeting, Edwards said:

". . . I expect to do time in the county jail, at least."

Lyskoski: "At the least."

L. "I don't think you are going to get out from under it, but if you do - - - keep your mouth shut because - - - you don't know how far this - - - thing is going to go. . . . I kept this - - - thing under cover for so long waiting for odds and this and that . . . I've kept the thing going . . . I couldn't deal with Walterskirchen . . . You know, I couldnt."

Lyskoski testified yesterday that he could not have met Edwards on April 20. Lyskoski said that at the time of the asserted meeting, he was making an investigation in Pike Street with the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, and two county detectives.

Marvin Stenholm, chief investigator for the prosecuting attorney's office, placed an amplifier in front of the jury and played the recording after the judge made his ruling.

Edwards was in the witness chair while the recording was played.

As the obscene language of the conversation sounded in the courtroom, the nine women on the jury listened with downcast eyes. The three male jurors eyed the amplifier curiously.

Lyskoski sat at the counsel table. At times he looked at the jury or rested his chin in his hands and shut his eyes. Several times he shook his head as if in disbelief.

In overruling Ulvestad's objections to the recording, Judge Findley, in the absence of the jury, said:

"I'm afraid counsel for the defense does not fully comprehend the two-fold significance of these exhibits."

Judge Instructs Jury

Judge Findley said the recordings would be in the nature of a confession contradicting Lyskoski's denial that he received money from Edwards and would tend to refute Lyskoski's testimony that he did not meet with Edwards on April 20.

"This would be the same as if the state called a third person who had witnessed the defendant and the witness (Edwards) meeting although he was not able to hear the conversation," said Judge Findley.

Judge Findley said that, even though the jury might be able to hear only "a word, two words or a sentence" of the recording it was proper for the jury to decide whether the voice was that of Lyskoski.

During the forenoon recess immediately after the playing of the recording, Lyskoski and Edwards passed each other in the corridor outside the courtroom. They passed without a sign of recognition.

When the trial resumed, Deputy Prosecutor James A. Andersen, Jr., asked Edwards whose voices were on the recording.

"Mr. Lyskoski's and myself and my ex-wife at the beginning and end," replied Edwards, a muscular former professional wrestler.

Ulvestad questioned Edwards about the weather and the type of automobile Lyskoski drove to the purported meeting.

Edwards was uncertain about the weather and Lyskoski's car. He said he thought Lyskoski wore a dark suit.

Wife Fell Asleep

Edwards testified that his former wife, Patricia Edwards, had driven with him to the meeting. He said she fell asleep in Edwards' car while he conferred with Lyskoski in Lyskoski's car.

The last conversation on the recording was when Edwards returned to his car and awakened Mrs. Edwards.

Mrs. Edwards, the next witness, corroborated Edwards' account of the meeting.

Under cross-examination, Mrs. Edwards replied tartly to Ulvestad's questions.

Mrs. Edwards said she was sitting in the front seat of Edwards' car when Lyskoski arrived but made no attempt to conceal herself.

Bonnie McIntyre, Prosecutor Carroll's secretary, testified briefly that about 11 o'clock the night of April 20, Carroll received a telephone call from Lyskoski. Miss McIntyre said she was at her desk and answered the call. She said the call came on the prosecutor's intrabuilding line.

Lyskoski said yesterday that at that time he was investigating in Pike Street.

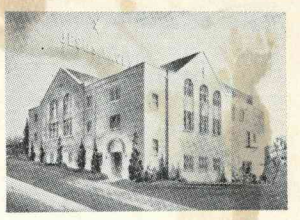
Recording Admitted At Lyskoski Trial

(Continued from Page 1)

part of the recording was intelligible by assuring all

Cross-examining Mrs. Edwards, Ulvestad brought out that she had been in the court-

NORTHWEST BIBLE COLLEGE BULLETIN



Vol 1, No. 2 Bi-Monthly Publication of the Northwest Bible College, Seattle, Washington September-October, 1954

1934 OCTOBER 1 1954

Twentieth Anniversary

of Northwest Bible College

Calvary Temple
Seattle

October 1 --- 8:00 p.m.

* "THE PAST"—Dr Henry H. Ness
* "THE FUTURE"—Rev. C. E. Butterfield
* "AN ALUMNUS SPEAKS"—Rev. Norman Gardner

Orchestra under the direction of Prof. D. L. Cox
Special Music — Alumni

Sponsored by NBC Alumni Association

SPECIAL SERVICE, OCTOBER 1, WILL OBSERVE "TWENTY YEARS OF PROGRESS AT N.B.C."

At a Matriculation service in Calvary Temple, Oct. 1., at 8 p.m., the 20th anniversary of NBC will be observed. Rev. Norman Gardner, alumnus, will bring the message "An Alumnus Speaks." Also speaking will be Dr. W. H. Ness, who was principal of NBC from 1934 to 1949, and President C. E. Butterfield. Their messages, respectively, will be "The Past" and "The Future."

Directing the orchestral music will be Mr. D. L. Cox, former professor of music at the college. Additional musical numbers will be provided by the Alumni association, sponsors of the event.

During its years of existence NBC has sent out 110 missionaries to 25 countries. Other alumni are pastors, Sunday School teachers and Christian education workers. A recent survey conducted by the college revealed that 43 per cent of the graduates of the three-year course are in full-time Christian Service. Of the graduates of the four-year course 77 per cent are in full-time service.

All alumni and friends are invited to the Matriculation service.

NW Bible College Marks 20th Year

The 20th Anniversary of Northwest Bible College, which will be held in conjunction with the matriculation service of the college, will be observed on Friday, Oct. 1, in Calvary Temple, E. 69th St. and 8th Ave. N.E., at 8 p.m.

Featured on the program will be Dr. Henry H. Ness, founder and former president of the college, who will speak on "The Past;" Rev. C. E. Butterfield, president, who will speak on "The Future;" and Rev. Norman Gardner, pastor of the Assembly of God Church, Lewiston, Idaho, who will represent the alumni.

Northwest Bible College, which is a college for the training of ministers, missionaries, and Christian workers, offers a three-year and four-year course, respectively, in theology, missions, Christian education, and sacred music. Graduates of the four-year course receive a B. A. degree in Christian Education.

Northwest Bible College has had only two presidents in its twenty years of existence: Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, and Rev. C. E. Butterfield, present president. Rev. D. L. Aasen is dean of the college.

The anniversary service is sponsored by the college alumni association.

Bible College Will Observe 20th Anniversary

The 20th anniversary of Northwest Bible College will be observed at a matriculation service at 8 o'clock Friday night in Calvary Temple.

Speakers will include the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles and founder and former president of the college; the Rev. C. E. Butterfield, president, and the Rev. Norman Gardner, Lewiston, Idaho, representing the alumni.

The college, sponsored by the Assemblies of God, offers three and four-year courses in theology, missions, Christian education and music. Graduates of the four-year course receive a degree of bachelor of arts in Christian education.

Dr. Ness to Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at a dinner meeting of the Beta Missionary Guild at 6:15 o'clock Friday in the University Presbyterian Church.

THE UNIVERSITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

BETAS TO DINE

Beta Missionary Guild will hold a dinner meeting Friday, October 22, at 6:15 p.m. in the church dining room. Guest speaker will be Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Parole.

Dr. Ness will tell of the functions of the board, and will give guild members time for a question and answer period. A special offering will be taken for migrant workers.

Dinner reservations may be made by calling Gladys Stevenson, ME. 5923. Those having permanent reservations are asked to call by Tuesday if cancellations are necessary. All women not affiliated with a church circle are welcome to attend. Beta Guild is a group of business women, and schedules evening meetings.

Grace Temple Speaker

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be guest speaker at Grace Temple, Bothell, on Sunday (Sept. 26) at 11:00 a.m. Dr. Ness' topic will be "Christianity and the Home." There will be a dedication service of babies. Rev. Otto Jantz is the pastor.

Northwest DISTRICT MESSENGER

Volume 15 - Number 9

SEATTLE, WASH. * * SEPTEMBER 1954

20th Anniversary to be Observed by NBC Friday, Oct. 1st

ORIGINAL PIONEER CLASS, 1934

The Twentieth Anniversary of the Northwest Bible College will be observed in conjunction with the matriculation service of the school on October 1 at Calvary Temple, Seattle, at 8:00 p.m. Featured on the program will be Dr. Henry H. Ness, former president of the college, who will speak on "The Past"; Rev. C. E. Butterfield, president, who will speak on "The Future"; and Rev. Norman Gardner, pastor at Lewiston, Idaho, who will represent the alumni. Prof. D. L. Cox, former music instructor, will direct the orchestra, and special music will be furnished by the alumni.

Northwest Bible College had its beginning on October 1, 1934, with an enrollment of 18 students, but by the end of the year, that number had increased to 48. During the twenty years of its existence, over 2400 students have enrolled in the college; 950 have been graduated from the three-year course; and 80 have earned B.A. degrees from the four-year course which was added in 1947.

Of the students who attended the

KELSO ASSEMBLY OF GOD

Dr. Henry H. Ness

5th and Church St.

Sunday School 9:45 a.m.

11:00 A.M. SERMON
"HOW MAY I KNOW THE WILL OF GOD"

7:45 P.M. Dr. Henry H. Ness — Chairman of State Prison Terms & Paroles will speak, on the subject "THE BASIC CAUSES OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY AND ITS REMEDY"

W. F. Morton, Pastor

Dr. Ness, Parole Board Head, Will Speak At Church In Kelso

Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak at the Kelso Assembly of God Church Sunday evening at 7:45 o'clock on the subject, "The Basic Causes of Juvenile Delinquency and Its Remedy."

Dr. Ness

Dr. Ness was born in Norway and came to the United States as a youth and served with this country in World War I.

He studied pharmacy under the Illinois Board of Pharmacy, managed drug stores, and later owned and operated his own drug company in Minneapolis. After selling his drug store, he joined the employ of the Standard Oil Co. and worked his way up to sales executive of that organization.

Dr. Ness was ordained a minister of the Assembly of God Church in 1924. He held pastorates in Brainerd, Minn., and Fargo, N. D., respectively, and established several other churches in the Midwest. In 1933, he accepted a call to Hollywood Temple (now Calvary Temple), Seattle, and while serving that church, he founded the Northwest Bible College and was its president for 15 years. He has been active in civic and religious affairs in the Pacific Northwest. He has been chaplain of King County Ja for the past ten years. He is also chaplain of an American Legion Post. Dr. Ness had a continuous radio ministry from the year 1926 to 1949, when he accepted the present position. He is author of several publications.

Dr. Ness holds three doctor's degrees, two of which are honorary, D.D. and LL.D.; the latter he received from Bob Jones University.

Dr. Ness is a member of Seattle Council of Churches and Christian Education, National Assn. of Evangelicals, International Council for Christian Leadership, Zionist Organization of America, honorary member of YMCA, Rome, Italy, American Legion, Seattle Chamber of Commerce and Municipal League.

Dr. Ness made four trips to Europe, including Israel, since the close of World War II, in the interest of religious liberty and interchurch relief.

Dr. Ness was appointed to his present position by Gov. Arthur B. Langlie in January, 1949, and reappointed for another six-year term June, 1953.

Church Will Mark 53rd Anniversary

A banquet marking the 53rd anniversary of Bethany (Downtown) Lutheran Church will be held tomorrow evening at the church.

The Rev. Dr. Henry Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will speak. An offering will be taken to help equip a workshop for boys at the Martha and Mary Home, Poulsbo.

BRIGHTON TABERNACLE
44th S. & Graham St.
Pastor J. Modahl

SUN.—7:30 P. M.

DR. HENRY H.

NESS!

HIS SUBJECT—IS THE KING JAMES TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLE BECOMING OBSOLETE?

BY REV. NESS

TERPRISE
Gencer
Established 1863
6 A.M. FINAL
DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

uspends
n Cited
Carthy

AM FOGG

TON, Aug. 4.—(I. rmy announced to- the basis of "new it has again sus- Annie Lee Moss, a ploye named ear- by a witness be- ph R. McCarthy's committee as a munist.

Reds Try Again To Balk NATO?

Kremlin Asks Parley On Europe Security

WASHINGTON, Aug. 4.—(AP)—Russia, in a surprise move, today called for a new Big Four Ministers meeting to consider Moscow's plan for joining Eastern and Western European nations in a giant security pact.

Top American officials promptly labeled the Soviet proposal as a last-minute maneuver aimed at blocking French approval of the Six-Nation European Army project.

Russia's new proposal, they said, represents a warmed-over version unacceptable by Brit-

Russ Complain Anew:

Note Says U.S. Planes Ri177 Red

LYSKOSKI ALIBI DENIED BY DR. NESS

(Continued from Page 1)

phatic in his denial of Lyskoski's alibi testimony.

"Will you state if you were with Lyskoski the evening of April 20 or in the early morning hours of April 21?" Andersen asked.

"Positively no," the Rev. Dr. Ness shot back.

Cross-examined by one of Lyskoski's attorneys, Andrew Ulvestad, the Rev. Dr. Ness agreed that he had been with Lyskoski on April 16 and 17 as well as the 18th. The two men were engaged in trying to locate a parole violator suspected of being involved in serious crime, the Rev. Dr. Ness said.

DEFENSE RESTS

The defense rested seven minutes after the state rested.

After the state rested and following whispered consultation between Ulvestad and his associate counsel, Anthony Savage, the former detective chief was recalled to the stand and became the final witness for the defense.

He told the jury that it was not his voice on the tape recording. The language on the recording, made up largely of smutty words, was not his language, Lyskoski asserted.

The tape recording was the subject of vigorous defense objection during the morning session.

INSTRUCTED, HE SAYS

The state moved to introduce the recording into evidence after Clyde Edwards, former Tacoma policeman and confessed participant in the March 7, 1952, Inglewood Golf Club robbery, testified that he secretly recorded three conversations with the then detective chief on April 20.

Edwards is one of three men allegedly implicated in the Inglewood Golf Club robbery who allegedly bribed Lyskoski to obtain reduced sentences for them.

Edwards testified that he recorded the conversations on instructions from Prosecutor Charles O. Carroll's office where he went to complain that Lyskoski had taken bribes from him.

The defense objected to the recordings being accepted in evidence on a number of grounds, including the one that the speech was "a mass of obscenities" which would be prejudicial to the defendant.

Ulvestad and Savage also objected to the fact that only parts of the conversations were intelligible.

RULED ADMISSIBLE

Superior Judge Howard M. Findley ruled that the recordings were admissible.

He said that they were proper refutation of two of the defendant's contentions under oath —that he had never accepted any money as a bribe and that he did not meet Edwards about 11:30 p. m. April 20 in front of the China Pheasant, outside Seattle.

It was at this meeting that most of the recording was made, according to Edwards.

Judge Findley said that if the jury were able to understand any of the words on the recording its members would be in a position to decide if Lyskoski's voice was on the tape.

WINDOWS CLOSED

The jury listened intently for the 40 minutes that the two voices on the recording filled the room. At the request of Anderson, the courtroom windows were closed during the playing so that outside noises would not distract the jury.

During the playing Lyskoski looked at the jury from time to time. The jurors never looked at Lyskoski.

Edwards' divorced wife, Mrs. Patricia Edwards, testified that she went to the China Pheasant with her former husband about 11:30 p. m. April 20 and saw Lyskoski drive up.

She said she watched while Edwards, the recording device given him by the prosecutor's office hidden under his shirt, joined Lyskoski in his car.

Bonnie McIntyre, Prosecutor Carroll's secretary, testified that she was in her office at 11 p. m. April 20 and took a call from Lyskoski who was seeking Carroll.

At that time Lyskoski's testimony placed him as "working on Pike St." Miss McIntyre said the call came in on a telephone which could only be called by another telephone in the County-City Bldg.

MOTIONS DENIED

After both sides rested their cases, Ulvestad moved to take the recording out of evidence and for a directed verdict on seven of the 10 counts of asking and receiving a bribe against Lyskoski. Judge Findley denied all the motions.

When court recessed for the day the judge had just finished his instructions to the jury.

During the more than one hour of instructions Judge Findley told the jury it was to remember that acceptance of money to influence an official act was taking a bribe even though what he was supposed to do for the money was exactly what an officer had planned to do anyway.

He said it was not necessary for an official to do what he had been bribed to do, provided he accepted money on the understanding that he would perform certain acts.

CAN BE COMPETENT

He also said that a person convicted of crime can be a competent witness and his criminal record should be considered only in weighing his credibility.

Only the closing arguments of Ulvestad and Deputy Prosecutor Guterson and the rebuttal argument of Deputy Prosecutor Andersen are to be heard before the case goes to the jury

Parade

ole Chief:

nies Alibi Lyskoski

BY LUCILLE COHEN

e struck a telling blow at the defendant's alibi en rested its bribery case against Adam W. mer chief of county detectives, at 1:48 p. m.

tate's last witness, Deputy Prosecutors James ., and Murray Guterson called the Rev. Dr. chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

The Rev. Dr. Ness' testimony was in flat contradiction to that of Lyskoski, who was fired from the sheriff's payroll after the bribery charges were filed against him.

LYSKOSKI ON STAND

The parole board head said he was not with Lyskoski on the night of April 20 and had not seen the former detective chief since April 18.

On the stand as a witness in his own behalf earlier, Lyskoski told the jury he spent the night of April 20 "working on Pike St." with the Rev. Dr. Ness, two deputy sheriffs and a personal friend who happened to meet the group of officials.

One of the deputy sheriffs, Dan Evens, preceded the Rev. Dr. Ness on the witness stand. Evens testified that he could not remember what he was doing the night of April 20. The other deputy sheriff, Jack Appel, died recently. The personal friend did not testify.

IMPORTANT NIGHT

The night of April 20 is an important one in the case. It is on that night that the state contends Lyskoski's voice was recorded on wire, subsequently transferred to tape, admitting the acceptance of money from a confessed burglar.

The Rev. Dr. Ness was em-

(Continued Page 6, Column 3.)

American flood relief is in line with the Communist regime's "striving for friendly relations" with the American people.

Editorial comment in the controlled press represented a sharp turnabout. Only a week ago, the official party organs

On 4 Counts

(See Page 3 for photograph.)

Former Sheriff's Capt. Adam W. Lyskoski today was convicted of four counts of asking and receiving bribes.

The jury acquitted the veteran county detective of six other bribery charges.

The panel of nine women and three men, which had deliberated since shortly after noon yesterday, returned its verdict shortly after 9:30 o'clock this forenoon.

Wife Waits With Lyskoski

Lyskoski, dressed in a dark blue suit, was seated with his wife, Myrtle, and several friends in the courtroom when the jury foreman knocked on the jury-room door to signify that the jury was ready to announce its verdict.

Lyskoski listened attentively while the verdict was read and the jury was polled by the court clerk.

Bail Remains at $2,000

Deputy Prosecutor James A. Anderson immediately moved that Lyskoski's $2,000 bail be increased to $10,000. Superior Judge Howard M. Findley refused to increase the bail, however, and permitted Lyskoski to remain at liberty on his present $2,000 bail.

with tones o

nts

Findley this afternoon sentenced Adam W. Lyskoski to ten years in the state penitentiary.

Judge Findley sentenced the former King County detective chief to ten years in the penitentiary on each of the four counts of bribery, but ruled that the sentences should be served concurrently.

Lyskoski was convicted by a jury in Judge Findley's court August 7 after a three-week trial.

Before passing sentence, Judge Findley denied Lyskoski's motion for a new trial.

Lyskoski was convicted on four of ten counts of asking and receiving bribes from three men implicated in an armed robbery of the Inglewood Country Club March 7, 1952.

The state charged that Lyskoski promised to prevent two of the robbers from going to the penitentiary.

Judge Findley asked Lyskoski if he had anything to say.

Lyskoski conferred with his court-appointed attorneys, Andrew L. Ulvestad and Anthony Savage, and said:

"Your Honor, I realize the court is bound by the findings of the jury, but I do wish to state that I am innocent of the charges placed against me—that's about all."

Judge Findley replied that if the jury had acquitted Lyskoski, something "would have been amiss in the administration of justice."

LYSKOSKI'S ALIBI DENIED BY REV. NESS

THE WEATHER

CLOUDY, cool morning becoming clear, warmer. High, 70-75; low, 50. Light variable winds. YESTERDAY'S WEATHER: High, 64; low, 56. Record high, 93, August 4, 1952. (More weather, Page 32.)

CHARACTER QUALITY AMERICA FIRST ACCURACY ENTERPRISE

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

MAin 2000 — The Great Newspaper of the Great Northwest — Established 1863

6 A.M. FINAL

VOL. CXLVI, No. 158 — Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle Wash. — 34 PAGES — SEATTLE, THURSDAY, AUGUST 5, 1954 — F — DAILY AND SUNDAY PER MONTH $1.85 — DAILY 5 CENTS, SUNDAY 15 CENTS

LYSKOSKI ALIBI DENIED BY DR. NESS

SKOSKI GUILTY IN BRIBE TRIAL

INSTRUCTED, HE SAYS

The state moved to introduce the recording into evidence after Clyde Edwards, former Tacoma policeman and confessed participant in the March 7, 1952, Inglewood Golf Club robbery, testified that he secretly recorded three conversations with the then detective chief on April 20.

Edwards is one of three men allegedly implicated in the Inglewood Golf Club robbery

ing its members would be in a position to decide if Lyskoski's voice was on the tape.

WINDOWS CLOSED

The jury listened intently for the 40 minutes that the two voices on the recording filled the room. At the request of Anderson, the courtroom windows were closed during the playing so that outside noises would not distract the jury.

During the playing Lyskoski looked at the jury from time

Detective Convicted On 4 Counts

(See Page 3 for photograph.)

Former Sheriff's Capt. Adam W. Lyskoski today was convicted of four counts of asking and receiving bribes.

The jury acquitted the veteran county detective of six other bribery charges.

The panel of nine women and three men, which had deliberated since shortly after noon yesterday, returned its verdict shortly after 9:30 o'clock this forenoon.

Wife Waits With Lyskoski

Lyskoski, dressed in a dark blue suit, was seated with his wife, Myrtle, and several friends in the courtroom when the jury foreman knocked on the jury-room door to signify that the jury was ready to announce its verdict.

Lyskoski listened attentively while the verdict was read and the jury was polled by the court clerk.

Bail Remains at $2,000

Deputy Prosecutor James A. Anderson immediately moved that Lyskoski's $2,000 bail be increased to $10,000. Superior Judge Howard M. Findley refused to increase the bail, how-

LYSKOSKI SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. IN PRISON

Defendant Protests Innocence

Superior Judge Howard M. Findley this afternoon sentenced Adam W. Lyskoski to ten years in the state penitentiary.

Judge Findley sentenced the former King County detective chief to ten years in the penitentiary on each of the four counts of bribery, but ruled that the sentences should be served concurrently.

Lyskoski was convicted by a jury in Judge Findley's court August 7 after a three-week trial.

Before passing sentence, Judge Findley denied Lyskoski's motion for a new trial.

Lyskoski was convicted on four of ten counts of asking and receiving bribes from three men implicated in an armed robbery of the Inglewood Country Club March 7, 1952.

The state charged that Lyskoski promised to prevent two of the robbers from going to the penitentiary.

Judge Findley asked Lyskoski if he had anything to say.

Lyskoski conferred with his court-appointed attorneys, Andrew L. Ulvestad and Anthony Savage, and said:

"Your Honor, I realize the court is bound by the findings of the jury, but I do wish to state that I am innocent of the charges placed against me—that's about all."

Judge Findley replied that if the jury had acquitted Lyskoski, something "would have been amiss in the administration of justice."

bribery charges were filed against him.

LYSKOSKI ON STAND

The parole board head said he was not with Lyskoski on the night of April 20 and had not seen the former detective chief since April 18.

On the stand as a witness in his own behalf earlier, Lyskoski told the jury he spent the night of April 20 "working on Pike St." with the Rev. Dr. Ness, two deputy sheriffs and a personal friend who happened to meet the group of officials.

One of the deputy sheriffs, Dan Evens, preceded the Rev. Dr. Ness on the witness stand. Evens testified that he could not remember what he was doing the night of April 20. The other deputy sheriff, Jack Appel, died recently. The personal friend did not testify.

IMPORTANT NIGHT

The night of April 20 is an important one in the case. It is on that night that the state contends Lyskoski's voice was recorded on wire, subsequently transferred to tape, admitting the acceptance of money from a confessed burglar.

The Rev. Dr. Ness was em-

(Continued Page 6, Column 3.)

Dr. Ness Resigns From State Parole Board

NIGHT SPORTS FINAL

2 Others Would Quit, Says Langlie

By ED GUTHMAN
Times Staff Correspondent

OLYMPIA, Feb. 23.—The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness has resigned as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, Gov. Arthur B. Langlie disclosed today.

The governor said Dr. Ness resigned voluntarily to return to the ministry,

Dr. Ness was reappointed to a six-year term on the Parole Board shortly after the 1953 Legislature adjourned. Thus the appointment was subject to confirmation by the present Senate. The position pays $8,500 annually.

Eisenhower Calls Demo Tax-Slash Proposal Height of Irresponsibility

The Seattle Daily Times

Published Daily and Sunday and Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Washington. Vol. 78, No. 54.

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 23, 1955 42 PAGES Price 5c

Board Head To Return To Ministry

By ED GUTHMAN
Times Staff Correspondent

OLYMPIA, Feb. 23.—The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness has resigned as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, Gov. Arthur B. Langlie disclosed today.

The governor said Dr. Ness resigned voluntarily to return to the ministry.

Dr. Ness was reappointed to a six-year term on the Parole Board shortly after the 1953 Legislature adjourned. Thus the appointment was subject to confirmation by the present Senate. The position pays $8,500 annually.

No Chance of Confirmation

Opposition to Dr. Ness had developed to such a degree in the Senate, however, that there was virtually no chance of confirmation.

The governor said Dr. Ness submitted his resignation several weeks ago. Langlie said he had not wanted to announce it until he had found a successor.

Newsmen questioned the governor, however, when Dr. Ness' name did not appear on a list of appointed officials sent to the Senate.

Langlie said he had found no one to replace Dr. Ness. He added that the two other members of the board want to retire. They are Frank M. Dallam, 75, who wants to leave because of his age, and Prof. Norman S. Hayner, who wants to return to his teaching post at the University of Washington. Dallam's term ends April 15, Hayner's in 1957.

Ness Criticized

Dr. Ness was criticized late in 1953 when state-prison inmates described the board as nothing more than a sentencing group and complained of brutal treatment. The complaints were heard while a committee of the Legislature was investigating conditions at the penitentiary.

Governor Langlie said the Parole Board had been criticized unjustly.

"I feel nothing but gratitude to Dr. Ness," the governor said. "He has worked his heart out on the job. He will probably return to some small church or start again where there is no church and do a lot of good."

Dr. Ness, a minister in the Assembly of God, formerly was pastor of the Hollywood Temple, now Calvary Temple, in Seattle.

Dr. Ness Resigns From State Parole Board

OCCASIONAL RAIN

Seattle and vicinity: Occasional rain tonight and tomorrow. A little snow mixed with the rain late tonight. High, 42 to 44; low tonight, 37. South winds, 12 to 30 miles an hour. High yesterday, 47; low last night, 39. **(Complete weather report, Page 20.)**

The Seattle Daily Times

NIGHT FINAL
LATEST WORLD NEWS

Published Daily and Sunday and Entered as Second Class Matter at Seattle, Washington. Vol. 78, No. 54. MAin 0300 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 23, 1955. 4 SECTIONS, 42 PAGES PRICE FIVE CENTS

30th Anniversary
Homecoming
SOUVENIR
of the
FREMONT
TABERNACLE
Assemblies of God
753 North 35th St.
Seattle, Wash.

Milton Barfoot
Pastor

1925 - 1955
"30 Years of Ministry in Seattle, Home and Foreign Missions."

HOMECOMING
SERVICES
March 3 - 6

Thurs., 3rd.....Banquet
J. J. Clement, R. W. Harris
Fri., 4th.....P. S. Jones
Sat., 5th.....Dave Carlson
Sun., 6th, 11 a.m., J. A. Bogue
7:30 P.M.
Henry H. Ness Begins
Revival Services

DR. HENRY H. NESS
Evangelist

- DR. NESS is known as a forceful, inspiring and dynamic speaker.
- Founder and former president of Northwest Bible College.
- Six years chairman of Washington State Parole Board.

Dial
KNBX—1050
Sundays, 4 p.m.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

BEGINS SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 7:30 P. M.

Revival Campaign Services

Every Night at 8:00 — Except Monday and Saturday
Sunday: 11:00 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.

Special Music Each Service

FREMONT TABERNACLE

"Assemblies of God" — 753 North 35th, Seattle

Do Not Fail to Attend These Services!

PASTOR
MILTON BARFOOT

Homecoming Day At Church

It will be homecoming day at Fremont Tabernacle Sunday as the Assemblies of God congregation observes its 30th anniversary. Many former pastors and Christian workers who have gone into mission work in several parts of the world will be back and participate in the 11 a. m. service.

At 7:30 p. m. the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, former pastor of Calvary Temple and who plans to begin a new church in the north end, will begin a revival campaign. Services will be held each week night except Monday and Saturday.

Dr. Ness Begins Series Of Sermons March 6

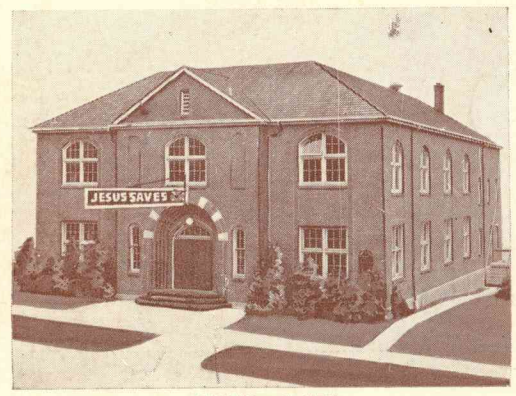
The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, 4749 Latona Ave., who for the past six years has been chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will begin a series of services on Sunday, March 6, at 7:30 p.m. at Fremont Tabernacle, 753 N. 35th St. His topic Sunday evening will be "When God Became Man, and When Man Becomes God."

REV. NESS

The meetings will continue each night, except Monday and Saturday, at 8 p.m.

Dr. Ness is the former pastor of Hollywood Temple and founder and former president of Northwest Bible College. Since the close of World War II, he has made four preaching trips to Europe.

Chirtieth Anniversary
Homecoming and History
of the
FREMONT TABERNACLE
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
March 3rd to 6th



753 North 35th
MILTON BARFOOT, PASTOR

1925 -- 1955

Thirty Years of Ministry in Seattle, Home and Foreign Missions

FREMONT TABERNACLE HOLDS THIRTIETH ANNIVERSARY

Fremont Tabernacle served as host for a homecoming banquet and a series of meetings which marked its 30th year as an established Assembly of God church.

The church was started from a revival in 1923, when many were saved and baptized in the Holy Spirit. The year following in 1924, a wooden tabernacle was built to house the newly formed congregation, and several years later the Stoneway Tabernacle was constructed, now known as Fremont Tabernacle. In 1930, Fremont became the first church in Seattle to become affiliated with the Assemblies of God.

It has progressed from year to year until at the present time a new Sunday School annex has been built to accommodate the growing Sunday School. The Assembly has recently purchased a new brick parsonage, and the interior of the church has been re-decorated.

In April of 1954, Rev. Milton Barfoot was called as pastor to succeed Rev. Ralph Harris who had resigned to become editor of Sunday school publications in Springfield, Missouri.

Fremont Tabernacle Milton Barfoot, Pastor

A homecoming banquet was held at the University Congregational church on March 3rd. Rev. John Clement and Rev. Ralph Harris, former pastors and other homecomers provided a delightful program. Throughout the remainder of the week special services were held in which former pastors and homecomers ministered nightly. Among them were P. S. Jones of British Columbia; Dave Carlson, Olympia; J. A. Bogue of California, and Rev. Henry H. Ness who opened on Sunday night with revival meetings.

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD
DR. HENRY H. NESS
BEGINS REVIVAL SUN., 7:30 P.M.
Message "When God Became Man and When Man Becomes God"
9:45 A.M., Homecoming S. S. Rally
11 A.M.—J. A. Bogue, Speaking
REVIVAL SERVICES NIGHTLY 8 EXCEPT MON. & SAT.
FREMONT TABERNACLE
MILTON BARFOOT, PASTOR
753 N. 35th ST.
WELCOME
DON'T MISS A SERVICE

PARAMOUNT PARK
COMMUNITY CHURCH
(TEMPORARY LOCATION)
PARAMOUNT PARK SCHOOL
835 E. 155th ST.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
SUNDAY 9:45 a.m.
SUNDAY SCHOOL
SUNDAY 11:00 a.m.—Subject:
"SEVEN POSITIVE PROOFS OF THE EXISTENCE OF GOD"
EVERYBODY WELCOME

Dr. Ness To Lead Special Services

Dr. Henry H. Ness, former chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles and former pastor of Hollywood Temple, will begin a series of special services Sunday at 7:30 p.m. in the Fremont Tabernacle. Dr. Ness' topic for Sunday is "When God Became Man, and When Man Became God."

The meetings will continue each night, except Monday and Saturday, at 8 p.m. Dr. Ness is founder and former president of the Northwest Bible College.

SPECIAL SPEAKER
Dr. Henry H. Ness
Begins Revival Sunday, 7:30 p.m., and nightly, 8 p.m.
9:45 A.M.—WELCOME TO OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL.
11 A.M.—J. A. BOGUE, Speaking
FREMONT TABERNACLE
753 N. 35TH
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD
"Gospel Tidings" Sunday 4 p.m. KNBX (1050)
Milton Barfoot, pastor
R. E. SISTIG, Music Director
REV. BARFOOT
EVERYBODY WELCOME

Schedule of Services

Thursday, March 3rd.....Homecoming Banquet

University Congregational Church
1514 East 45th

Rev. Ralph W. Harris and Rev. John J. Clement,
former pastors, and many homecomers
will be on the program.

Friday, March 4th.....Rev. P. S. Jones

Saturday, March 5th.....Rev. Dave Carlson

Sunday, March 6th—

11:00 A.M.....Rev. J. A. Bogue

7:30 P.M.....Rev. Henry H. Ness
Begins Revival Services

FREMONT TABERNACLE, INC.

The beginning of Fremont Tabernacle was much the same as that of many other Assembly of God Churches. In the year 1923 when there was a great hunger for God in the hearts of many people, Elim Baptist Church called Evangelist Frank L. Lindblad to hold meetings. A mighty revival was born in which scores of people were saved and baptized in the Holy Spirit. Following these meetings Evangelist Lindblad went to the Bethany Baptist Church of which the Rev. Antrin Nickel was the pastor.

It was necessary to find a suitable place in which to accommodate the large crowds; so, the following year (1924), a wooden tabernacle was built in Ballard at West 65th and 23rd N. W., where the Trinity Methodist Church is now located, and the revival continued week after week. Hundreds were baptized in the Holy Spirit. The time for the building permit lapsed and the tabernacle had to be torn down; therefore the Ballard Hall was rented on 22nd N. W. and Market Street where the Sears & Roebuck store is now located.

During this time many cottage prayer meetings were also held. Children's church was conducted each Sunday evening before the main service by Anna Youngberg and Edith Beckman. Many outside activities were started—street meetings at First and Pike, jail services, services at the immigration station, etc. It was at this time that he thought of a permanent church building began to be formulated in the minds and hearts of various ones. The church incorporated on June 18, 1925 under the name of Pacific Northwest Evangelistic Association.

In the Spring of 1926 construction of Stoneway Tabernacle began at 3825 Woodland Park Avenue. Today that location would be in the middle of Wallingford Way. During this time the Swedish Methodist Church, located at North 36th and Aurora, was rented for the services and our first Sunday school was started.

We moved into our new church in August, 1926. The church was of frame construction, having a full basement and a seating capacity of 750. A new activity was now taken on by the young people, that of going once a month to the Luther Burbank School for Boys on Mercer Island. Almost thirty years later, our young people are still going out there on the second Sunday of every month.

In 1931 the city planned to make Wallingford Way the approach to Aurora Bridge; so our building was purchased by the city. This time we rented the Odd Fellows Hall at North 35th and Fremont Avenue, in which to hold our services. The name of the church was then changed to Fremont Pentecostal Tabernacle.

We moved into our present location at 753 North 35th Street on Christmas Day, 1931. Adolph Peterson was the builder of our church.

1932: Northwest District Council Convention held in our church.

1939: Purchase of our first parsonage at 6208 Kirkwood Place.

1941: Church name changed to Fremont Tabernacle Assemblies of God.

1947: Property west of the church was purchased and converted into a parking lot.

1952: Annex was built by Emil Beck.

1954: Sold parsonage and purchased a new one at 815 West 83rd.

God alone is to be praised for what has been accomplished through the years.

Pastoral Statistics

Frank L. Lindblad, April 1926 - May 1929. First pastor.

Samuel Swanson, August 1929 - July 1930. Was elected District Superintendent.

J. L. Isaacs, August 1930 - April 1934. His wife passed away just prior to his leaving.

T. A. Sandall, October 1934 - July 1935. Was elected District Superintendent.

P. S. Jones, September 1935 - August 1940. Called to pastor the church in Kelowna, British Columbia. Later became District Superintendent of B. C.

Willis E. Smith, March 1941 - January 1946. Pastoring another assembly in Seattle.

John J. Clement, June 1946 - December 1947. Returned to Japan as Chairman of the Field Council for Missions in that country.

Ralph W. Harris, March 1948 - December 1953. Returned to Assemblies of God Headquarters in Springfield, Missouri, as Editor of Sunday School publications.

Milton Barfoot, present Pastor, came in April 1954.

Robert E. Sistig, Associate Pastor, August 1952 - December 1954.

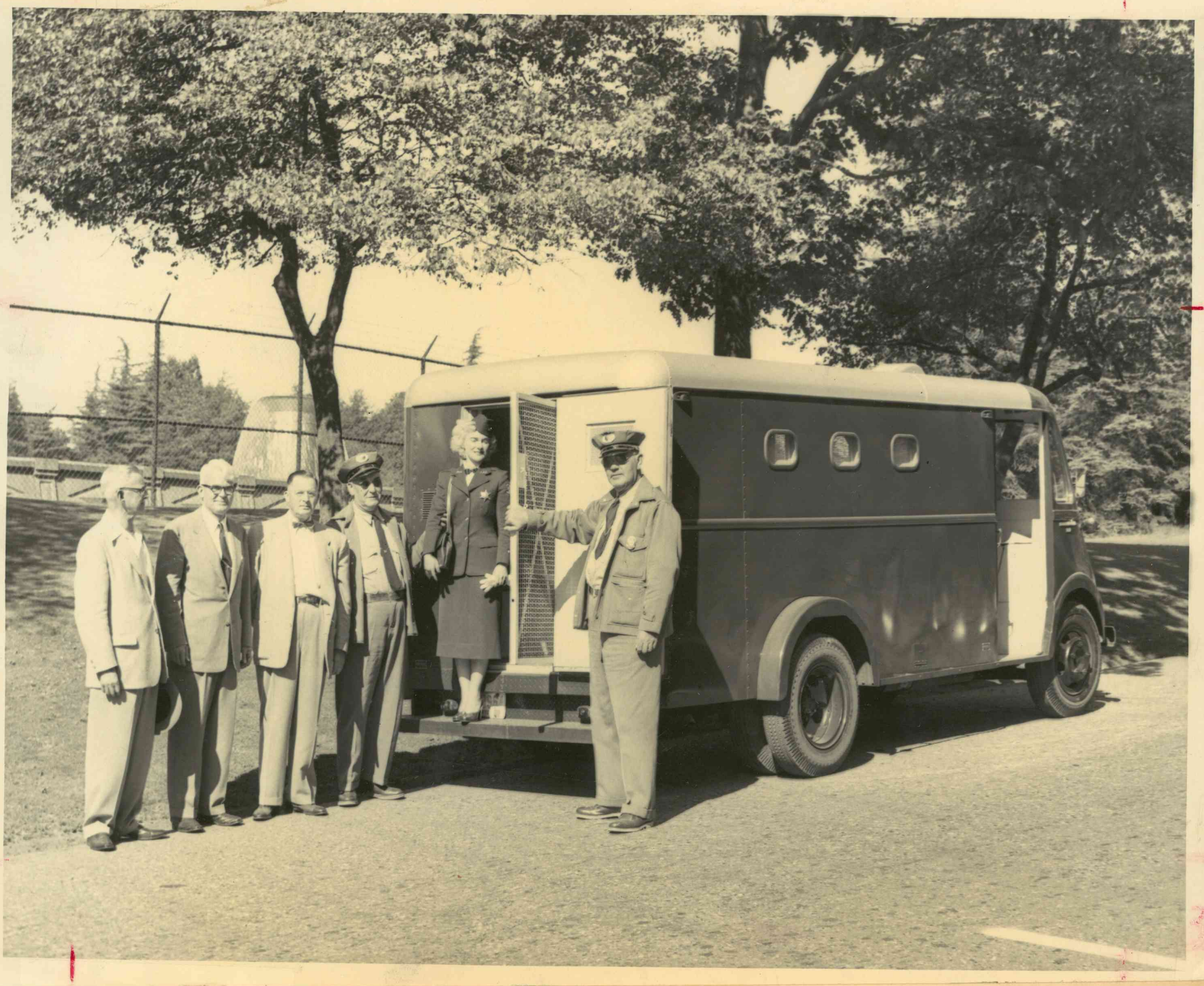
Roy Smuland, Supply Pastor in 1929.

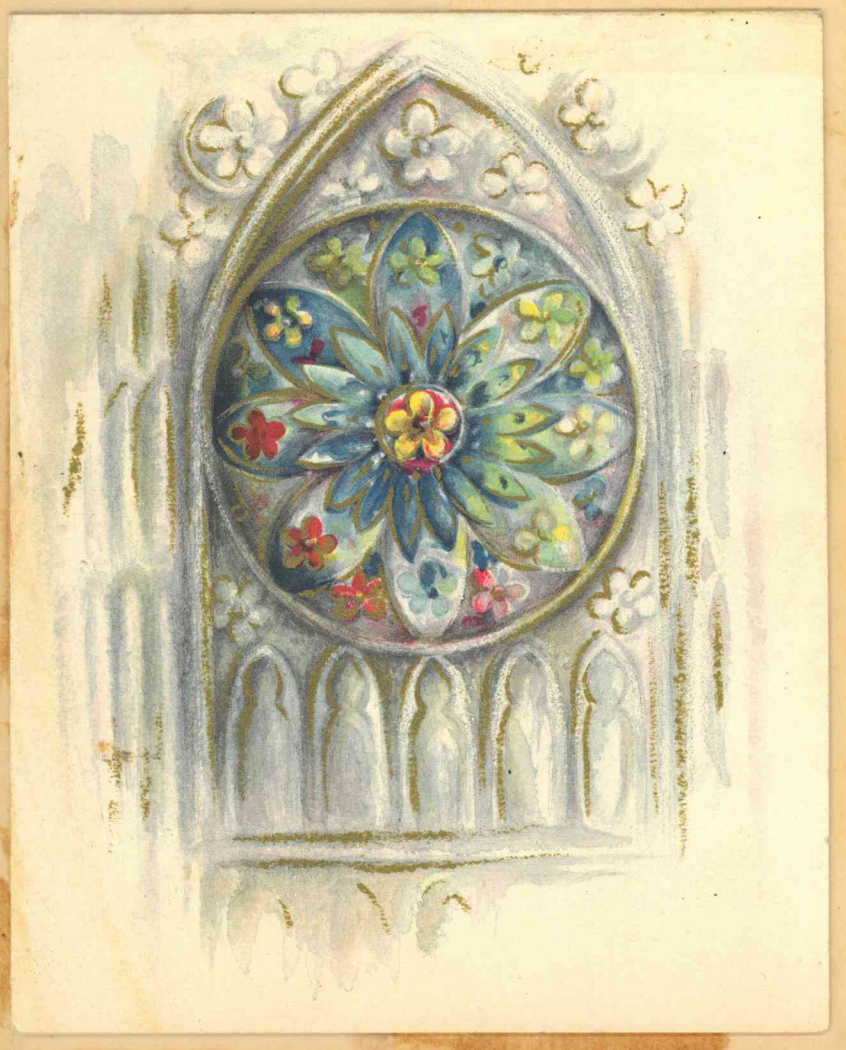
Allan S. Ellis, Supply Pastor in 1946.

Lillian Holm, Supply Pastor on several occasions.

First President.....Frank Lindblad
Second President.....Uno Fogelstrom
First Vice President.....Bert Thompson
First Secretary.....Dave Carlson
First Treasurer.....Louis Mattson
First Y. P. Leader.....Uno Fogelstrom
First S. S. Superintendent.....Sam Hansen

First wedding in Stoneway Tabernacle—
Rev. and Mrs. Bernard Johnson,
Missionaries to Brazil





To wish you
every happiness
at Christmas time.

Frank M. Dallam

SPEAKER—Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, who has served as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be the speaker at an Inter-Church Protestant Men's Fellowship Dinner Monday at 6:30 p.m. in the First Christian Church of Longview. Tickets are being sold by the various participating church groups.

Longview Daily News 3/12

Churchmen in County Arrange Dinner Meeting

An inter-church Protestant men's fellowship dinner will be held on Monday, March 21, at 6:30 p.m. in the First Christian Church, 20th avenue and Kessler boulevard, Longview. The dinner is being sponsored by the Cowlitz Ministerial Assn., but lay Christians throughout the county are arranging the event.

Laymen from churches in Longview, Kelso, Woodland, Kalama, Castle Rock and Cathlamet are being invited.

Featured speaker will be Dr. Henry H. Ness, who recently resigned as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. Dr. Ness will speak on the subject, "Functions of the Parole Board." His address will be followed by a question and answer period.

Sgt. Larry Grimes of the State Patrol will be the master of ceremonies.

Dr. Ness was born in Norway and came to the United States as a youth. After a successful business career, he was ordained a minister and served several pastorates. While serving a Seattle church, he founded the Northwest Bible College and was its president for 15 years. He conducted a continuous radio ministry from 1926 to 1949. He holds three doctor degrees and is widely traveled.

Longview Daily News Mar 22-1955

Ness Sees Weakness In New Parole Law

If the new parole board is strong enough to stand the pressure, a new law calling for early review of prison sentences will serve a good purpose. But pressure on the board from those seeking release of prisoners under this law will be terrific.

This was the opinion expressed here last evening by Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, retiring chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. He spoke to an inter-church men's dinner attended by 230 persons in the youth recreation hall of the First Christian Church in Longview.

Seated beside Dr. Ness at the dinner was former Chief of Police James Skaggs of Longview who has been appointed by Gov. Langlie to succeed Ness as chairman of the board.

"The governor has made a wise choice in appointing Chief Skaggs," Ness said.

New Law Explained

The new law to which Ness referred is one which says that any criminal sentence can be considered by the parole board after the prisoner has served one year. Dr. Ness stressed that this was sure to increase the efforts of friends, relatives, and sometimes even politicians to get the board to grant parole to prisoners before they have served even a major part of their minimum term.

The board has two main functions, the group was told. The first is to set the minimum terms which persons convicted of major crimes must serve. A court, he explained, merely sets a maximum term in a criminal conviction, and it is up to the prison board to review the case within six months after a person is committed to prison and determine what his minimum sentence shall be.

Later on the same board, consisting of three men, reviews the case when a man is eligible for parole. The only exceptions are mandatory life sentences for three crimes: first degree murder, treason, and carnal knowledge involving a child under 10 years of age.

Prisoners' Rights Told

But even mandatory life sentences can be considered for parole after a person has served 15 years. Also every prisoner has the right to come before the board every five years, regardless of the length of his term. This prevents what is known as "forgotten prisoners."

The state has 3,200 parolees and probationers now, Dr. Ness said. These are persons convicted of crimes who are out on parole and are under direct supervision of parole officers. In addition there are 12,000 others who have been given conditional discharges, but who still are under supervision of the parole board.

Dr. Ness, a minister of the Assembly of God denomination, told the group that the only real answer to the problem of criminals is Christianity, not psychiatry, psychology or some other form of treatment. Less than one per cent of the minors as well as adults who come before the board have had any real connection with the church, he said.

Larry Grimes of Kelso presided at the meeting and introduced the Rev. Walter Peterson of Woodland who explained the work of the Cowlitz County Ministerial Assn., sponsor of the dinner. The Rev. Peterson introduced the Rev. W. F. Morton, president of the ministerial association and pastor of the Kelso Assembly of God Church who has just accepted a call to a church at Naselle. The Rev. Morton introduced Dr. Ness.

The group voted for the appointment of a committee to arrange a similar inter-church men's dinner next year.

Guy Anderson of the Longview Community Church was chairman of the committee which arranged the affair.

The following churches were represented at the dinner:

Kelso — Christian, Methodist, Presbyterian, Assembly of God, Gloria Dei, Nazarene.

Longview — Evangelical Free, Grace Tabernacle, Latter Day Saints, House of Prayer, Episcopal, Nazarene, Assembly of God, Christian, Emmanuel Lutheran, Trinity Lutheran, Christian and Missionary Alliance, Calvary Baptist, First Baptist, Community.

Naselle—Assembly of God.

Cathlamet—Congregational.

Castle Rock — Christian, Full Gospel.

Kalama—Assembly of God, Nazarene, Methodist.

Woodland — Christian, Presbyterian.

Pleasant Hill—Baptist.

Seattle—Paramount Park Community.

Forest Grove, Ore.—First Christian.

Skaggs Ready To Take Over Parole Post

WALLA WALLA — James D. Skaggs, newly-named chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, spent the past week in Walla Walla observing the regular every-other-month meeting of the board and preparing to assume full charge soon.

Meanwhile Frank Dallam, Spokane, was acting board chairman while the group interviewed prison inmates in connection with setting minimum sentences and considering parole cases.

The docket, completed Thursday, was one of the heaviest in the history of the board and present indications are that the May docket will be heavier.

Skaggs succeeds Dr. Henry Ness who resigned as chairman last month.

The other members, Dallam and Dr. Norman Hayner have also submitted resignations but Gov. Langlie has not announced successors.

Skaggs, who has been chief of police at Longview for seven years, has been in law enforcement work with the Longview department.

During his several-day stay in Walla Walla the new chairman made no comment about future policies or makeup of the board.

The chairman anticipates good cooperation with all law enforcement agencies in the state and pointed out that the institution here is now better equipped to handle reports and get the necessary information to the board for study.

He said many people feel the board reviews cases in the few minutes the inmate appears before them. This is not true, he explained, because the board receives a complete file on each case three weeks before the meeting with the inmate and has an opportunity for a thorough study of the situation.

Front Page Editorial, Longview Daily Mar 22-1955

IF EVERY person convicted of a crime in this state served the maximum prison term prescribed by law, at least three other prisons like the one at Walla Walla would have to be built. As it is more than 15,000 former convicts are at large, under the supervision of the parole board, making a new start in life, instead of continuing to be expensive burdens on the public behind bars.

The trouble is, according to Dr. Henry Ness, retiring chairman of the parole board, who spoke here last evening, the Legislature has not permitted a staff of parole officers large enough to do an adequate job of supervising this army of parolees. The whole 15,000 don't require close supervision. Only 3,200 at present are classed as active parolees and probationers, but a staff of only 26 keeps an eye on them. That is about 110 per officer. The recommended maximum is between 50 and 60.

There may be some who think the parole laws are too lenient—that offenders get off too lightly after they are found guilty of serious crimes. The purpose of the law, of course, is both to punish and provide penalties severe enough to restrain those tempted to commit a crime. But the purpose of the law also is to correct those defects in a person's makeup that caused him to commit a crime in the first place. Parole and probation make this second purpose possible, but only if such a program can be properly administered by competent, trained personnel.

SEATTLE TIMES SEPT 30, 1955

Probation Group Plans Study in State

The National Probation and Parole Association has selected Washington as the first state in the West in which to conduct an intensive research project in penal and correctional problems.

John Schapps, western director of the association, notified the State Legislative Council of plans to begin the study within a few weeks, Rep. John L. O'Brien, Seattle Democrat, council chairman, announced today.

A field staff has been retained and will be assigned here soon, Schapps said. A grant from the Ford Foundation will support the study.

Schapps informed O'Brien Washington was selected "because of gains already made in Washington over a period of years."

O'Brien said the Legislative Council and its staff plan to work closely with the Association and to consider its recommendations for possible legislation.

Political Circles:

Fair Sailing Seen For Parole Board

BY STUB NELSON
Post-Intelligencer Political Writer

The threat of a complete turnover in the personnel comprising the three-member State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles has been eliminated.

Today, the outlook for this important board, which had troubles in the past bienniu is brighter than in years.

Last winter, when Dr. Hen Ness resigned as chairma Gov. Arthur B. Langlie pected to be confronted w the appointment of an entir new board.

HAYNER STAYS

The situation at the time v this:

Dr. Norman S. Hayner, v was serving on the board leave from his career as ciology professor at the Uni sity of Washington, felt he stayed away from the cam as long as possible. It was intention then to return to university chair this cor fall.

Governor Langlie prev on Dr. Henry Schmitz and (Dick) Everest of the u sity to extend Dr. Hay leave for another year.

As a result, Dr. Hayner continue as chairman of board until the fall of when he will go back to university after a 5½-year sence. He already has se four years on the board was named chairman March.

DALLAM RETAINED

Meanwhile, the six-year of Frank Dallam, retired n paperman, ended this spring. Dallam declined other six-year appointmen age reasons, he is 75, but has agreed to remain i initely. He likely will ser long as Dr. Hayner, and sibly for the balance of G nor Langlie's term.

The experience acquire Dr. Hayner and Dallam i past several years is invalu

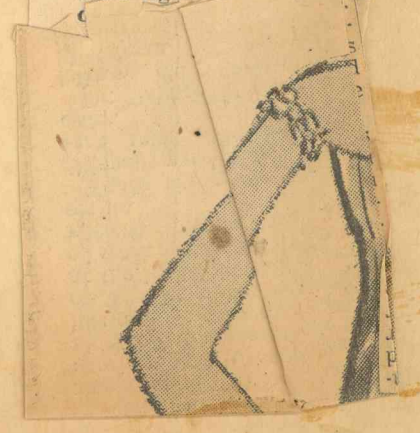
Talking with the writer, Hayner said:

"Even though I had stu crime and its many rami tions throughout my uni sity career, I feel I prob would have botched the j given the chairmanship years ago. Now I think be of some real service."

The new board m James D. Skaggs, former view chief of police wh named to succeed Dr. Ne parently is proving a addition and has rounded good, solid board. Skagg actual police experience, thing previously lacking.

PRAISE DR. NESS

Dr. Hayner and Dallam nothing but praise fo service of Dr. Ness, b aware that the former man, rightly o



Series Set By Dr. Ness

DR. HENRY NESS

Dr. Henry Ness, who has just resigned following a six-year term as chairman of the Washington State parole board, will begin a two-week revival campaign Sunday in the Evangelistic Tabernacle.

Born in Oslo, Norway, Dr. Ness came to this country in 1911 and served in World War I. He was ordained an Assemblies of God minister in 1925 and served as pastor of several midwestern churches until coming to Seattle to serve as pastor of Calvary Temple from 1934 to 1949.

He has been active in radio work, numerous civic and religious organizations, and has written several publications. He holds three doctor's degrees from Bob Jones University. He has made four European trips since World War II representing Christian organizations.

Dr. Ness will hold services at Evangelistic Tabernacle beginning at 7:45 nightly, except Monday and Saturday.

New Church To Hold Its First Service

The newly formed Paramount Park Community Church will hold its opening service tomorrow in the Paramount Park School, 835 E. 115th St.

DR. H. H. NESS

The minister is the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who recently resigned as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. He formerly was pastor of Calvary Temple and president of Northwest Bible College, divinity school of the Assemblies of God.

The Sunday School session will be held at 9:45 o'clock. Dr. Ness will preach on "Christ's Triumphant March to the Cross" at the 11 o'clock service. Youth services will be held Thursday nights at 7:45 o'clock.

The church will be nondenominational, Dr. Ness said.

Sermon Series to Continue

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness will preach on "Why I Believe the Bible To Be the Inspired Word of God," second in a sermon series on Christian beliefs, at the 11 o'clock service tomorrow of the Paramount Park Community Church in the Paramount Park School, 835 E. 155th St.

EVANGELISTIC TABERNACLE

SOUTH 13TH AND K *Tacoma's Revival Center*

Fundamental in Doctrine — Full Gospel in Message — DON R. ROGNE, Pastor

Don R. Rogne, Pastor

SPECIAL REVIVAL CAMPAIGN WITH DR. HENRY H. NESS BEGINNING SUNDAY NIGHT AT 7:45 P. M.

9:45 A.M.—SUNDAY SCHOOL.
11:00 A.M.—MORNING WORSHIP—Pastor Don Rogne speaking.
6:30 P.M.—YOUTH SERVICE.
7:45 P.M.—DR. HENRY H. NESS—

"When God Became Man and When Man Becomes God!"

Dr. Henry H. Ness

Dr. Ness To Be Pastor of New Paramount Park Church

A newly formed non-denominational church, Paramount Park Community Church, will open Sunday, April 3, in its temporary location, Paramount Park School, 835 E. 155th St.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, who recently resigned as chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will be the minister of the new church.

Services will be conducted as follows: Sundays: 9:45 a.m., Sunday School, with classes for all ages, nursery to adults, inclusive; 11:00 a.m., morning worship service; Thursdays, 7:45 p.m., special youth service.

Dr. Ness' topic for next Sunday morning will be "Christ's Triumphant March to the Cross."

Dr. Ness, well known nationally and internationally for his many religious and civic activities, has had wide experience as both minister and religious educator. He came to Seattle in 1933 as minister of Hollywood Temple, and while serving that church, he founded Northwest Bible College and was its president for fifteen years. He has been chaplain of King County Jail since 1942. Prior to his coming to Seattle, Dr. Ness organized and pastored several churches in the Midwest.

Dr. Ness is a member of the Seattle Council of Churches, National Association of Evangelicals, International Council for Christian Leadership, Missionary Dentist, Inc., Zionist Organization of America, YMCA, American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, and National Probation and Parole Association. He made four annual trips to Europe since World War II as representative of several Christian organizations.

DR. NESS

"Paramount Park Community Church is non-denominational, and everyone is invited to attend regardless of religious affiliation," Dr. Ness stated.

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH

(TEMPORARY LOCATION)
PARAMOUNT PARK SCHOOL
835 E. 155th St.

DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
SUNDAY, 9:45 A.M.—SUNDAY SCHOOL.
SUNDAY, 11:00 A.M.—"CHRIST'S TRIUMPHANT MARCH TO THE CROSS."
EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Special service in keeping with Easter have been arranged for next Sunday morning at **Paramount Park Community Church**, which is held in Paramount Park School, 835 E. 155th St.

The Easter film, "Journey Into Faith," will be shown during the Sunday School session at 9:45 a.m. 11 a.m., Dr. Henry H. Ness, minister At the morning worship service at of the church, will bring an Easter sermon entitled "Seven Indisputable Proofs of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ." Special music has also been arranged to conform to the service.

Beginning Thursday, April 21, at 7:45 p.m. youth services will be held. The meetings which are designed for young people will include Bible studies, Christian education films, and youth activities. Young people will be given opportunity to participate in the service.

* * *

The Rev. Henry H. Ness' sermon for **PARAMOUNT PARK CHURCH** is entitled "Seven Indisputable Proofs of Christ's Resurrection," at 11 a.m. At the 9:45 Sunday school, the Easter film, "Journey Into Faith," will be shown. Beginning Thursday, April 21, youth services will be held, including Bible study, Christian educational films and youth activities.

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH

(TEMPORARY LOCATION)
PARAMOUNT PARK SCHOOL
835 E. 155th St.

DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
9:45 A.M.—SUNDAY SCHOOL. EASTER FILM, "Journey Into Faith"
11:00 A.M.—Sermon: "SEVEN INDISPUTABLE PROOFS OF CHRIST'S RESURRECTION"
EVERYBODY WELCOME!

Dr. Ness Announces Opening of New Church

DR NESS

The opening of the new non-denominational Paramount Park Community Church was announced this week by the Rev. Dr. Henry N. Ness, 4749 Latona Ave., who will be the minister.

Dr. Ness, recently resigned chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, previously had been minister of Hollywood Temple beginning in 1933. He founded the Northwest Bible College and was its president for 15 years. He has been chaplain of King County jail since 1942.

The new Paramount Park church will hold services in its temporary location, Paramount Park School at 835 E. 155th St., Sunday, April 3, with Sunday School at 9:45 and worship at 11 a.m. Dr. Ness will preach on "Christ's Triumphant March to the Cross." Youth services will be held Thursdays at 7:45 p.m.

Dr. Ness is a member of the Seattle Council of Churches, National Association of Evangelicals, International Council for Christian Leadership, Missionary Dentist, Ince Zionist Organization of America, YMCA, American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, and National Probation and Parole Assn. He made four trips to Europe since World War II as representative of several Christian organization on which he had private audiences with King Haakon and Crown Prince Olav of Norway, Prince Bernadotte of Sweden, King Umberto of Italy, the late King Carol of Rumania, Pope Pius XII, the late Archbishop Damascinos of Greece, Franco of Spain, and other church and government leaders.

Dr. Ness is the author of several publications. He holds three doctor's degrees: S.T.D., DD. and L.L.D. (Bob Jones University).

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH
(Temporary Location)
Paramount Park School
835 E. 155th ST.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
Sunday 9:45 a. m.—Sunday School
Sunday 11:00 a. m.—Subject: "CHRIST'S TRIUMPHANT MARCH TO THE CROSS"
Everybody Welcome!

Convicts Make Walnut Pulpit For Dr. Ness

A walnut pulpit, made by inmates of the state penitentiary, was presented to the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness at a reception given him yesterday by the staff of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

Dr. Ness resigned as chairman of the board March 15 to form the Paramount Park Community Church. He will use the new pulpit at 11 o'clock services tomorrow in the Paramount Park School, 835 E. 155th St.

Dr. Ness also received a telegram from Gov. Arthur B. Langlie expressing appreciation of Dr Ness' "conscientious, devoted service on the board during the past six years."

Church Plans First Service At School

Opening services of the newly-formed Paramount Park Community Church will be held Sunday in its temporary location, Paramount School, 835 E. 155th St.

DR. HENRY H. NESS

Sunday school will be at 9:45 a. m. and worship service at 11 a. m. Youth services will be held at 7:45 p. m. Thursdays.

The minister of the nondenominational church is the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, recently chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, former pastor of Calvary Temple and founder and former president of Northwest Bible College. His opening topic Sunday will be "Christ's Triumphant March to the Cross."

Dr. Ness To Speak

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness will begin a series of sermons on Christian beliefs at the 11 o'clock service tomorrow of the Paramount Park Community Church. The congregation meets in the Paramount Park School, 835 E. 155th St.

Dr. Henry H. Ness, minister, will begin a series of special sermons at **Paramount Park Community Church,** temporary location, Paramount Park School, 835 E. 55th St., next Sunday morning, at the 11 a.m. service. The sermon topics will be as follows: April 17—"Seven Positive Proofs of the Existence of God;" April 24—"Why I Believe the Bible to be God's Word;" May 1—"Why I Believe Jesus Christ to be Messiah, the Divine Son of God;" May 8—"Three Paramount Reasons Why I am a Christian."

Special youth services will begin on Thursday, April 21, at 7:45 p.m. Bible studies will be given, interesting films will be shown, and young people will be given opportunity to participate in the services. All young people are cordially invited to attend.

Last Sunday, on its second service, Paramount Park Community Church had a record attendance of 167 in Sunday School and 215 in the morning worship service.

Two adult Bible classes have been organized in the Sunday School, the Men's Class taught by Dr. Henry H. Ness, and the Ladies' Class, taught by Mrs. Henry H. Ness.

Next Sunday morning at **Paramount Park Community Church,** located in Paramount Park School, 835 E. 155th, Dr. Henry H. Ness, minister, will continue with the third sermon in the special series on Christian beliefs at the 11 o'clock morning worship service. His topic will be "Why I Believe Jesus Christ to be the Messiah, the Divine Son of God."

The midweek service will be held tonight (Thursday) at 8 p.m. A devotional message will be given by Dr. Henry H. Ness, minister. Special music will be rendered. The public is invited to the service.

In the four weeks of its existence, the new Paramount Park Community Church Sunday School has doubled its attendance. Last Sunday there were 144 present. Classes are held for all ages from nursery through adults. The adult class, taught by Dr. Henry H. Ness, is making a study in the book of Genesis. Adults of the community are urged to join the class.

Meet Your Neighbor Rally at Paramount Park

A "Meet Your Neighbor" rally will be held in Paramount Park School, 835 East 155th tonight (April 21) at 7. The get-acquainted rally, which is sponsored by the newly formed Paramount Park Community Church, will include introductions and the showing of the TV film, "The Neighbor Next Door." A social hour will follow

---

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH

(TEMPORARY LOCATION)
PARAMOUNT PARK SCHOOL
835 E. 155th St.
DR. HENRY H. NESS, Minister

Tonight — 7:00 P.M. — A "MEET YOUR NEIGHBOR" RALLY
Film: "The Neighbor Next Door" — Refreshments
Bring the whole family — Everything free

SUNDAY
9:45 a.m.—Sunday School
11:00 a.m.—"Why I Believe the Bible to be God's Word

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH
835 E. 155th ST.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
9:45 a.m.—Sunday School
11:00 a.m.—Subject:
"WHY I BELIEVE THE BIBLE TO BE THE INSPIRED WORD OF GOD"

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH
Paramount Park School
835 E. 155th St.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
9:45 a.m. — Sunday School
11:00 a.m. — Subject:
"Why I Believe Jesus Christ To Be the Messiah, the Divine Son of God"

Neighborhood Rally At Paramount Park

A neighbors' fellowship rally, sponsored by Paramount Park Community Church, will be held tonight (May 26) at 7:45 p.m. in Paramount Park School, 835 East 155th Street. The scientific film "God of Creation," which shows the marvels of astronomy, natural science, and the microscopic world, will be shown. Special music will be provided. Refreshments will be served during the fellowship hour. The public is invited to attend.

Paramount P
Church will hold it
morial Day, May
Lake, six miles nort
homish. There will b

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH
Paramount Park School
835 E. 155th St.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
9:45 a.m. — Sunday School
11:00 a.m. —
"HEAVEN, WHERE IS IT, AND HOW DO WE GET THERE?"
Guest soloist: Cal Robertson of Northwest Bible College

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH
Paramount Park School
835 E. 155th St.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
9:45 a.m. — Sunday School.
11:00 a.m. — "Why Millions Now Living Will Never Die."
Soloist: Cal Robertson

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH
Paramount Park School
835 E. 155th St.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
9:45 a.m. — Sunday School
11:00 A. M.
"Three Paramount Reasons Why I Am A Christian"
Soloist: Cal Robertson of Northwest Bible College
Thursday, 7:45 p.m.—Midweek Service

Revival Meeting To Precede Church Dedication

The dedicatory revival meeting for the new Neighborhood church of The Assemblies of God will begin Sunday night, May 1, at 7:45 p.m. with Dr. Henry H. Ness, and will continue every night at 7:45 p.m. except Monday and Saturday.

Preceding the dedication services of May 8, a revival meeting will be conducted under the direction of Rev. Henry H. Ness of Seattle. Rev. Ness resigned March 1 as chairman of the Board of Prison Terms and Paroles for the State of Washington. He served in this position six years.

Previous to this appointed position by Governor Langlie he was the president of the Northwest Bible College which he founded in 1935. This college with its nearly fifteen hundred graduates has been the training center for many of the ministers and missionaries for the Assembly of God churches in the Northwest District.

Rev. Ness was also pastor of Hollywood Temple, now known as Calvary Temple, which has been one of Seattle's leading evangelistic churches.

Several years ago, Rev. Ness with several others was asked to make a trip to Europe, Scandinavian countries, England and Italy in the interest of spiritual awakening. He was also the first protestant minister to go into Israel after it became a nation.

With this background of unusual experiences, the audience will find Rev. Ness an interesting and unusual minister of the gospel. His messages on prophecy have been very startling and revealing to his audiences. On Sunday night, May 8, the evening of the day of dedication he will speak on the subject entitled "The Recent and Most Amazing Prophetic Fullfillment Since the Time of Jesus."

On Sunday afternoon of May 1 between the hours of three to five, open house will be featured at the Neighborhood Church of the Assemblies of God for the entire community. Many of the members of the church will be happy to show all interested friends through the newly completed church with its sixty rooms and many interesting features.

PARAMOUNT PARK COMMUNITY CHURCH
835 E. 155th ST.
DR. HENRY H. NESS
MINISTER
Calvin Robertson, B.A., Asst. Minister
9:45 AM SUNDAY SCHOOL
11:00 A.M.
DR. NESS—"The Power of Faith and How It Is Obtained"

Next Sunday morning at the 11 o'clock worship service at **Paramount Park Community Church,** located in Paramount Park School, 835 East 155th Street, Dr. Henry H. Ness, minister, will speak on "Why Millions Now Living Will Never Die."

Cal Robertson of Northwest Bible College will be soloist.

* * *

Dr. Ness To Speak

Dr. Henry H. Ness, minister of Paramount Park Community Church, will speak at a church dinner at Green Lake Methodist Church, Friday at 7:30 p.m. Dr. Ness' topic will be "Juvenile Delinquency And The Church."

Dedicatory Revival Program Opens Sunday at New Church

SUNNYSIDE — Dedicatory revival meetings celebrating completion of a $160,000 Neighborhood Assemblies of God Church at Sunnyside will start at 7:45 p.m. Sunday with Dr. Henry H. Ness as the main speaker.

Dr. Ness will preach each night except Monday and Saturday.

Final meetings will be May 8, at 11 a.m. and in the evening.

Dr. Ness resigned March 1 as chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. He served six years on the board by appointment of Governor Arthur B. Langlie.

Before appointment to the board, he was president of Northwest Bible College.

The evangelist was the first Protestant minister to enter Israel after that land became a nation under United Nations agreements.

Sunday, from 3-5 p.m. the new church building will be open to public inspection according to the Rev. Paul G. Trulin, pastor.

The pastor estimated $30,000 of the total cost of the building was the value of volunteer labor.

DR. HENRY NESS . . . revival speaker at Sunnyside.

Dr. Ness to Begin Sermon Series

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, who recently resigned after six years as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, will begin a series of evangelistic services at 7:30 o'clock tomorrow night in the Fremont Tabernacle, 753 N. 35th St.

Dr. Ness will speak on "When God Became Man and When Man Becomes God" at 7:30 o'clock tomorrow night. He will speak at 8 o'clock Tuesday through Friday nights.

The Neighborhood Church of the Assemblies of God . . . .

16TH AND LINCOLN

WELCOMES YOU TO

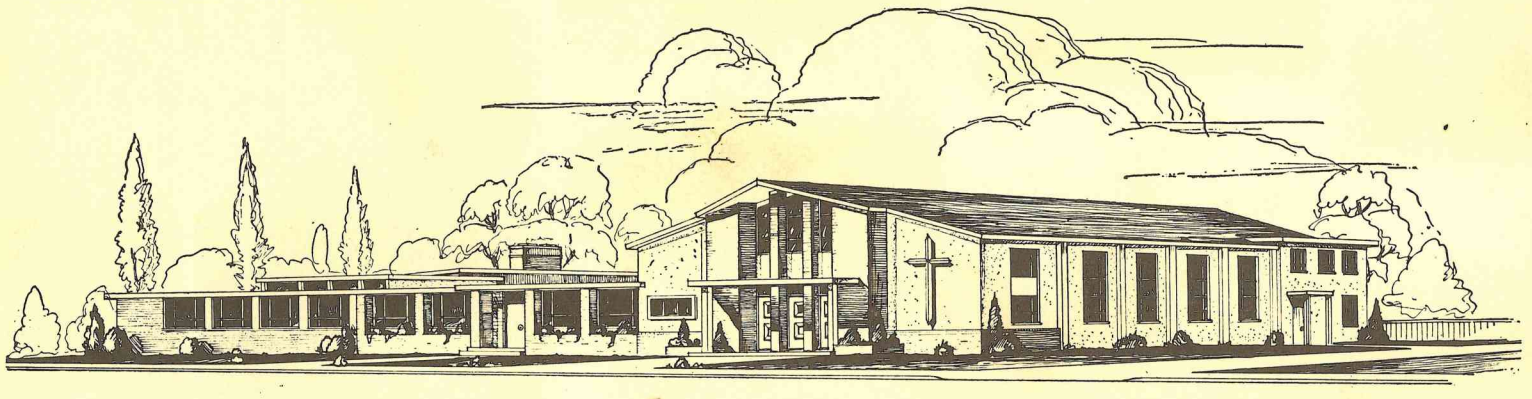
Dedication Services

MAY 8, 1955 - 3:00 P.M.

Welcome . . .

As Pastor I welcome you to the Dedication Services and sincerely pray you may feel the Spirit in which this building has been built. It is our wish to dedicate this building to the work of Jesus Christ and "others".

—Pastor Paul G. Trulin



SUNNYSIDE ASSEMBLY OF GOD
SUNNYSIDE WASHINGTON

DR. H. H. NESS DEDICATION REVIVAL
MAY 1 to 8
SPEAKER
AVAILABLE

YOU ARE INVITED

Dedication Services

Sunday, May 8

The Neighborhood Church

of the Assemblies of God 16th & Lincoln
PAUL G. TRULIN, Pastor

9:45 a.m. Honoring All Mothers

IN A SPECIAL OPENING SERVICE
OF ALL DEPARTMENTS

11 a.m. Rev. Wesley W. Fleming

2:30 to 3 p.m. Organ Concert

REV. E. JUDSON CORNWALL

3 p.m. Dedication Service

REV. D. McLAUGHLIN
Dedicatory Speaker

7:45 p.m. Dr. Henry H. Ness

"The Recent and Most Amazing Prophetic Fulfillment Since the Time of Jesus"

Hear this outstanding message on the signs of the times. Dr. Ness will be dressed in the garb of a Jewish Rabbi; he will display the flag of the new state of Israel. Dr. Ness was the first protestant minister to be granted a visa into the new state of Israel.

Dr. Henry H. Ness

(Former Chairman of Board of Prison Terms and Paroles for the State of Washington)

—IN—

Dedication Revival

AT THE NEW

Neighborhood Church

OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD 16th & LINCOLN SUNNYSIDE, WN.

Beginning Sunday, 7:45 p. m.

EVERY NIGHT EXCEPT MONDAY AND SATURDAY

Rev. Ness of Seattle resigned March 1st after six years as Chairman of Board of Prison Terms and Paroles for the State of Washington. Previous to this, Rev. Ness was Founder and President of Northwest Bible College for 15 years. Also pastor of Calvary Temple for the same length of time, one of Seattle's leading Evangelistic Churches. Rev. Ness was the first Protestant Minister to enter Palestine after Israel became a nation. Rev. Ness was a member of a committee of three who visited Royalty of Europe, England, Norway, Sweden, and Italy in the interest of Spiritual Awakening. With these varied experiences you will find him an interesting and unusual Evangelist.

Special Subjects

SUNDAY, MAY 1—"When God Became Man, and When Man Becomes God"
TUESDAY, MAY 3—"The Power of Faith, and How To Obtain It"
WEDNESDAY, MAY 4—"Christ's Greatest Revelation"
THURSDAY, MAY 5—"The Strange But Victorious Journey of the Christian"
FRIDAY, MAY 6—"Operation, Divine Healing"—Special Prayer for the Sick

Dedication Services Next Sunday May 8th

Dedication Service

MAY 8, 1955 - 3:00 P.M.

Organ Concert, 2:30 to 3:00 p.m. . . .

Rev. E. Judson Cornwall, Guest Organist
Yakima, Washington

Invocation . . .

Rev. Alvin Isaac
Grandview, Washington

Song Service . . .

Rev. Walter Buck
Richland, Washington

Scripture and Prayer . . .

Rev. Carl Gunderson
Wapato, Washington

Violin Solo . . .

Wilma Vice

Appreciation . . .

Pastor Paul G. Trulin

Comments . . .

Rev. Wesley Fleming
(Former Pastor and now Evangelist)

Vocal Solo . . .

Rev. Duane Trulin
Zillah, Washington

Dedicatory Message and Prayer . . .

Rev. Dwight McLaughlin
Supt. Assemblies of God, Northwest District

Meet Our Evangelist

Dr. H. H. Ness

6 years Chairman of Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

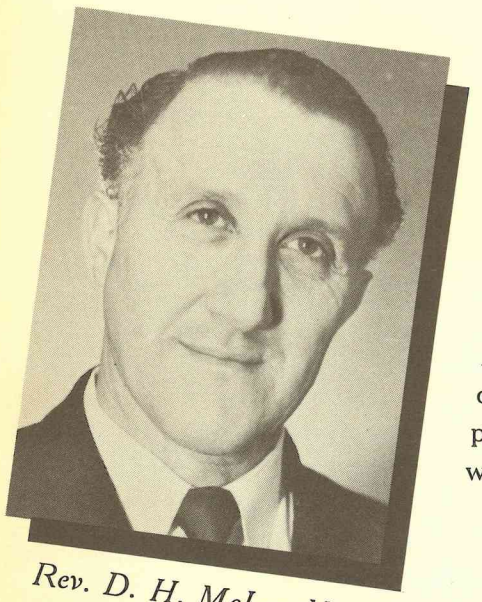
Founder and President of Northwest Bible College, Seattle, 15 years.

Pastor of Calvary Temple, Seattle, for 15 years.

Several trips abroad in the interest of revival among church and government leaders.

DEDICATION REVIVAL
May 1 to 8

Meet Our Dedicatory Speaker

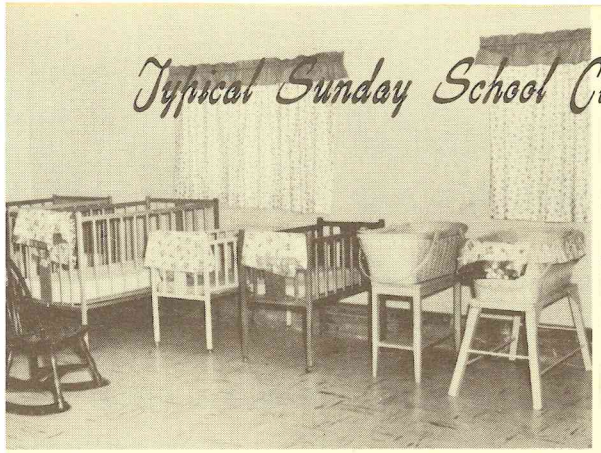


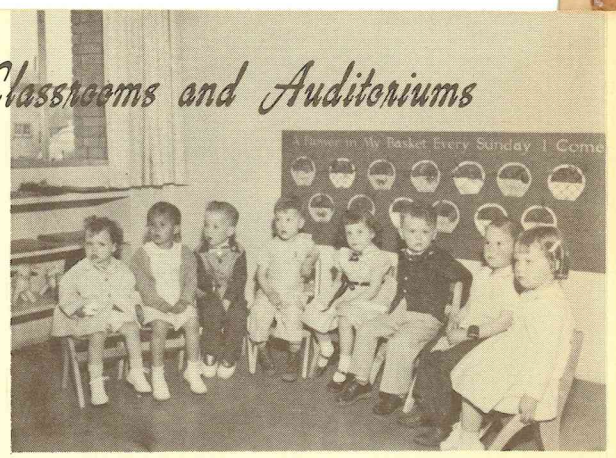
Rev. D. H. McLaughlin

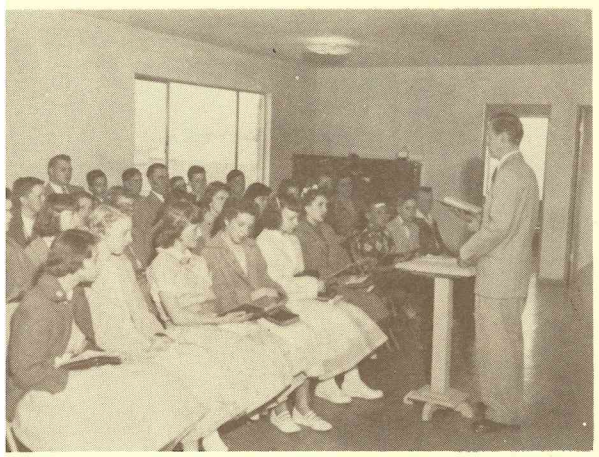
Reverend D. L. McLaughlin is the beloved Superintendent of our Northwest District. Before accepting this office he was an Evangelist. Prior to that time Rev. McLaughlin served our Tacoma Church, 12th and G Street, and also previously pastored and built the present Walla Walla Assemblies of God Church. He is a man of God with a message for the needs of our present day churches. His life and message will inspire you to greater service for God.

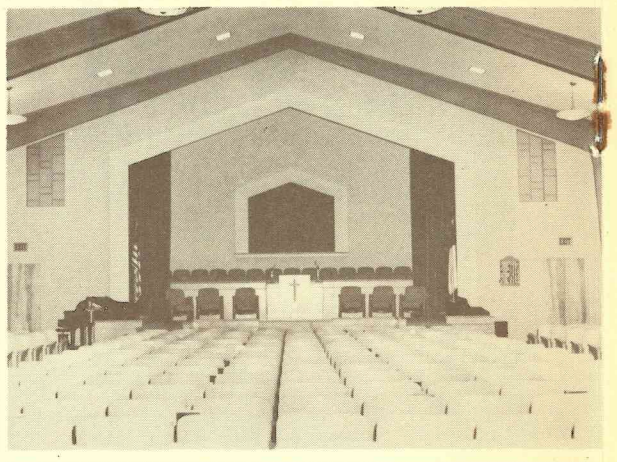
DR. H. H. NESS DEDICATION REVIVAL SPEAKER MAY 1 to 8

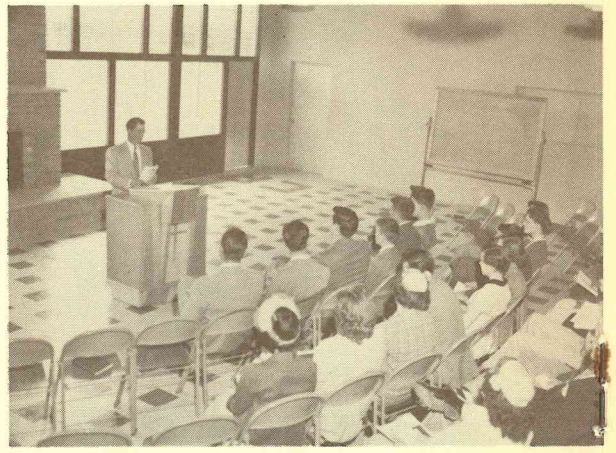
Typical Sunday School Classrooms and Auditoriums

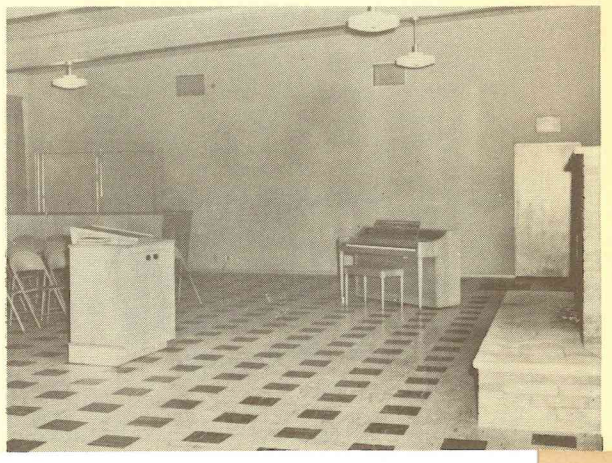












Meet Our Pastor

Reverend Paul Trulin came to us with many years of building experience as well as spiritual ministry. He was born in North Dakota and is a graduate of the Northwest Bible College. He and Mrs. Trulin were both graduated in 1940, and have been in full time ministry since. He has served as District Youth President, is a nationally known Sunday School convention speaker, has engaged in Evangelistic work, and has pastored in Pioneer, Washington, Vancouver, Wash. and now Sunnyside, Wash.

Pastor Trulin is a warm hearted man who loves God and people and considers Sunday School his specialty.

In working with our Pastor one readily senses his faith in the God of the impossible

Sunday —

9:45 a.m. - Sunday School
11:00 a.m. - Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. - Children's Story Hour
6:30 p.m. - Youth Service
6:30 p.m. - Hour of Power
7:45 p.m. - Evangelistic Rally

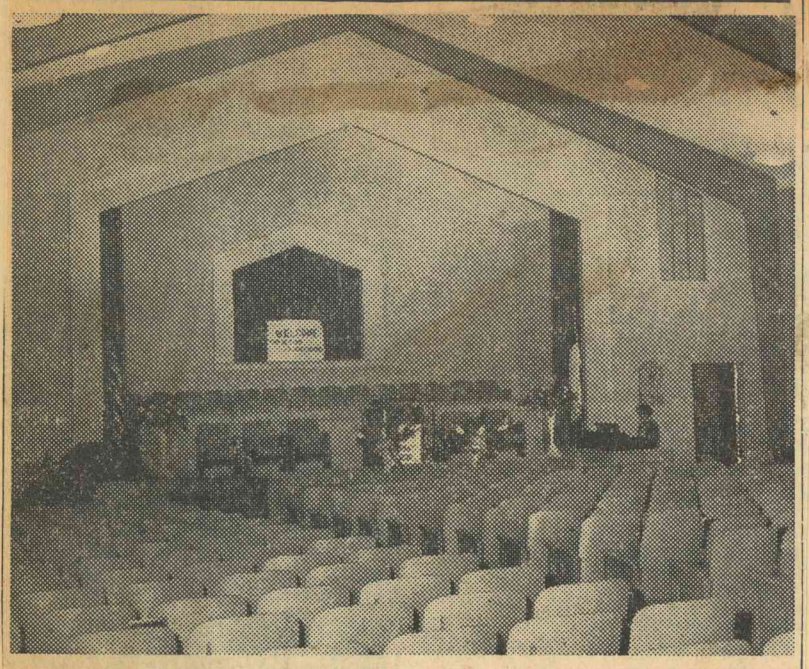
Wednesday —

7:45 p.m. - Bible Study and Prayer

Thursday —

10:00 a.m. - Morning Prayer Meeting

DR. H. H. NESS DEDICATION REVIVAL SPEAKER MAY 1 to 8



TO BE DEDICATED: The inside of the new Assembly of God church at 16th and Lincoln, pictured here, is expected to be filled to capacity Sunday for the dedication services which begin at 3 p .m. Many visiting dignitaries are going to be on hand for the occasion. The commodious plant is valued at $230,000.
—SUN Photo

Assembly of God Sets Dedication Services

The Neighborhood Church of the Assemblies of God at 16th and Lincoln will hold its official dedication services May 8 beginning at 3 p.m.

An organ concert will precede the services for a half an hour. Rev. E. Judson Cornall from Yakima will be the guest organist.

A feature of the day which will interest local people will be the morning speaker, Rev. Wesley Fleming, former pastor of the church, will make this address at 11 a.m.

Sunday night will be the closing night of the one week dedicatory revival which Dr. H. H. Ness has been conducting at the church. His topic Sunday evening will be "The Present and Most Prophetic Fulfullment Since the Time of Jesus".

Jewish Garb

Dr. Ness will be dressed in the garb of a Jewish rabbi for the occasion and will display the flag of the new state of Israel. He was the first protestant minister to be granted a visa into the new state of Isreal.

The main dedicatory speaker will be Rev. D. H. McLaughlin, superintendent of the Assemblies of God Northwest district.

Rev. Paul Trulin, pastor of the church, said that he expects many of the members from the Valley's 30 other Assemblies of God church to join with local people in their services.

He also pointed to another special feature of Sunday's services. Mothers will be honored at 9:45 during the Sunday school hour.

Most Modern

The city's newest and most modern church was built over the period of less than the past year. A building fund of $275 was the modest beginning.

"As deadlines were reached, sums up to $3,500 came in over night," said Rev. Trulin.

The new church is valued at $230,000 with an actual cash outlay of $130,000. Donated labor amounted to about $30,000. The sanctuary seats 500 with an over flow room seating 150.

Seven tons of tile have been laid on the floors and about 30(gallons of paint have been used t give a cheerful pleasing appear ance to the new building.

Valley News

Dedicatory Services Today At New Sunnyside Church

SUNNYSIDE—A series of dedicatory services will be held today at the new $160,000 Neighborhood Church of the Assemblies of God in Sunnyside.

At 11 a.m. the former pastor, the Rev. W. W. Fleming, will speak. The main dedication service will be at 3 p.m. with the Rev. B. L. McLaughlin, district superintendent of the denomination of Seattle, in charge.

Thirty Valley churches of the denomination will participate in the services.

An organ concert will be played from 2:30-3 p.m. by E. Judson Cornwall of Yakima.

Dr. H. H. Ness of Seattle will speak at 7:45 p.m. at the closing service of a series that has been held the past week. His topic will be "The Recent and Most Amazing Prophetic Fulfillment Since the Time of Jesus."

Dr. Ness will display the new flag of the Nation of Israel as well as many prayer shawls given him in Palestine.

Dr. Ness was the first Protestant minister to enter the newly formed nation. He is an official member of the National Zionist Movement in this country. Dr. Ness resigned recently from the Board of Prisons, Terms and Paroles in Washington State after six years of service.

On Monday representatives from Valley churches will convene in Sunnyside for a sectional fellowship meeting. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.

The Rev. Paul Trulin is pastor of the Sunnyside church.

Calvary Temple Greets New Directors

Attendance Goal Cited

BY E. J. MITCHELL

It is "on to a thousand with the Townsends" at Calvary Temple, 8th Ave. N. E. and E. 69th St.

With that rhythmical slogan, pointing to a goal of an average Sunday school attendance of 1,000 each Sunday, the Assemblies of God congregation greeeted the Rev. and Mrs. Carlon Townsend Sunday.

They are the new directors of Christian education, in charge of such activities as Sunday school and vacation Bible school. They just arrived after completing their training at Phillips University, Enid, Okla.

WELCOMED HERE

They were welcomed to Calvary Temple by a big sign hanging above the chancel and by the hands of fellowship from the pastor, the Rev. Watson Argue, and the Rev. Keith J. Hill, associate pastor and director of music.

Calvary Temple has a Sunday school enrollment of 850, with the average attendance being 750, although the 1,000 mark has been reached on several "special" Sundays. The new goal is the church's proportion of the Assemblies of God national Sunday school "on to a million" campaign.

DEDICATED IN '28

The Sunday school activity is a reflection of the congregation's growth since it was founded 28 years ago. Church membership is about 850, but attendance averages better than 700 at each of the Sunday morning and evening services. Both services feature a choir of 60 members and an orchestra of 25, directed by the Rev. Mr. Hill.

Founded as Hollywood Temple, the congregation held first services in the American Legion Hall at Roosevelt Way and E. 50th St. The first edifice, costing about $40,000, was directly across from the present building and was dedicated on June 24, 1928.

Under the ministry of the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness from 1933 to 1948, the growth continued to such an extent that an addition was necessary.

Dr. Ness, who later became chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles and now is pastor of Paramount Park Community Church, also organized and founded the present Northwest Bible College, which occupies the old church building.

The church became affiliated with the Assemblies of God in 1934. The Rev. Mr. Argue came to the pulpit from Winnipeg in 1948. The name Calvary Temple was adopted in 1949, and the present $500,000 temple was dedicated April 1, 1951.

Hands Of Fellowship

WITH WELCOME SIGN in background, the Rev. and Mrs. Carlon Townsend (center), new directors of Christian education at Calvary Temple, are greeted Sunday by the Rev. Watson Argue (left), the pastor, and the Keith J. Hill, associate pastor and direct music. Townsends come from Oklahoma
—(Post-Intelligencer Photo by Tom Brow

RELIGION

The Examiner Church Page

D. H. H. Ness Accepts Call to Oakland Church

One of the west coast's best known Christian leaders and educators, Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, has accepted the call to become minister of the First Church Assemblies of God, Oakland, and will be welcomed tomorrow at the 11 a. m. service.

Doctor Ness was founder of the Northwest Bible College in Seattle and its president for fifteen years. He served for six years as chairman of the Washington State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, a post to which he was appointed in 1949 by Washington's Governor Arthur B. Langlie.

A native of Osslo, Norway, Doctor Ness came to Chicago and went into business before making his decision to enter the ministry. Going to Seattle in 1933, he built a church of small membership, now known as Calvary Temple, into the largest Assembly of God Church in the Northwest and founded five branches in the area.

Doctor Ness holds degrees of Doctor of Sacred Theology and Doctor of Divinity and from Bob Jones University received the degree of Doctor of Laws. Who's Who in the West listed him in both its 1955 and 1953 editions.

REV. HENRY H. NESS
Newly Appointed Pastor

Takes New Pastorate

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, 4749 Latona Ave., pastor of Paramount Park Community Church, has accepted the pastorate of the First Assembly of God Church in Oakland, Calif. He will leave for Oakland tomorrow. Dr. Ness served as chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles until recently. He founded the Northwest Bible College and was its president 15 years, as well as serving as pastor of Calvary Temple (then Hollywood Temple), 1933-1948.

ACCEPTS CALL—Dr. Henry H. Ness of Seattle has accepted the pastorate of the First Assembly of God Church, East Fourteenth street and Tenth avenue, Oakland. He will begin his ministry there tomorrow.

Northgate Journal
Save This

Dr. Ness Accepts Call To Pastorate In California

Dr. Henry H. Ness, pastor of Paramount Park Community Church, which meets in Paramount Park School, has resigned from the church and will go to Oakland, Calif., where he has accepted the pastorate of the First Assembly of God Church. Tonight (Thursday) will be his last service as he conducts the Bible study class of the week. He will leave for Oakland tomorrow (Friday).

Dr. Ness is the former chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles. He was the founder of Northwest Bible College of Seattle and was its president for 15 years. Also, he was pastor of Hollywood Temple (now Calvary Temple) from 1933 to 1948. He was chaplain of King County jail from 1942 to 1955.

Dr. Ness is a member of the Seattle Council of Churches, National Association of Evangelicals, Zionist Organization of America, International Council for Christian Leadership, Missionary Dentist, Inc., American Legion (Chaplain of Post 112), and YMCA.

Dr. Ness Will Take Pulpit In California

The Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, chairman of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles from 1949 to 1955, will leave Seattle Friday to become minister of the First Assembly of God Church in Oakland, Calif.

DR. H. H. NESS

Dr. Ness has been pastor of the Paramount Park Community Church since he resigned from the Parole Board. He has lived in Seattle 23 years.

Dr. Ness was paster of Calvary Temple from 1933 to 1948. He founded the Northwest Bible College in 1934 and served as its president for 15 years. The college will hold a public farewell reception for him at 8 o'clock tomorrow night at the college, Eighth Avenue Northeast and East 69th Street.

Dr. Ness is a member of the Presbytery of Assemblies of God in Washington, the Paramount Park Ministerial Association, the Chamber of Commerce, the Municipal League of Seattle and King County, the Seattle Chapter of the Zionist Organization of America and the Seattle-King County Council of Churches.

Dr. Ness is chaplain of Post No. 112, American Legion. He has five children, Eugene and Carolyn, at home, and Lloyd Ness, Mrs. Myrtis Petersen and Mrs. Doris Rice, all of Seattle.

NORTHWEST BIBLE COLLEGE

North

VOL. 2, No. 3 Bi-Monthly Publ

FAREWELL GIVEN H. H. NESS FAMILY BY N. B. C.

Rev. and Mrs. Henry H. Ness left Seattle March 9, to take over their duties as pastor of the First Assembly of God Church of Oakland, California.

Dr. Ness has been pastor of Paramount Park Community Church since he resigned from the Parole Board. He has lived in Seattle 23 years.

He was the pastor of Calvary Temple from 1933-1948. He founded Northwest Bible College in 1934 and served as president fifteen years.

The College held a farewell reception March 5 at Calvary Temple in honor of Dr. Ness and his family.

All the College faculty and friends present wish for him God's best as he goes to serve this church.

20 Bible Reasons For

Speaking With Tongues

by HENRY H. NESS
Oakland, California

FROM THE CHURCH'S VERY INCEPTION the unique manifestations of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit has been the speaking in tongues as the Holy Spirit gives utterance. Down through the centuries until the present time this phenomenon has continued to be identified with the true Church. Speaking in other tongues has been identified with some of the greatest revivals through the centuries, and rightly so, because it was this unique gift in operation on the Day of Pentecost that brought about the first great revival in Church history.

The doctrine of speaking with other tongues has its opponents, as do other doctrines of the Church. This is largely due to prejudice or ignorance. These opponents claim that tongues passed away with the apostles, and they are fond of quoting 1 Corinthians 13:8, "Charity never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away." I am in complete agreement that tongues shall cease; but I do not see that tongues shall cease any sooner than prophecy or knowledge, for this same verse which states that tongues shall cease also states that prophecy shall cease and knowledge shall vanish away. The logical conclusion, therefore, is that so long as prophecy and knowledge have not ceased, neither have tongues. A study of the history of the Christian church shows that speaking in other tongues has been in evidence in great revivals and spiritual awakenings from the Day of Pentecost to the present time.

Another common objection is this: "What good are tongues anyway?" Since speaking in tongues is a gift of the Holy Spirit, it is obvious that it has value. As we search the Scriptures, we find that the gift of speaking in tongues as the Holy Spirit gives the utterance is of tremendous value to the individual believer, and to the church, and to the world. A careful study of this subject will reveal many valuable reasons, some of which are as follows:

1. Speaking in tongues as the Spirit gives utterance is the unique spiritual gift identified with the Church of Jesus Christ. All other gifts, miracles, and spiritual manifestations had been in evidence during Old Testament times. On the Day of Pentecost this new phenomenon came into evidence and became uniquely identified with the Church. 1 Corinthians 12 and 14.

2. Speaking in tongues was ordained by God for the Church. 1 Cor. 12:28.

3. It is a specific fulfillment of prophecy. Isa. 28:11; 1 Cor. 14:21; Joel 2:28; Acts 2:16.

4. Jesus mentioned it as an evidence of the faith of believers. Mark 16:17; John 7:38, 39.

5. It is a sign to the unbeliever. 1 Cor. 14:21, 22.

6. It is a proof of the resurrection and glorification of Jesus Christ. John 16:7; Acts 2:32, 33.

7. It is the initial evidence of the baptism of the Holy Spirit, as shown by the fact that tongues accompanied the Baptism in each scriptural case where evidence is recorded. Acts 2:4; 10:46; 19:6.

8. It provides communication with God in worship. 1 Corinthians 14:2.

9. It is a means by which the Holy Spirit intercedes through us in prayer. Rom. 8:26; 1 Cor. 14:14.

10. God declares tongues to be edifying. 1 Cor. 14:4, 5; Jude 20.

11. It is a medium for "singing in the Spirit." Eph. 5:18, 19; 1 Cor. 14:15.

12. It is one of the nine gifts deliberately chosen by divine wisdom as the full equipment for the Church. 1 Cor. 12:10.

13. The apostle Paul said, "I thank my God, I speak with tongues more than ye all." 1 Cor. 14:18.

14. Paul, speaking by divine inspiration, said, "I would that ye all spake with tongues." 1 Cor. 14:5.

15. The Word commands, "Forbid not to speak with tongues." 1 Cor. 14:39.

16. When the gift of tongues was in full operation, all the other gifts were in evidence, too. 1 Cor. 1:5-7.

17. The first member of the most spiritual church in the New Testament spoke in tongues when filled with the Spirit (Acts 19:6), and the members of that church were all said to be sealed with the Spirit in that way. Eph. 1:13.

18. Speaking in other tongues is the point of the overflow of the Spirit. Acts 2:4; Eph. 5:18, 19.

19. It is accompanied by a larger vision for God. Matt. 7:20.

20. It follows as a confirmation of the Word of God when it is preached. Mark 16:17, 20.

These are twenty Bible reasons why I believe in speaking in other tongues; they should convey to the reader the full value of the gift. However, the only way a person can fully appreciate the glorious blessing and value of speaking in other tongues as the Holy Spirit gives utterance is by having the personal experience himself. It is my desire that you, Friend, may become an earnest seeker for this marvelous God-given spiritual experience and that you will be filled to overflowing with the Holy Spirit.

BORROWED CAPITAL

"Men's consciences are uneasy. Much that seemed built on the rock has shifted as if the foundations were sand. But beneath that sand is one solid layer which nothing has been able to break. All that was best in us came from that layer, from the habits and wisdom bred by centuries of Christianity. Today we are living largely on borrowed capital, inherited from previous generations, and bearing no increase now. Our children will suffer if we have nothing more, nothing fresh to offer them."—Queen Elizabeth II of Great Britain.

Langlie Says Parole Board On Way Out

3 Resignations To Be Accepted

BY STUB NELSON
Post-Intelligencer Political Writer

OLYMPIA, Feb. 23.—Washington's entire three-member state parole board, sharply criticized in the past two years, is on the way out, Gov. Arthur B. Langlie revealed today.

The Governor said all members either have submitted their resignations or asked to be relieved before their present terms expire.

A complete new board will be appointed in the next year or so and the incumbents have agreed to serve until their successors are named.

No replacements have been lined up for any of the trio, the Governor said.

NESS RESIGNATION

Langlie said the resignation of the board chairman, the Rev. Henry H. Ness of Seattle, is on his desk. His term expires in April of this year.

Dr. Ness has borne the brunt of criticism.

There is some doubt that the Senate would have reaffirmed his appointment.

The Governor said, however, that he had planned to send Ness' name to the Senate for confirmation to the $8,500-a-year job.

He asserted he was aware of the opposition to Ness that had developed in the Senate.

Langlie added that Ness wanted to return to religious

(Continued Page 3, Column 1)

Longview Chief Named To Prison Board

Special to The Times.

OLYMPIA, Feb. 25.—Gov. Arthur B. Langlie's appointmen of James D. Skaggs to the Stat Board of Prison Terms and P roles was sent for confirmatio to the Senate today.

Skaggs, 41, Longview chief police, was named yesterday suceed the Rev. Dr. Henry Ness of Seattle, whose resi tion was announced Wednes He will fill out Dr. Ness', t which will end April 15, 1[illegible]. The job pays $8,500 a year.

Langlie is expected to make another appointment soon. Frank M. Dallam, 75, retired Spokane newspaperman, is leaving the board at the end of his term, April 15, because of his age.

Skaggs is a past president of the Washington Police Chiefs' Association. He is a 1948 graduate of the Federal Bureau of Investigation National Academy in Washington, D. C.

Parole Board To Be Replaced

(Continued from Page 1)

work in Seattle. He formerly was a minister in the Assembly of God Church.

The Governor had appointed Ness to a term running through April, 1959, subject to Senate confirmation.

Frank Dallam of Spokane, whose term expires April 15 of this year, told the Governor he did want reappointment because of his age. Dallam is 75.

The third member, Dr. Norman Hayner of Seattle, whose term expires in April, 1957, informed the Governor that he wants to be relieved to return to he University of Washington, where he has been a professor in social sciences.

Langlie said Hayner is on leave of absence from the University and had taken the Parole Board position with the understanding that he might not be available to serve an entire term.

CRITICISM INVESTIGATED

The Governor canceded that the board, especially the chairman, had beensubjected to severe criticism during the past biennium in conncetion with riots and trouble at the Monroe State Reformatory and Walla Walla State Penitentiary.

But, Langlie added, the parole Board would have been criticized regardless of who was serving.

The Governor said he had investigated some of the criticism directed at Ness and added:

"I never felt the criticism had any real substance.

"Dr. Ness is a fine Christian man who worked his heart out on the board."

He declared Ness and other board members had done a remarkable job and expressed gratitude for their work.

TWO-WAY CITICISM

Langlie said the Parole Board was criticized on one side for being "too tough" and an another side for being "too lenient" in their setting up of minimum terms for prisoners, and in their recommendations of paroles and conditional pardons for convicts.

He said a complaint from law enforcement officers that they were not being notified when parolees were returned to their homes had been corrected.

"Personally, I feel Dr. Ness and other board members did a very good job," Langlie concluded.

The present Legislature expected to pass a number of laws aimed at prison reforms.

Improvements To Parole System Urged

Washington can have the best parole system in the United States if the State Legislature acts on three recommendations of the State Board of Prison Terms and Paroles, the Rev. Dr. Henry H. Ness, retiring board chairman, said today.

Dr. Ness asserted that the board's "standard of operation" is equal to or superior to that in any state. To improve the board's operations, said the oft-criticized retiring chairman, the Legislature should:

1. Double the number of parole and probation officers.
2. Put the department under civil service to provide job security for employes.
3. Empower the board to reconsider minimum terms for offenders who have served one year and are not charged with crimes involving deadly weapons.

Dr. Ness said criticism had nothing to do with his resignation.

Criticism Expected

"On this job, it is impossible to please everyone," the minister declared. 'You get it (criticism) both ways. Some say you're too easy on offenders, and some say you're too hard on them.

"Two years ago, when Governor Langlie approached me regarding reappointment, I told him I could not promise how long I could stay on, because I definitely planned to return to the ministry."

The 60-year-old, Norwegian-born clergyman said he intends to found a nondenominational church, to be called the Paramount Park Community Church. The first service will be held Palm Sunday in the Paramount Park School, north of Seattle.

"We are rather proud of what we have accomplished in the past six years," he said of his sometime-stormy tenure on the board.

At the time of his appointment, Dr. Ness said, 12 parole officers were struggling with a case load of 2,700 parolees and probationists. There now are 26 officers with a case load of 3,200.

More Help Urged

The state needs 54 officers to meet standards recommended by the National Association of Parole and Probation, Dr. Ness said.

In reply to criticisms that the board has been either too lenient or too severe in setting terms, Dr. Ness said the average length of terms set by the board closely matched the recommendations of judges and prosecutors.